WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz8690libe

1986 Annual

# PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

## Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

# Minutes of

# *Liberty Baptist Association*

## North Carolina

## 1986

## *One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Session*

Held With

CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 30, 1986

and

HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
October 1, 1986

*Next Annual Session to be held*

September 29 and 30, 1987
Churchland Baptist Church, Lexington
First Baptist Church, Welcome

BX
6349
A4
N6
1986-1990

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

# *This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory of*

## The Reverend Robert Cletus Foster

Born June 2, 1902 Died November 25, 1985

*Rev. R.C. Foster was a native of Davie County. He was married to Leona Welborn on June 15, 1931, and they were the parents of two sons: Robert Welborn Foster and David Leon Foster. Rev. Foster attended Churchland High School and was a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Seminary. He later studied at Union Seminary in New York City and at Princeton University.*

*Prior to seminary, Rev. Foster was pastor of Rich Fork, Reeds, and Churchland Baptist Churches and was a former principal of Fairgrove Consolidated Schools. He was pastor of New Friendship Baptist Church from 1962 to 1967 and also served as interim pastor at Little White and First Baptist, Thomasville, after retirement.*

*Rev. Foster served on many boards of the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, including the General Board and the Sunday School Board.*

*Rev. Foster was instrumental in taking prospective students to Wake Forest University, and the following testimony indicates what that ministry meant:*

*"You took my arm and guided me around the place. You may not realize it, but you have constantly been guiding me ever since. You have been most instrumental in my acquiring what no man may ever take away - a solid education."*



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# Table of Contents


Associational Calendar ..... 1
Associational Directory ..... 4
Committees ..... 5
W.M.U. Leadership Committee Report 1986-87 ..... 7
Executive Committee Lay Members ..... 8
Full-time Staff Members ..... 9
New Pastors and Staff Members ..... 10
Telephone Numbers for Pastors ..... 10
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors ..... 11
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors ..... 12
- Sunday School Directors ..... 13
- Church Training Directors ..... 13
- Brotherhood Directors ..... 14
- W.M.U. Directors ..... 14
- Music Directors ..... 15
- Chairmen of Deacons ..... 16
- Clerks ..... 17
- Treasurers ..... 18
- Secretaries ..... 18

Church Secretaries Officers ..... 19
Churches to Entertain the Association ..... 20
Ministers Licensed During the Year ..... 20
Ministers Ordained During the Year ..... 20
Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches ..... 20
Historical Events in the Churches ..... 20
Program of Annual Meeting ..... 22
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ..... 23
Messengers to the Annual Association ..... 27
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee ..... 28
- Missions Committee ..... 33
- Director of Missions ..... 34
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 35
- Evangelism ..... 36
- Student Ministry ..... 36
- Treasurer ..... 37
- Contributions Received from the Churches ..... 39 & 40
- Budget Proposal ..... 41
- Resolutions Committee ..... 42
- Historian ..... 42
- Memorial Committee ..... 46

Constitution and Bylaws ..... 48
Historical Table ..... 55
Statistical Tables ..... 59

# Liberty Baptist Association
# Calendar of Activities - 1987

| | |
|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | |
| 5- 9 | Bible Study Week (Book of James) |
| 11 | Witness Commitment Day |
| 11 | Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 16-17 | Lay Witnessing Meeting, Caraway |
| 18 | Sanctity of Human Life Sunday |
| 25 | Baptist Men's Day |
| 26 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 26 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| **FEBRUARY** | |
| 1 | Baptist World Alliance Sunday |
| 2- 3 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 8 | Race Relations Sunday |
| 8-14 | Focus on W.M.U. |
| 9 | Singing Churchmen |
| 10 | ASSIST Training Institute, Ardmore, Winston-Salem |
| 10 | Ministers/Wives Valentine Dinner |
| 15 | Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day |
| 15-18 | Home Mission Study |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22 | Volunteer in Missions Sunday |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-28 | W.M.U. Leadership Rally, Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem |
| **MARCH** | |
| 1- 8 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 6 | State Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Baptist, Lexington |
| 6- 7 | Youth Choral Festival, Winston-Salem |
| 8 | Home Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 8-15 | Youth Week |
| 9-13 | MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar, Caraway |
| 10 | Pastors' Partners |
| 13-14 | Language Missions Conference, Caraway |
| 14 | Associational Baptist Youth Night |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Crusader/Pioneer R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem |
| 22 | Start-A-Church Commitment Day |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-28 | State W.M.U Annual Session, Ridgecrest |
| 27-29 | Laity Conference, Southeastern Seminary |
| 29 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 30 | Area Doctrinal Seminar, First Baptist, Asheboro |
| **APRIL** | |
| 3- 4 | Missions Volunteer Seminar, Mundo Vista |
| 10-11 | Reach-Teach Retreat for Children's Division Directors, Caraway |
| 12 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 14 | Pastors' Partners |
| 16 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19 | Easter |
| 20-24 | Baptist Doctrine Study |
| 22 | Secretaries' Day |
| 24-25 | Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway |
| 24-25 | Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar, Caraway |
| 24-26 | Campcraft Training, Camp Caraway |
| 24-26 | State Acteens Celebration, Ridgecrest |
| 26 | Life Commitment Sunday |
| 27 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27 | Associational Annual W.M.U. Meeting |
| 27-29 | N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Senior Adult Day |
| 3-10 | Christian Home Week |
| 5 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington |
| 7 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville |
| 9 | Pastors' Partners Breakfast |
| 10 | Mother's Day |
| 11-13 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 13-15 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 15-16 | Pioneer R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College |
| 17 | Radio and Television Sunday |
| 18 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 18-20 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 18-24 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 20-22 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-25 | Marriage Readiness Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 25 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office |
| 7 | Religious Liberty Sunday |
| 14-15 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, St. Louis |
| 16-18 | Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis |
| 19-20 | Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway |
| 20-26 | Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 21 | Father's Day |
| 28 | Christian Citizenship Sunday |
| 28 | Annuity Board Sunday |
| 29 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 29-July 2 | Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate College |
| 29-July 3 | Week of Christian Study, Mars Hill |
| 29-July 4 | Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 6-10 | Pastors' School, Wake Forest University |
| 6-11 | Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest |
| 20-25 | World Missions Week, Caswell |
| 27 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-29 | State Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway |
| 30-31 | Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council, Caraway |
| 31-Aug. 1 | Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council, Caraway |
| 31 | Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Day of Prayer for World Peace |
| 6- 8 | Sunday School Mini-week, Caraway |
| 9 | Language Missions Day |
| 21-22 | Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway |
| 22-28 | W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 23 | Associational Evangelism Rally, Lexington |
| 23-30 | Church Music Emphasis Week |
| 24 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 7 | Single Adult Labor Day Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 6-12 | Brotherhood Leadership Week |
| 8 | Associational Ministers' Family Picnic |
| 11-12 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 12-13 | Associational R.A. and Brotherhood Training, Caraway |
| 13 | Single Adult Day |
| 13-20 | Week of Prayer for State Missions |
| 14 | Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 21 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 25-26 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 25-27 | Student Convention, Ridgecrest |
| 27-Oct. 4 | Sunday School Preparation Week |
| 28 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 29-30 | Annual Associational Meeting, Churchland and Welcome, First |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 3 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 2- 4 | Counselor Backpack Training, Camp Caraway |
| 3 | Associational W.M.U. Special Retreat, Carolina Memorial |
| 7- 9 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 9-10 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 11 | World Hunger Day |
| 12 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem |
| 12-14 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 13 | Pastors' Partners |
| 14-16 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 16 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro |
| 16-17 | Deacon Training, Caraway |
| 23-25 | Campcraft Training, Camp Caraway |
| 26 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 30-31 | Associational W.M.U. Retreat, Caraway |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 1- 7 | Royal Ambassador Week |
| 2- 4 | Church Secretaries Conference, Caraway |
| 6- 8 | N.C. Baptist Men's Convention |
| 9-11 | Baptist State Convention |
| 13-14 | W.M.U. Special Leader Training, Caraway |
| 15 | American Bible Society Day |
| 15-18 | Foreign Mission Study |
| 16 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 17 | Pastors' Partners |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19-20 | Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 23 | Associational Church Training "M" Night |
| 26 | Thanksgiving Day |
| 29-Dec. 6 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | Foreign Missons Day in Sunday School |
| 8 | Pastors' Partners |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 21 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 25 | Christmas |

# Associational Directory

## 1986-1987

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432

Moderator . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260; (H) 919-869-4761, (O) 919-869-4877

Vice-Moderator . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2528 (O) 704-352-2721

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034

Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728

Sunday School Director . . . . . Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-249-1268, (O) 704-249-0020

Church Training Director . . . . . Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-3840, (O) 919-476-6503

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Gilmer Beck, Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2191

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449

Church Music Director . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 794-249-6054, (O) 704-249-9158

Evangelism Director . . . . . Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; (H) 704-731-4329, (O) 704-731-8434

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Sara Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2233

Stewardship Director . . . . . Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-1740, (O) 919-476-1740

Youth Director . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260; (H) 919-769-9346, (O) 919-869-8410

Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 919-764-2027, (O) 919-764-4572

Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-762-2477

Associational Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 356, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477

## Trustees

Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1988) . . . . . 400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-6963

Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2677

Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) . . . . . 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8470

# Committees

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director . . . . . Gilmer Beck, Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 283, Thomasville 27360
Eddie Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 517, Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President . . . . . Noel Helms, Rt. 13 Box 490, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee . . . . . Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Michael Lecroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 248, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Douglas Huff, Ch. . . . . 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Kenneth Evans . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Michael Vipperman . . . . . 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360

DCCC STUDENT MINISTRY:

Gaylin Huff, Ch. . . . . 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Angel Welborn . . . . . 421 Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Betty Bunce . . . . . 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Dianne Sulger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 96, High Point 27260
James Helvey, Faculty Advisor . . . . . 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Richard Honeycutt . . . . . 122 Olivia Dr., Lexington 27292

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

David Cox . . . . . 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Max Evington . . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Clinton Hardee . . . . . P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Andy Royals . . . . . 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360

FINANCE:

Brooks Hunt, Ch. . . . . P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299
Jay Harris . . . . . Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Vernon Luther . . . . . 26 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360
F.T. Bowman . . . . . 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Betty Jo Motsinger . . . . . 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107

HUNGER AWARENESS:

Dearl Bunce, Ch. . . . . 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Crystal Capps . . . . . 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Hazel Frady . . . . . 317 W. Third Av., Lexington 27292
Barbara Foster . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239

MEMORIALS

George Dowd, Ch. . . . . 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Burley Moore . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
Gilbert Myers . . . . . 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wayne Tysinger . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 443, Lexington 27292
Polly Wilson . . . . . 1200 White St., Lexington 27292

MISSIONS:

Betty Bradshaw, Ch. (Exp. 1987) . . . . . 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Roy Cantrell . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Judy Wood . . . . . Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292

Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Tom Capps ..... 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Barbara Foster ..... Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Allen Welborn ..... P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Max Myers (Exp. 1988) ..... Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Evelyn Ward (Exp. 1989) ..... 418 Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Gene Smith (Exp. 1990) ..... Rt. 1 Box 455, Linwood 27299
Gilmer Beck ..... Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-249-6054
Music Committee
Ed Holmes ..... Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5146
Crystal Capps ..... 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Sandy Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2847
Betty G. Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
John Yates ..... P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8794

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Ken Evans ..... Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1446
Mark Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2388
Charlie Foster ..... Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Evelyn Ward ..... 418 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Helen Linder ..... 1220 Greensboro Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9234

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Earle Rogers, Ch. ..... 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
George Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Hugh Biggers ..... Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lamar Moore ..... Rt. 11 Box 39, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Lee Horne, Ch. ..... Rt. 1 Box 375, Denton 27239
Arnold Beane ..... Rt. 7 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Mary Agnes Ard ..... Rt. 5 Box 356, Lexington 27292
Roxie Morgan ..... Rt. 1 Box 497, Denton 27239
Steve Jarvis ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27369

PROGRAM:
Max Evington, Ch. ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Paul Millwood ..... Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Allen Welborn ..... P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Harold Helms ..... P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Roy Cantrell ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Judy Wood ..... Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Evelyn Reece ..... Rt. 5 Box 1222, Thomasville 27360
Opal Suggs ..... 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1987:

Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Christian Literature ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
American Bible Society ..... Clinton Hardee, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Evangelism ..... Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Annuity ..... Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Foreign Missions ..... Bessie Blackwell, 223 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Rebecca C. Myers, Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Lou Russell, Rt. 8 Box 57, High Point 27260
Hunger Awareness ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:

Mark Blair, Ch. ..... Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299
David Cox ..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Geneva Snider ..... Rt. 18 Box 351, Lexington 27292
Lillian Miller ..... Rt. 8 Box 365, Thomasville 27360
Lois Walton ..... Rt. 5 Box 299, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Adult Director ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374
Youth Director ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Children's Director ..... Freda Tricarico, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Preschool Director ..... Mary Lou Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Outreach Director ..... Clinton Hardee, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
V.B.S. Director ..... Richard Lee Warner, 48 E. Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville 27360

## WMU Leadership Committee Report 1986-87

WMU Director ..... Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Associate WMU Director ..... Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elaine Hemphill, Carolina Memorial
Rt. 11 Box 194, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2406
Enlistment Director ..... Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Mission Action Director ..... Hazel Frady, Lexington First Baptist
317 W. 3rd Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9220
Baptist Women Director ..... Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Associate Baptist Women ..... Nancy Brinkley, Thomasville First Baptist
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6201
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Associate BYW Director ..... Deborah Honeycutt
1049 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Acteens Director ..... Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Associate Acteens Director ..... Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084

Girls in Action Director ..... Judy Yarbrough, Welcome First Baptist
Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4072
Associate G.A. Director ..... Linda Spoon, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 465, Denton 27239; 704-869-3569
Mission Friends Director ..... Mary Agnes Ard, Tyro
Rt. 5 Box 356, Lexington 27292; 704-956-2458
Associate Mission Friends ..... Linda Keen, Center Hill
Rt. 7 Box 22, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2909
Centennial Chairman ..... Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Centennial Co-Chairman ..... Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Oak Hill Memorial
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Leadership Committee ..... Mary Kesler, Churchland (Chairman)
Rt. 1 Box 356, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Colleen Myers, Liberty
Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360
Pauline Young, Carolina Memorial
314 Aycock St., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7598
Ellen Gobble, Smith Grove
Rt. 1 Box 318A, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2880
Doris Yates, Wallburg
Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107

Respectfully submitted by:
Mrs. Carol Losey, New Friendship
Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, Abbotts Creek
Mrs. Murial Everhart, Churchland
Mrs. Minnie Harris, Denton First Baptist
Mrs. Barbara Queen, Holloways

## Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Charles Goad, Rt. 6 Box 99-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, 718 Field, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill ..... Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 12, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. M.M. Kester, Rt. 5 Box 312, Lexington 27292
Sue Hilliard, Rt. 5 Box 498, Lexington 27292
Clearview
Coggins ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community
Currytown
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 344, Lexington 27292
Floyd
Greenwood
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First

Liberty ..... Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerwood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship ..... Don Cook, 3253 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington
Oak Hill ..... Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Bobby Pierce, Rt. 8, Thomasville 27360
Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss, High Point 27260
Smith Grove ..... Duke Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299
Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove ..... Jerry Owens, Rt. 8 Box 372, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Fred Bean, Rt. 1 Box 129, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Evelyn Ward, 418 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mem Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro
Victory ..... Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Everette Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373
Walter's Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First

## State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Gene Wilson, Residence Director
Thomasville 27360

## Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Minister of Education & Youth
Ann Joyce Minister of Music
Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, Associate Pastor
Coggins ..... Mrs. Betty Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean Blackburn, Children's Center Director
North Lexington ..... Jim Tillman, Associate Pastor
Rich Fork ..... Crystal Capps, Minister of Music
Tom Capps, Minister of Education and Youth
Thomasville, First ..... Richard Warner, Associate Pastor
Wallburg ..... Freda Tricarico, Minister of Education and Youth
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, Associate Pastor

## New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Steve Jarvis ..... Pastor at Cedar Lodge
Burley Moore ..... Pastor at Mountain View
David F. Cox, Sr. ..... Pastor at Greenwood
B.V. Broadway ..... Pastor at Lick Creek
Ronald D. Jackson ..... Pastor at Trinity
Clinton Hardee, Jr. ..... Pastor at Denton, First
Ben Rowe ..... Minister of Youth and Education at Abbotts Creek
Richard Lee Warner ..... Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth and Education at Thomasville, First
Ann Joyce ..... Music Director at Abbotts Creek
Angela Pless ..... Part-time Youth and Children's Worker at Welcome, First

## Telephone Numbers for Pastors

| Church | Pastor | Area | Home | Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dir. Assoc. Missions | Leonard L. Rollins | 704 | 246-6013 | 919-475-0432 |
| Abbotts Creek | Roy Cantrell | 919 | 869-4761 | 869-8410 |
| Carolina Memorial | Carl Hemphill | 919 | 476-7875 | 476-7028 |
| Cedar Lodge | Steve Jarvis | 919 | 472-1745 | 475-1152 |
| Center Hill | Lamar L. Moore, Jr. | 704 | 744-5563 | 352-2838 |
| Churchland | Paul C. Millwood | 704 | 762-2747 | 762-2471 |
| Clearview | | 704 | | |
| Coggins Memorial | Dearl L. Bunce | 704 | 249-1268 | 249-0020 |
| Community | Johnny Harmon | 919 | 472-2136 | 472-2136 |
| Currytown | Tommie Honbaier | 704 | 787-5003 | 787-5003 |
| Denton, First | Clinton Hardee | 704 | 869-3280 | 869-3531 |
| Faith | Charles Dickens | 704 | 798-2185 | |
| Floyd | Ronald Chapman | 704 | 798-2654 | |
| Greenwood | David Cox | 919 | 476-2731 | 476-7314 |
| Hasty | William Sutphin | 919 | 885-9302 | 885-5608 |
| High Rock | Bill Lewis | 704 | 869-3875 | 869-3875 |
| Hillside Park | John Wheeles | 919 | 475-3395 | 472-6192 |
| Holloways | Roy J. Queen | 704 | 798-2376 | |
| Jersey | Morris S. Hollifield | 704 | 352-2528 | 352-2721 |
| Lakeview | Edward Pigg | 704 | 956-1353 | 956-1353 |
| Lexington, First | D. Hoke Coon, Jr. | 704 | 249-9831 | 249-9158 |
| Liberty | Hugh B. Biggers | 919 | 472-1327 | 472-1328 |
| Lick Creek | B.V. Broadway | 919 | 475-6050 | |
| Mills Home | Max Evington | 919 | 475-9635 | 476-6183 |
| Mountain View | Burley Moore | 704 | 869-2525 | 869-3680 |
| New Friendship | Warren E. Kerr | 919 | 784-0045 | 788-3112 |
| North Lexington | Robert J. Floyd | 704 | 246-6540 | 246-6285 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | Eugene B. Elmore | 919 | 476-6511 | 476-6076 |
| Oakhurst | Harold Helms | 704 | 243-1025 | 243-1025 |
| Park Place | Douglas G. Huff | 919 | 476-4145 | 472-7149 |
| Reeds | John H. Pace, Sr. | 704 | 787-5172 | 787-5360 |
| Rich Fork | J. Byron Barker | 919 | 476-6503 | 476-6258 |
| Smith Grove | Mark Blair | 704 | 762-2388 | 762-2293 |
| Southgate | Andy Royals | 919 | 475-2654 | 475-8825 |
| Southside | Tommy Wagner | 919 | 475-9064 | 472-7103 |
| Stoner's Grove | Kenneth Evans | 704 | 798-1446 | 798-1093 |
| Summerville | Lee Horne | 704 | 869-3238 | 869-3173 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomasville, First | Michael J. Vipperman | 919 | 476-1906 | 476-6131 |
| Trinity | Ronald Jackson | 919 | 764-2027 | 764-4572 |
| Tyro | Jacob F. Sharpe | 704 | 249-8008 | 956-1584 |
| Victory | Gary Myers | 919 | 476-1740 | 476-1740 |
| Wallburg | Brooks Hunt | 919 | 769-9821 | 769-2422 |
| Walters Grove | Hulon Pait | 704 | 869-4969 | |
| Welcome, First | Allen Welborn | 704 | 731-4329 | 731-8434 |

# Church Directory

## Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lamar Moore, Rt. 11 Box 39, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Johnny Harmon, Rt. 2 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 310, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . David Cox, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Bill Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Edward Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 123, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Max Evington, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Burley Moore, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . J. Bryon Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Kenneth Evans, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 140, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Michael Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Hulon Pait, Rt. 11 Box 364, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374

## Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Albert McLellan, Rt. 2 Box 64-A, High Point 27260
Center Hill ..... Marvin Smith (R), 21 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 13 Box 1, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... R.D. Hill (O, I), Rt. 2 Box 52, Loris, SC 29569
Bill Scism (O), 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton 27239
Holloways ..... C.C. Eddinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
C.H. Calvert (EP), P.O. Box 87, Henryville, IN 47126
Jersey ..... Vardis Rains (I), 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... T.C. Williams (O, I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R, PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
William Crouch (SW), 321 W. 2nd St., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (O, I), Rt. 9, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292
Ken Barker (I), Rt. 13 Box 644, Lexington 27292
Randy Hall (I), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Chet Cantrell, SBTS, Louisville, KY
Mills Home ..... Lloyd Fish, 420 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Pat Ramer, 404 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
William Brummett, Sr., 415 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Larry Sawyer (O, SW), 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Ron Richardson (O, SW), 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Eugene Wilson (O, SW), 409 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 511 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Russell Myers, 601 Longview, Thomasville 27360
Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jerry Potter (SW), 107 Pleasant Gr. Rd., Thomasville 27360
Thomas Brinkley (I), 524 Lakeview Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Levi Talbert, P.O. Box 1024, Welcome 27374
Wallburg ..... Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 27023

# Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Charlie Davis, 1712 Windsor Dr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Jerry Gallimore, 229 Ken Myers Cir., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 12, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... James Young, Rt. 2 Box 19, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Victor Kiger, 203 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 446, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First ..... Graham Snyder, Rt. 1 Box 238, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 53, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Steve Reece, Rt. 3 Box 409-B, Trinity 27370
Hasty ..... David Taylor, 306 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Bill Lewis, Jr., P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways
Jersey ..... Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Frank Lilly, Rt. 6 Box 24, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, Rt. 3 Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 502, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Larry Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 423, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Gerry Williams, Rt. 5 Box 507, Winston-Salem 27017
North Lexington ..... Ms. Evelyn Hayes, P.O. Box 305, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place ..... Mozelle Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Leroy Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Steve Haynes, P.O. Box 372, Welcome 27374
Smith Grove ..... Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 85, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Wyatt Coggins, Jr., 618 Dogwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Gary Graves, Rt. 9 Box 324-A, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Jennie Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Wanda Magee, Rt. 8 Box 1587, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Doris Yates, Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Scot Buchanan, Rt. 14 Box 222-AK, Lexington 27292

# Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Terri Hunter, Rt. 6 Box 384, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 401, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Lindsay Smith, Rt. 1 Box 3, Linwood 27299
Reeds ..... Geneva Snider, Rt. 18 Box 351, Lexington 27292

Rich Fork ..... Tom Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 337, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260

## Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Matthew Dunn, 205 Barney Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Jack Byrd (RA), 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Raymond Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 329, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Joe Leonard (RA), Rt. 1 Box 413, Denton 27239
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Don Starrett, 600 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Johnny Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Mickey LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Jeffery Hunt, Rt. 7 Box 265, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Darrell Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Jim Meachum, Rt. 3 Box 548, Lexington 27292
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 439, Lexington 27292
Southgate ..... Jesse King, Rt. 6 Box 224-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Southside ..... William Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Allen Dunning, Rt. 7 Box 218, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster (RA), Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bob Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 315, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Noel Helms, Rt. 13 Box 490, Lexington 27292

## W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Debbie Goad, Rt. 6 Box 99-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 356, Linwood 27299
Currytown ..... Geneva Miller, 309 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Mildred Carroll, P.O. Box 385, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Bridgette Leonard (GA), Rt. 1 Box 413, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Octavia Fritts, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Barbara Hodgin, Rt. 8 Box 117, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Lillian Miller, Rt. 8 Box 365, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 652-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 525, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292

Lakeview ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 32, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... June Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360
North Lexington ..... Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Pat Thornburg, 902 Georgia Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ruby Torrence, Rt. 18 Box 301, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Nancy Mincey, Rt. 8 Box 1612, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Ellen Gobble, Rt. 1 Box 318-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carolyn Ember, 400-D Northview Dr., Lexington 27292
Southside ..... Cora George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... JoAnn Ward, Rt. 7 Box 373, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Joyce Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Carol Johnson, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Rachel Holcomb, 5 Washington Estates, Clemmons 27012

## Music Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Ann Joyce, 5515 W. Market St., Apt. 612, Greensboro 27407
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Russell, 136 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Andy Goins, 921 W. 5th Av., Lexington 27292
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Clyde Moore, Rt. 17 Box 78, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community
Currytown ..... Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1 Box 205, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 443, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... David Chandler, 2604 Beechwood St., Greensboro 27403
Hasty ..... Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Tonia Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 191, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... William Caudle, 203 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 431, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... John Reece, Rt. 10 Box 383-A, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Diane Tysinger, Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place ..... Bruce Sechrest, 1107 Huntsford Tr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292

Rich Fork ..... Crystal Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... John Spanburg, 908 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Ava House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Vonnette Hedrick, Rt. 9 Box 382-5, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27263
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, Rt. 8 Box 423, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 315, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg
Walters Grove ..... David McCoy, Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374

## Chairmen of Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... Charles Goad, Rt. 6 Box 99-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Donnell Moody, 105 Kenn-Myer Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... James E. Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 388, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... William F. Crotts, 901 N. Salisbury Av., Spencer 28159
Coggins Memorial ..... Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 446, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 344, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Michael Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 343, Lexington 27292
Greenwood
Hasty ..... Bernard Ferrell, 1112 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Alan Priddy, Rt. 7 Box 299, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Richard Wrenn, 985 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Hubert Philpott, Rt. 15 Box 32, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Richard Wray, 1190 Carter Rd., Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 230, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Mountain View ..... Dale Frank, Rt. 6 Box 412, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Donald G. Cook, 3253 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... John Myers, 201 Broadview, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... J.B. Conner, Jr., P.O. Box 942, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Willis Maley, 115 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ronald Beck, Rt. 14 Box 49, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Ed Smith, Rt. 8 Box 260, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 439, Lexington 27292
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove ..... Tim Hedrick, Rt. 9 Box 382-5, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Fred Bean, Rt. 1 Box 129, Denton 27239

Thomasville, First . . . . . Kenneth Moore, P.O. Box 189, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Deanes Bates, Rt. 13 Box 191, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 315, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Marvin Walters, 1185 Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 374, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . David Knight, Rt. 13 Box 227, Lexington 27292

## Clerks

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Green, Rt. 2 Box 407, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Av, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Stanford, Rt. 7 Box 188-B, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Carolyn Small, Rt. 11 Box 172, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 496, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1 Box 401, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Shirley Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 804-A, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 522, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 5 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. James Smith, Rt. 7 Box 87, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Marian Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Mrs. Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jackie Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Mark Swing, Rt. 18 Box 132, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Park Place . . . . . Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Southside . . . . . Mrs. Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Joyce Hill, 125 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Garner, Rt. 2 Box 421, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Linda Hedrick, 317-A Frye Bridge Rd., Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Vivian Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Cheryl Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 806, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Jan Hall, P.O. Box 5, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove . . . . . Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Treasurers

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, 718 Field St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, 26 Hillside, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 207, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5 Box 312, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 14, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Larry Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 34, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Jean Cox, Rt. 4 Box 812, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park ..... Liz Jarrett, P.O. Box 543, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jane Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 527, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 172-B, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Eric Morgan, P.O. Box 765, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Mountain View ..... Carol Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27202
Oak Hill Memorial ..... James Lowery, Rt. 3 Box 979, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Duke Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 258, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 99, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Jimmy Hedrick, 317-A Frye Bridge Rd., Clemmons 27012
Tyro ..... Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcome 27374

## Secretaries

Abbotts Creek ..... Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, Jr., 718 Field St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Virginia Culbert, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 402, Lexington 27292

Clearview
Coggins ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Community
Currytown
Denton, First ..... Golda Weddington, P.O. Box 971, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Lillie Curry, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Debbie Barnett, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock ..... Mrs. Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park ..... Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Lindsay Smith, Rt. 1 Box 3, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Sena Milton, 2 Elizabeth St., Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Warren Curry, Rt. 5 Box 825, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 408, Trinity 27370
Reeds ..... Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... James Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 269, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Kim Garner, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Trinity 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Janet Money, Rt. 9 Box 198, Lexington 27292
Summerville
Thomasville, First ..... Miss Brenda Causey, 307 G. Welborn St., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Glenda Myers, Rt. 9 Box 425-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart, 200 Burler St., Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Judy Wood (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Vice President ..... Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Evva Spurgeon (Abbotts Creek)
Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Treasurer ..... JoAnn Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373

## Churches to Entertain the Association

1987 - 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1987 | First Day | Churchland, Lakeview |
| | Second Day | Welcome, First, Oakhurst |
| 1988 | First Day | Thomasville, First |
| | Second Day | Park Place, Southside |
| 1989 | First Day | Reeds |
| | Second Day | Denton, First Lick Creek |
| 1990 | First Day | Lexington, First |
| | Second Day | North Lexington, Tyro |

## Ministers Licensed During the Year

Oakhurst ..... Maston Love, Rt. 1 Box 515, Linwood 27299
Victory ..... Terry Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360

## Ministers Ordained During the Year

Churchland ..... Leila Stennett, P.O. Box 306, Clover, VA 24534
Denton, First ..... Bill Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239

## Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches

JERSEY: Red Barn Sunday School, Rt. 7, Lexington, 9 participating weekly
Golden Age Nursing Home, Rt. 15, Lexington, 35-65 participating weekly
American Children's Home, Lexington, 40 participating weekly
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Big A Club, 8 Cramer St., 14 participating weekly

## Historical Events in the Churches

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Bill & Evelyn Reece left August 28 as volunteers to Togo for one month. He will serve as a carpenter and she as a nurse. Kim Dickey left August 14 for two years as a journeyman to China.
CEDAR LODGE: Called new pastor.
CHURCHLAND: Ordained Leila Stennett; new roof on church; new church activity sign; new garage for parsonage; planted American Holly Tree given as a memorial for Rev. Walton, by his family.
COGGINS: Youth worker, Christie Mull, for three months during the summer; fourth annual "Last Supper Drama" presented; pastor and wife spent the month of April as pastor/teacher team in Togo, W. Africa.
COMMUNITY: Renovated church sanctuary.
DENTON, FIRST: The Senior Adult Men voted to rename their class the H.C. Keever class in his memory. A memorial podium light was given; ordained Rev. Bill Lewis, September 22, 1986; called and installed Rev. Clinton Hardee as pastor in April of 1986; lighted speaker's stand made and donated; two air conditioning units replaced; fenced the backyard of parsonage.
HOLLOWAYS: New handicap ramp.

JERSEY: Summer Mission Team to Warsaw, NC and Southport, NY; volunteer to Togo for one month - Mr. Malcolm Myers; celebration of church's 200th anniversary and hosting of NC Baptist History Committee.

LAKEVIEW: New fellowship building built.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Complete renovation of sanctuary and chapel; constructed covered walkway; employed summer youth worker.

LIBERTY: Construction completed on new parsonage.

REEDS: Purchased new church activity bus.

RICH FORK: On March 1, 1986, Rich Fork's sanctuary and older educational building which housed offices, several Sunday School rooms and choir rooms were destroyed by fire. Through the good Lord and capable firefighters, the new educational wing was saved with very little damage at all to the building. Since March 2, worship services have been held in the fellowship hall. The Sunday School classes have been quite scattered with a couple meeting in homes, one at the Pilot Lions Den, one at the Pilot Fire Department, the youth at the Liberty Associational Office, one under the picnic shelter at the church, three in the fellowship hall and one even outside under the trees next to the educational building. At present, a modular building is being set up which consists of seven Sunday School rooms and it will be ready for use the first Sunday in September. An office trailer also is being installed.

Through the graciousness of the Lord and generous offerings of so many concerned churches and people in the community, Rich Fork looks to the future and replacement of the lost facilities.

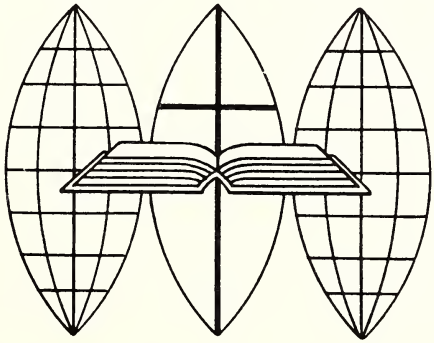
SMITH GROVE: Started Senior Adults Fellowship; chartered W.M.U. Night Circle, B.Y.W., and Acteen groups; Baptist Men's group started.

STONER'S GROVE: Started Church Training for grades 1-12; supported two volunteers to go to Togo, Africa; revised and updated church constitution and bylaws; began publishing monthly newsletter; printed new church directory (pictorial); added 40 paved parking spaces.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Big A Club.

VICTORY: Built new ramp on side of building and new side door for easier access for wheelchairs and funerals.

WALTERS GROVE: Started a special mission program; we now sponsor four missionaries; bought new carpet and pews for church.



# Program

of the

*One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Session*

of the

## Liberty Baptist Association of North Carolina

*"Working Together: On Mission and Ministry for Christ"*

SEPTEMBER 30 and OCTOBER 1, 1986

FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1986
CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1986
HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

Brooks Hunt, Moderator
Charles Penninger, Treasurer
Judy Wood, Clerk

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 30

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Singing of the Hymns | Al Martin |
| 4:10 | Worship | Tom and Crystal Capps |
| 4:25 | Organization | |
| | 1. Constitution of the Body | |
| | 2. Adoption of Program | |
| | 3. Election of Clerk | |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Leonard Rollins |
| 4:40 | Report of Executive Committee | Judy Wood |
| 4:55 | Treasurer's Report | Charles Penninger |
| 5:05 | Finance Committee | Max Evington |
| 5:15 | Missions Committee | Betty Bradshaw |
| 5:25 | Hymn | |
| 5:30 | Welcome | Carl Hemphill |
| 5:35 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 5:40 | Special Music | Paul and Collis Charlton<br>Music Missionaries to Brazil |
| | Scripture | Eugene Elmore |
| | Annual Sermon | Roy Cantrell |
| 6:20 | Adjourn for Supper | |

TUESDAY EVENING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:15 | Hymns | Al Martin |
| 7:20 | Worship | Tom and Crystal Capps |
| 7:35 | Miscellaneous | |
| 7:40 | D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | Gaylin Huff |
| 7:50 | Senior Adult Ministry | Evelyn Kepley |
| 8:00 | Report of Director of Missions | Leonard Rollins |

8:15 Hymn
8:20 Historian ..... Sara Knapp
8:35 Special Music ..... Carolina Memorial Choir
8:50 Togo Report ..... Associational Volunteers
9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 1

9:15 Hymn ..... Al Martin
9:25 Worship ..... Tom and Crystal Capps
9:40 Reports
Nominating Committee ..... Roy Cantrell
Resolutions Committee ..... Roy Queen
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Paul Millwood
Historian ..... Sara Knapp
Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce
Miscellaneous Business
10:10 Memorial Service ..... Charles Dickens
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Annuity Board Representatives
10:40 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
11:00 Worship
Special Music
Message ..... Dewey Hobbs
11:45 Adjourn for Lunch

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Judy Dickens, Carl Hemphill, Brooks Hunt, Evelyn Lewis, Al Martin, Lamar Moor, Chairman, Gary Myers, Bill Sutphin, Judy Wood.
VISITING PERSONALITIES: Charlton, Paul and Collis - Music Missionaries to Brazil
Hobbs, J. Dewey, Director - North Carolina School of Pastoral Care, Winston-Salem

# Proceedings

## *One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Session*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 30, 1986
CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

The gavel was lowered on the 154th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association by the moderator, the Reverend Brooks Hunt. Al Martin led the congregation in singing "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" with Mike Russell at piano and Crystal Capps at the organ. Tom and Crystal Capps led in worship with word and song.

"Working Together: On Mission and Ministry for Christ" was introduced as the theme welcoming messengers, guests and members of the 43 churches of the Liberty Association.

The 154th Annual Session was constituted and the program was accepted as the order for proceedings.

Rev. Roy Cantrell nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as associational clerk. The nomination was carried.

Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced us to new pastors and staff members: Steve Jarvis, Cedar Lodge; Burley Moore, Mountain View; David Cox, Greenwood; B.V. Broadway, Lick

Creek; Ronald Jackson, Trinity; Clinton Hardee, Denton, First; Ben Rowe, Minister of Youth & Education, Abbotts Creek; Richard Warner, Associate Pastor, FBC, Thomasville; Ann Joyce, Interim Music Director, Abbotts Creek; Angela Pless, part-time Children & Youth Worker, FBC, Welcome.

Betty Bradshaw, chairman of the Missions Committee, gave the Missions Committee report. Betty gave the following recommendation and made a motion it be accepted: In an effort to be more involved with the Bold Mission plans of reaching people for Christ, the Missions Committee wishes to recommend to our association that we sponsor a student, an ordained minister, from Grenada for his education in the United States. The motion was seconded. Information and explanations from the Mission Committee were offered. This would start in the summer or fall of 1987. This type project would be in keeping with our state convention's suggestion for making use of mission funds that will be returned to our association from our state missions offering in the fall. (Starting in the fall of 1986, 10 percent of the state missions offering given through our churches will be returned to our association.) The committee sees this as a way of being more personally involved and supportive of our mission work. We recognize too, a national could serve better than a missionary and without barriers to overcome. In the event of internal problems or objections to outsiders, the national pastor could continue to serve in his own country even if the missionary had to leave. The motion was unanimously accepted. Betty also offered the following recommendation into a motion that was followed by a second. Brief explanations were given and the motion was accepted unanimously.

Those present sat patiently as the clerk read an eight-page report from the Executive Committee.

Associational treasurer, Charles Penninger, gave the treasurer's report reflecting a productive year. Balance on the associational building loan has been reduced to $6,303.64. Checking balance as of August 31, 1986, was $9,585.36.

Max Evington, chairman of Finance Committee, presented an ambitious budget proposal. He noted that the current budget called for $55,921.74 and that the new budget increase would be $7,583.34. This increase reflects two new ministries as recommended by the Missions Committee and accepted by messengers' vote. Mr. Evington expressed the need for our churches to increase giving to the association in their budgets.

Al Martin led in congregational singing followed by words of welcome to Carolina Memorial by Rev. Carl Hemphill.

Moderator Hunt opened the floor for miscellaneous business. It was a quiet crowd. Words of appreciation by Doug Huff were welcomed: "I would like to commend the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions, and the Finance Committee for their leadership in providing a challenging program of mission outreach for the coming associational year."

Following congregational singing, Al Martin introduced Paul and Collis Charlton, music missionaries to Brazil. They gave testimony and witness through spoken word and song. They told of their ministry in Brazil and gave prayer request for a church house in their little town.

A time of worship began with scripture reading from Luke 10:1ff by Rev. Eugene Elmore. The annual sermon was given by Rev. Roy Cantrell and well received by all.

Following the benediction by Rev. Earle Rogers, the afternoon session was dismissed for supper.

Those returning or arriving early were treated to song by the Men's Chorus of Carolina Memorial. The session began with congregational singing led by Tom Capps, assisted by Mike Russell at the piano and Mary Lou Dickey at organ. There were 229 messengers and 94 visitors.

The moderator called for miscellaneous business. Rev. John Pace was recognized. Rev. Pace placed the following recommendation into motion.

Our beloved Director of Missions and his equally beloved wife have been working with us in this capacity with the Liberty Baptist Association since he was elected to begin work in this position on March 11, 1963. It doesn't take a mathemetician to figure out that on March 11, 1988 he will have completed 25 years in this capacity.

My recommendation to this body today is:

> "That our current moderator be instructed to appoint a committee to plan and to carry out a suitable 25th anniversary recognition service, honoring Rev. and Mrs. Leonard L. Rollins for their service here in our midst for this period of time. Also, this committee is to study his circumstances and to be certain that adequate preparation is being made for his future retirement in the form of annuity, insurance, housing, etc., and that this committee be encouraged and authorized to inform and enlist all of the churches of the Association to become involved in whatever plans and programs the committee proposes."

This is being done 18 months in advance of the anniversary date in order that the committee and the churches will have adequate time to make the necessary preparations.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Mr. John Yates extended an invitation to the 75th Anniversary Celebration Birthday Party, October 4 & 5 at First Baptist Church, Welcome.

Mrs. Gaylin Huff, Director of Campus Ministry at Davidson County Community College, gave a very encouraging report of the five-year-old campus ministry. Weekly meetings on campus, bible study and fellowship have proven a very effective witness to students.

Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, Senior Adult Coordinator, introduced this newly organized ministry. "Nearly 12 percent of America's population are now 65 or older . . . As of July 1982 the Census Bureau counted 32,000 Americans 100 years or older . . . Without a doubt, American society is growing older." Mrs. Kepley shared exciting ideas to encourage an active and productive life for our older adults.

Leonard Rollins expressed deep appreciation of continued concern for relationships across the years and years to come. In the Rollins tradition he gave a report on the previous Friday night football game between Lexington and Thomasville. Final score 14-13, Thomasville. Rollins said, "We'll be back next year."

Historian, Sara Knapp, gave a history of Carolina Memorial Church.

The Carolina Memorial Sanctuary Choir provided a time of worship in song.

Leonard introduced six volunteers from Liberty Association who have been to Togo. They are Jim Best, Betty and Dearl Bunce, Malcolm Myers, John Penry and Gene Smith.

The volunteers gave brief but powerful testimonies of their experiences:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jim: | was impressed with the friendliness of the natives, went as an iron worker and bridge builder, happy to serve his Lord in Togo and was blessed for going. |
| Betty: | shared many practical experiences and humorous stories. |
| Dearl: | was impressed with their potential, their care for themselves, family and their country, friendliness and the poverty impressed him, especially the spiritual poverty. |
| Malcolm: | thankful that he is a child of God and a Baptist, he saw prayers answered and the Lord led him each day. |

John: oldest member from our association to go, went as a bridge builder, saw a bridge being built between pagan people and Christians, saw the Lord's hand in this project.

Gene: needs of the total man are being met, wells, ponds, bridges are our language with them.

Leonard: new appreciation for career missionaries.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1986
HASTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

Messengers and visitors were welcomed by moderator, Rev. Brooks Hunt. Al Martin led in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

Rev. Roy Cantrell, chairman of the Nominating Committee, put directors and officers of the association into nomination. The Nominating Committee's Report was accepted.

In the absence of Rev. Roy Queen, Rev. Eugene Elmore gave the Resolutions Committee Report.

Dr. Paul Millwood announced next year's meetings to be September 29, 1987, at Churchland Church with Rev. Jacob Sharpe, pastor at Tyro, as preacher and alternate, Rev. Warren Kerr, pastor at New Friendship. The second day is September 30 at First Baptist, Welcome.

Mrs. Sara Knapp gave the Historical Report on Hasty and Victory churches.

Pastor of Hasty, Bill Sutphin, expressed words of welcome to the 180 registered messengers and visitors.

The moderator announced the following people had agreed to serve on the Recognition Committee. Rev. John Pace, Doris Lopp, Evelyn Kepley, Morris Hollifield, Robert Carroll and Nolan Reid. The Nominating Committee for 1987 will be Rev. Ken Evans, Chairman, Rev. Mark Blair, Charles Foster, Evelyn Ward, and Helen Linder.

Rev. Charles Dickens led in reading Psalms 116:15, followed by the singing of "Blessed Assurance."

Miscellaneous business:

Leonard Rollins presented the book of reports.

Helen Linder announced the Senior Adult Rally, October 19, 3:00 P.M. at First Baptist, Lexington, with Dr. Perry Crouch as keynote speaker.

Rev. Roy Cantrell motioned that the minutes for 1986 be dedicated to the memory of beloved Dr. R.C. Foster, and that letters of condolences and words of sympathy be sent to the families of Rev. Robert Mabe and Rev. Troy York.

Dr. Garland Hendricks shared important information about the SBC Annuity Program. He encouraged churches to provide for pastors so they can live in dignity instead of poverty during retirement years. He appealed to laymen to go back to their churches and make necessary provisions.

Dr. Hendricks also acted as denominational representative for Gardner-Webb College.

Mr. Al Martin led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."

Moderator Brooks Hunt, at this time, made a presentation of the gavel to the newly elected moderator, Rev. Roy Cantrell. Rev. Cantrell gave words of appreciation.

Tom Capps and Al Martin gave a program of music accompanied by Crystal Capps on piano.

Dr. Dewey Hobbs offered words to make us proud of NC Baptist Hospital and the care they provide. He gave explanation of the hospital policy on abortion and the misinterpretation of the local news media. Dr. Hobbs gave instructions from Hebrews chapters 11 and 12. "Faith is the substance of things hoped for, evidence of things unseen."

Benediction and thanksgiving were offered by Rev. Morris Hollifield as the 154th Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy S. Wood, Clerk

# Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Roy Cantrell, Daphne Motsinger, Betty Sulger, George Dowd, Kathy Green, Betty Craven, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Pansy Moore, Mary Smith, John Sulger, Cheryl Rickard, Betty Jo Motsinger, Bertha Teague, Roxie Beeson, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, Ben Rowe, Harry Craven

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Mrs. Fred Young, Ethel Carter, Opal Russell, Fred Young, Mary Lou Dickey, Roger Smith, Ronie York, Helen Roberts, Ingram, Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Carl Hemphill

CEDAR LODGE: Mrs. Brenda Emmons, Lois Lambeth, Rev. Steve Jarvis

CENTER HILL: Hubert Hall, Marvin Smith, Lamar Moore, Mrs. Lamar Moore, Irene Mabry, Arthur Mabry

CHURCHLAND: Paul Millwood, Patricia Millwood, Gilmer Beck, Hazel Snider, Willia Albright, Lois Walton, Dot Albright

COGGINS: Dearl L. Bunce, Betty Bunce, Lionel B. Wall

COMMUNITY: Frances Gordon, Geraldine Hughes

CURRYTOWN: Tommie Honbaier, Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Brazel Berrier

DENTON, FIRST: Bob Carroll, Mrs. Bob Carroll, Hazel Smythe, James Lomax, Mrs. James Lomax, Margaret Morris

FAITH: Charles Dickens, Judy Dickens, Essie Mae Tysinger

FLOYD: Octa Fritts, Nancy Shipton, Ron Chapman, Hilda Chapman

GREENWOOD: David Cox

HASTY: Vivian Stillwell, William Sutphin, Lillian Miller, Doris Hooker

HIGH ROCK: Garland Bailey, Mrs. Garland Bailey, Bill Lewis, John Bailey, Stacy Bailey, Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Evelyn Lewis

HILLSIDE PARK: Dewitt Adams

HOLLOWAYS: Arnold Beane

JERSEY: Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Charles Penninger, Mrs. C.A. Smith, Jr., Charlotte Cook, Charlie Beck, Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Eulus Hunt, Mrs. John Penninger, Mrs. Oscar Coppley, Oscar Coppley

LAKEVIEW: Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Hoke Coon, June Honeycutt, Margaret Swain, Evelyn Kepley, Helen Linder, Al Martin, Virginia Moorefield, Earle Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Leonard Rollins, Polly Rollins, David Whiteman, Ruth Woodlief, Orianna Link, Addie Meachum, Charlotte Fulp, R.N. Hardin, Audrey Hardin

LIBERTY: Hugh Biggers, Mrs. Hugh Biggers, Walter Moore, Mrs. Walter Moore, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker, Mrs. Otis Smith, Lacie Buie, Doris Lopp, Mrs. Fred Lewellan, Marvin Whitaker

LICK CREEK: Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Mae Rogers, B.V. Broadway

MILLS HOME: Max Evington, Phillip Morrow, Orilee Evington, Jewel Morrow

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Burley Moore, Ruby Carrick, Pauline Briggs

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Ruth Brooks, Jane Brown

NORTH LEXINGTON: Thurman Fritts, Lillian Fritts, Clara Everhart, Bob Floyd

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Eugene Elmore, Mrs. Eugene Elmore, Henry Wray, James Lowery, Helen Pearson

OAKHURST: Lena Wood, Helen Helms, Peggy Cartrette

PARK PLACE: Doug Huff, Gaylin Huff

REEDS: John Pace, Bobbie Pace, Callie Sue Michael, Thurman Koonts, Beatrice Koonts, Judy Wood, Geneva Snider, Olgie Carne, Leroy Byerly, Carrie Byerly, Laura Mae Mallard, Maretta Craver, Gene Smith

RICH FORK: Byron Barker, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Hoyle Tate, Tom Capps, Crystal Capps, Mary Lee Edwards, Lillian Whitesides, Joyce Black, Shelia McMakin, Mrs. Clyde Everhart, Mrs. Hoyle Tate

SMITH GROVE: Mark Blair, Kathy Blair, Dot Kennedy, Carl Kennedy, Jesse Lassiter, Ruby Lassiter, Albert Gobble, Ellen Gobble, Alfred Williams, Rachel Williams
SOUTHGATE:
SOUTHSIDE: Paul Myers, Janie O'Kelly, Pauline Maxwell, Mary Cooper, Tommy Wagner, Polly Williams, Mrs. Tommy Wagner
STONER'S GROVE: Ken Evans, Pearlie Fine, Annie Mae Fine, Mae Long, Joan Ward, Jim Best, Donna Best, John Penry
SUMMERVILLE: Charlie Foster, Barbara Foster, Ruth Buie, Lee Horne, Edna Bean
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Michael Vipperman, Richard Warner, Glen Rollins, Mrs. Glen Rollins, Grace Payne, Leona Foster, Evelyn Ward, Lynn Withers, Mary Tucker
TRINITY: Mildred Lyon, Marvin Lyon, Lois Brinkley, Mary Busby, Ronald Jackson
TYRO: Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Mary Agnes Ard, Vivian Barnette, Emma Cruse, Andrew Barnette, Vivian Barnette
VICTORY: Rev. Gary Myers, Earnest Ramsey, Ester Ramsey
WALLBURG: Ann Beeson, Bessie Mae Stout, Brooks Hunt, Freda Tricarico, Marie Collins, R.O. Bennett, Muriel Bennett
WALTER'S GROVE: Frank Rogers, Mrs. Frank Rogers, Virgie Yates, Mamie Surrat, Don Hulin, Mrs. Don Hulin
WELCOME, FIRST: Carolyn Brock, Charlie Nifong, Charles Nance, Allen Welborn, Linda Nifong, John Yates, Noel Helms, David Eanes, Sandra Hill

## Executive Committee

NOVEMBER 18, 1985

The first Executive Committee meeting for the 1985-86 associational year was held November 18, 1985, at the associational office. Words of welcome were expressed by moderator, Rev. Brooks Hunt.

A time of sharing, scripture and prayer was led by Rev. Warren Kerr.

Rev. Leonard Rollins gave the Treasurer's Report in the absence of Charles Penninger:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1985 | $12,110.15 |
| Receipts | 13,729.47 |
| Total Available | $25,839.62 |
| Disbursements | 18,594.07 |
| Balance November 8 | $ 7,245.57 |

The Missions Committee asked that the Executive Committee members share with their churches a request from Archie Jones for carpenters and helpers for 10 days - 2 weeks during March 1986.

WMU reported on the October WMU Prayer Retreat, the associational Acteens meeting, and the GA Manual study in November. The WMU is collecting toothpaste for the NC Women's Correctional Institute.

The Brotherhood reminded pastors of Baptist Layman's Day January 26. The RA Crusader Day Camp in November was attended by 30 persons representing four churches.

Church Training will sponsor associational "M" Night on November 24 at Rich Fork Church. Mike Gillmore will lead in the seminar, "Why Do We Need Training," with resources for children, youth, adults, and new member training. March 8 will be an Associational Youth Rally at Finch Auditorium with special guest "Jeremiah People."

The Music Committee expressed hopes for a successful and progressive year. There was an Adult Choir Workshop at Rich Fork on Tuesday, October 22, with Charles Gatwood leading. The first meeting of the Music Director's Fellowship, to meet once each quarter, will be January 20 with Mrs. Betty Bunce. "Basic Music Skills and Accompanists Workshop" is planned for March 1 at Southgate Baptist Church, Thomasville.

Senior Adult Coordinator, Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, was introduced as she expressed the need to stimulate the energies of the senior adults in our congregations.

Morris Hollifield gave a good report on the World Missions Conference. Thirty churches participated with an average attendance each night throughout the association of 977. Appreciation was expressed to Center Hill, Churchland, Coggins, and Wallburg who served as host churches.

Leonard expressed deep appreciation for willingness of the churches to participate in assisting the West Virginia pastor with insurance premiums. Rev. Phalen told Leonard that Union Chapel now has 28 members with an average Sunday School attendance of 20 and 28 to 50 for morning worship. He also explained how they were located in a county with the lowest per capita income and the lowest population of any WV county.

Dearl Bunce sent a report on the World Hunger Conference November 15 and 16. The committee would like approval from the Executive Committee that the World Hunger Committee be continued; that the name be changed to Hunger Awareness Committee; that the committee be expanded from five to seven members including the associational WMU director, Brotherhood director and one from the Christian Life and Public Affairs; to reaffirm the support for NC/Togo partnership; and support for a program for domestic hunger for our county in early 1986. A motion by Doug Huff and second by Al Martin and all points were approved.

A motion by Morris Hollifield to include Hunger Awareness Committee names in the associational Nominating Committee was approved.

There was explanation and discussion of the Annuity Board's expanded program beginning January 1988. Ron Chapman made a motion to adopt the new Annuity Program for the association and it was carried.

December 9 will be the first training session for Good News America Leadership, 7:00 P.M., Coggins Church.

Leonard has shared his Togo experience 53 times. There are strong possibilities of three lay persons from our association going. Leonard says that there has been a special appeal for preachers in 1986. He volunteered to assume all pastoral responsibilities for any pastor in our association who would go to Togo.

It was requested that the phone numbers of associational officers and committee members be printed in the minutes.

There were no further matters of business and the meeting was closed with prayer by Mark Blair.

JANUARY 27, 1986

Attendance: 16

Presiding: Brooks Hunt, Moderator

Scripture reading and prayer: Roy Cantrell

Financial report submitted by Charles Penninger, treasurer. Balance - $7,037.44.

Report on the Missions Committee - Larry Yarbrough.

1) Encouraged support of WVA pastor's insurance
2) Leonard Rollins will assume pastoral duties at Coggins Church during March 1986
3) A Grenadian pastor desires to come to the States to study in 1987
4) Wayne Rowbottom, student at SEBTS, native of Trinidad needs assistance

Roy Cantrell called to the committee's attention the financial need of Wayne Rowbottom. Motion made by David Whiteman that the association send a love gift to Wayne Rowbottom, Southeastern Seminary student, in the amount of $400. Seconded by Carl Hemphill. Discussion entertained. Unanimously approved.

Moderator acknowledged Gaylin Huff for a report about Alpha Omega, the student ministry of our association at DCCC. She expressed appreciation for the support of the association and indicated a need for a broader base of support for this ministry from the churches and individuals who may have special concern for this work. Gaylin introduced

Joe Clontz, from the Youth and Campus Ministry Staff of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke to the need for additional support and input for this ministry. He suggested the establishment of an associational committee for this purpose. Motion made by Mark Blair that the association sanction the formation of an associational Student Ministries Committee and that the Nominating Committee report back to the Executive Committee at its next meeting concerning the appointment of committee members. Seconded.

Leonard Rollins reported "that a letter from Corbin Cooper, State Convention staff, that the $400 contribution to prison ministries (1985) is being used to provide seminary extension courses for prison inmates." 1985 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $119,118.37. Three persons from our association leave for Togo, W. Africa on February 2 -Malcolm Myers, Jim Best, John Penry. Dearl and Betty Bunce leave for Togo on March 30, 1986. The station manager requested moving the "Baptist Hour" to 9:00 A.M. on Sundays. Carl Hemphill made the motion that the "Baptist Hour" time be moved from 8:30 A.M. to 9:00 A.M.

New Business:

Introduction of Bill Lewis, pastor at High Rock Baptist Church.

Benediction given by Edward Pigg.

MAY 19, 1986

The meeting was called to order by vice moderator, Roy Cantrell.

Devotional and prayer was given by Charlie Foster.

Rev. Cantrell explained that the Nominating Committee had not appointed an associational Student Ministries Committee and that this would come at a later time.

Treasurer, Charles Penninger, gave the Treasurer's Report:

| | |
|---|---|
| September Balance | $12,110.15 |
| Gifts | 45,313.66 |
| Total | $57,423.81 |
| Expenses | 49,745.90 |
| April Balance | $ 7,677.91 |

Missions Committee chairman reported that the Missions Committee had discussed several mission possibilities and that there will be a called meeting on June 23.

WMU director reported on a WMU Prayer Retreat at Southside Church with 60 in attendance, an Acteen Prayer Retreat, a GA Day Camp with 103 girls and leaders in April, also the State WMU 100 Year Celebration in Raleigh. There were approximately 100 persons who participated in the reception honoring Rev. and Mrs. Rollins on May 18. This was sponsored by the WMU in conjunction with Associational Emphasis Week.

Brotherhood director encouraged participation in the Key Leadership Conference to be held at First Baptist Church, Lexington, July 15.

Mr. Lyon gave notice of health problems and asked for someone else to assume the position of associational Brotherhood director. He expressed the joy of serving in this capacity and has felt blessed working for the Lord in this respect.

The RA director reported on the car race held at Liberty Church with the winners participating at Gardner-Webb in the state competition. There were five churches at the associational track meet.

Rev. Cantrell expressed appreciation to Mr. Lyons for a job very well done. He also expressed the need to find someone to accept the responsibilities of associational Brotherhood director.

The Stewardship chairman reported that at the pastors' conference in June, a state representative will be sharing with the pastors.

We were introduced to new executive members: Rev. Ron Jackson, pastor at Trinity; Rev. Clinton Hardee, Jr., pastor at Denton, First; and representing Floyd Church, Mr. Michael Clodfelter.

On behalf of David Whiteman, Rev. Rollins stated that the Sunday School ASSISTeam had worked very hard preparing for the Pastor/S.S. Director Workshop that had been

scheduled for May 10. Because of a lack of response it was felt that there will be more participation if it was rescheduled. This date will be announced at the proper time. Let the record show that Carl Hemphill would prefer the workshop be held at the associational office. (Something about his being the cook?)

Leonard also gave the following reports:

1. The VBS Clinics were a great success this year. Total attendance for the two conferences was 193 (last year was 146).
2. Key Leadership Conferences, July 15 - 7:00-9:15 P.M., Lexington, First. There were 13 attending the State Key Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest.
3. The associational office needs some kind of report on the Good News Revivals. So far only 10 of 34 churches participating have reported.
4. Don't forget the pastor's appreciation luncheon, Thursday, May 22.

UPDATE:

1. In the appeal to undergird and support the iife and health insurance of Rev. Robert Phalen of Greenfield, WV, six churches have responded with support for the $178.17 premiums.
2. We have a commitment to the "Baptist Hour" for all of 1986.
3. The associational treasurer has received $2,387 in support of the Nigerian student in his efforts to return to his homeland.
4. Leonard delivered a check in the amount of $2,497.10 to Rich Fork Church today. Gilbert Myers expressed grateful appreciation for the support shown to Rich Fork during this time.
5. The Recovery Banquet for support of a local prison ministry was met with positive responses. The Local Board of Directors is moving toward employing a full-time chaplain. This chaplain may not necessarily be Baptist. This will be a non-denominational ecumenical ministry. An appeal for financial support will come at a later time. It is felt that 30 to 32 thousand dollars will be needed to support this ministry.

(An editorial from Vice Moderator Roy Cantrell:)

The worst thing that can happen is for a pastor to stay so long at a place that he feels he knows how the congregation would react to a situation. Last year at a Key Leadership Conference, a layman said, "the pastors are not telling us what's going on." He asked that pastors not respond to appeal for their members, but instead let them decide for themselves how they feel led to serve.

The meeting closed with prayer by Rev. Ron Jackson.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1986

Those present were welcomed by moderator, Brooks Hunt. He then called for Max Evington to lead in scripture reading and prayer. Mr. Evington read from Ephesians 2 and 4, following with prayer request and prayer.

The treasurer, Charles Penninger, gave his report:

| | |
|---|---|
| Gifts through 9-1-86 | 167,470.32 |
| Designated | 1,471.95 |
| Checking Balance | 12,110.15 |
| Available | $81,052.42 |
| Expenses | 71,467.06 |
| Balance | $ 9,585.36 |
| Checking Balance 9-22-86 | $ 8,680.40 |
| Loan Balance | $10,564.42 |

Betty Bradshaw made the following recommendations from the Missions Committee. "In an effort to become more involved with the Bold Mission plans of reaching people for Christ, the Missions Committee wishes to recommend to our association that we sponsor a student, an ordained minister, from Grenada for his education in the United States. This would start in the summer or fall of 1987. This type project would be in keeping with out state convention's suggestion for making use of mission funds that will be returned

to our association from our state missions offering in the fall . . . . The committee sees this as a way of being more personally involved and supportive of our mission work. We recognize too, a national could serve better than a missionary and without barriers to overcome. In the event of internal problems or objections to outsiders, the national pastor could continue to serve in his own country even if the missionary had to leave." Betty placed the recommendation into a motion which was seconded by David Whiteman. The following explanations were offered:

1. Starting in the fall of 1986, 10% of the state missions offerings given through our churches will be returned to our association. This project would qualify our association for the refund.
2. Rev. James must have a sponsor before he can get a student visa; transfer from Barbatos College may earn him 1½ years college credits.
3. Approval for the project will be sought at the annual meeting September 30.
4. Rev. James will be prepared to come to the US and begin with the second session of summer school in 1987.
5. He has the moral support of the Grenadian missionaries.
6. He will be available to speak at local churches.

The motion to proceed with support of Osbert James to Wingate College and then on to Seminary was accepted unanimously.

Max Evington, chairman of the Finance Committee, gave explanations of the proposed budget.

1. The Missions Committee requests of $4,900 for the Grenadian student and $2,000 for a Togo trip for Leonard were both honored by the new budget.
2. Gave explanation of the total receipts from '85-'86, designated and undesignated, gave nearly an $8,000 surplus over the '86-'87 project budget needs.
3. Encouraged churches to increase their gifts to the association for the next year.
4. Reported a recommendation to discontinue sponsorship of the "Baptist Hour" and support for insurance premiums for Rev. Phalen of Bluefield, WVA. The Finance Committee felt this was necessary in light of expenditures required for the Grenadian student.

WMU director, Barbara Foster, gave a WMU Report. At Key Leadership Conferences on July 15, there were 22 present in the WMU Conference. The WMU/Brotherhood Workshop at Carolina Memorial Church on September 15 had 125 in attendance. October 31 -November 1 there will be a Prayer Retreat at Caraway. Requested prayer for Bill and Evelyn Reece in Togo and Kim Dickey and her family. Kim is a two-year journeyman with the Foreign Mission Board in China.

Marvin Lyon, Brotherhood director, reported a large group of men present at Key Leadership Conference for Brotherhood. From discussion on that night they agreed to meet September 20 to discuss further ways to pool manpower and resources to increase mission efforts in our association. Twelve attended the WMU/Brotherhood Workshop at Carolina Memorial.

Charlie Foster, RA director, reported 19 RA counselors attended the WMU/Brotherhood Workshop representing 10 churches. There will be a Pioneer officers and counselors workshop at Caraway October 18 and 19. The Crusader and Pioneer Congress will be held at Wake Forest this year.

Associational Sunday School Director David Whiteman reported a very successful Key Leadership Conference with 35 persons representing 19 churches. They learned of a plan for home based bible study to reach the unchurched. David announced that Andy Royals had given his resignation as Associational Outreach Leader. Dr. Whiteman gave notice of his recent resignation as associate minister to First Baptist Church, Lexington to accept the pastorate at Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek.

Leonard noted the need for an associational Sunday School Director, Outreach Leader and Brotherhood Director. There was not a mad rush of volunteers begging for these positions.

Rev. Rollins gave a good report on the Evangelism Rally. The offering of $225.03 taken at the rally was sent to the state convention and designated for Evangelism Outreach in Togo. It will be used for the expense of the Revival Crusades in March and April of 1987.

We were reminded of the annual associational meetings on September 30 and October 1. Also there will be a Senior Adult Rally at First Baptist in Lexington on October 19, 3:00 P.M. with Dr. Perry Crouch as the keynote speaker.

As in years past, we have done well on our budget, having a substantial balance at the close of the associational year. We have been applying part of that balance each year to the building loan. In response to applying part of the balance to the building loan, Ron Chapman made a motion that $4,000 out of our reserve be paid toward the principle. This passed unanimously.

Leonard reminded us that no committee is allowed to spend more than $500 without permission from the Executive Committee. Seven hundred and fifty dollars is needed for painting the outside of the associational home. Carl Hemphill made a motion to allow this expenditure. Motion carried.

There were no matters of new business.

The final Executive Committee meeting of the 1985-86 associational year was closed with prayer by Dr. David Whiteman.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

## Missions Committee Report

The elected leaders of our associational programs and organizations, and elected members that make up the Missions Committee, met five times during this past year. All were excited about what is happening in Liberty Association.

At each meeting we heard reports from Leonard Rollins concerning updates and discussion on various ministries going on in and concerning Liberty Association.

Some high notes of our meetings consist of a map study of our county and possible location of new mission points. Sharing that Archie Jones of Chile needed carpenters and helpers during March 1986.

The Missions Committee gave approval for the Director of Missions to assume all responsibilities of any pastor that would volunteer for Togo. Dearl and Betty Bunce at Coggins Memorial would leave for Togo on March 30. Therefore, Leonard would take up the ministerial duties at that church while they were away.

In May and also in a called meeting in June, much consideration was given to two items of great opportunity. One, an appeal for preachers to go to Togo in 1987 before the dedication of the bridge has been made. There is the possibility of Leonard returning. Therefore thought of financial help had to be considered. We recommend that $2,000 be put into the 1986-87 budget.

Roy Cantrell and Barbara Foster were appointed to a committee to study and bring a report to the called meeting concerning sponsoring a Grenadian pastor/student. This being our second item of great opportunity. This committee reported their findings and feelings. The student, Osbert James, desires to study at Wingate College and then seminary. He has definite plans to return to Grenada to serve.

At the September meeting, the Missions Committee asked the Executive Committee to approve this project for the 1986-87 budget and for the Finance Committee to incorporate $4,900.00 into the 1986-87 budget. A formal recommendation of this project to be made at the September annual meeting.

A letter from Doug Huff, pastor at Park Place Church, was read to the Missions Committee in the September meeting. The letter concerned a house purchased by the church and asked for the committee's help in exploring a possible ministry.

The need for our churches to be more informed about all the ministries of Liberty Association was expressed by committee members. When we find opportunity to minister and are faithful, missions become very personal.

Betty Bradshaw

## Report of Director of Missions

Two major events that claimed our attention in the 1985-86 associational year were the World Missions Conference, October 6-13, 1985, (30 churches participating), and the Good News America Simultaneous Revivals, March 23-30, 1986, (33 churches participating). With an emphasis on missions and evangelism, we have experienced a very productive year.

Nine volunteers have gone from our association to the West African nation of Togo. Under the leadership of Ron Beutel, we have started four ministerial support groups. We had our second World Hunger Conference in November and our third Associational Evangelism Rally in August. An Associational Training School was held at Southgate in February, and Tom Capps was able to enlist the "Jeremiah People" for a performance at Finch Auditorium in Thomasville on March 8. We had an outstanding response to the Key Leadership Conference in July, with 160 in attendance.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 36 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of *Hebrews* at Victory, Reeds, Carolina Memorial, Coggins Memorial, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study nine times - at Reeds, Hasty, New Friendship, Stoner's Grove, Churchland, Welcome, First, Smith Grove, Jersey and Trinity.

I spoke to Crusader RA's at Agro-Care Lodge, Associational Acteens, Liberty Baptist Church WMU, Stella Nichols Bible Study Group and Baptist Women at Lexington, First. I have shared my own experience from Togo 55 times, and this included First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, and Fork Baptist Church in Davie County. I served as pastor at Coggins Memorial for one month while Dearl and Betty Bunce served in Togo. I conducted four funeral services and assisted in one other.

I participated in the following special events: Homecoming at Coggins Memorial, Reeds, Lick Creek, and North Lexington; Loyalty Dinner at Carolina Memorial; Area Conference and 100th birthday celebration at Mills Home; "Bib and Tucker" banquet at Lexington, First; North Lexington Deacons and Wives Christmas Party; Baptist Men's Day Breakfast at Churchland; Installation Service at Trinity for Ron Jackson, and Installation Service at Denton, First, for Clinton Hardee. I preached the Homecoming message at Oakview in High Point, preached in revival services at Peace's Chapel in Flat River Association and Westchester in High Point, and also spoke in a World Missions Conference in the Theron Rankin Association.

I was involved in Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting at Caraway, Regional Evangelism Conference at Caraway, and Church Growth Conference and Christian Action League at Caraway. I attended the Baptist State Convention and Togo Reunion in Charlotte, State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Charlotte, Banquet at Southeastern Seminary for Supervisors in the Supervised Ministry Program, Key Leadership and Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest, Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Togo get-together in King's Mountain, and the Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate.

I have given assistance to pulpit committees at Greenwood, Denton, First, Cedar Lodge, and Mountain View; and have worked with the Program Committee, Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee. I served as supervisor for Gary Myers in the Supervised Ministry Program at Southeastern Seminary, and served on the Community

Services Committee for the Thomasville Ministerial Association.

We need to give attention now to the Senior Adult Rally in October, the commitment to bringing a student from Grenada to this country to study, and the paying off of all indebtedness of the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

## Woman's Missionary Union Centennial

"The Lord has done great things for us, and we are filled with joy . . . we will tell the next generation the praiseworthy deeds of the Lord, His power, and the wonders He has done . . . being like-minded, having the same love, being one in spirit and purpose." (Psalm 126:3, Psalm 78:4b, Philippians 2:2 NIV).

This Scripture has been chosen for the national centennial of Woman's Missionary Union. The purpose of this centennial celebration is fourfold:

1. To reflect upon the heritage of Woman's Missionary Union.
2. To experience anew the sense of mission and purpose that characterized our predecessors.
3. To affirm the missions purpose of Woman's Missionary Union.
4. To focus upon and strengthen the potential of Woman's Missionary Union in its second century.

All churches in Liberty Association, with or without Woman's Missionary Union, should be aware of and participate in this celebration.

Assisting all of our churches is a priority of the associational Woman's Missionary Union officers this year. 1988 will indeed be a significant year for Baptists as we celebrate the national centennial of Woman's Missionary Union. Quality missions education and growth in membership will insure the future work of our beloved union.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CENTENNIAL LOGO

The circle on the left represents the past; the circle on the right represents the future. The circles overlap, as do the past and future in real life. The present is always a combination of what has been and what is becoming. The two circles also represent the two halves of the world, the missions field which Woman's Missionary Union has served for these 100 years. When the circles overlap, they form the shape of the permanent WMU logo, first chosen in 1913.

The flame is a contemporary version of one of the elements of the permanent WMU logo. Miss Emma Whitfield, designer of the original logo, indicated that the torch represented Jesus, the Light of the world. The three parts of the flame further symbolize the Trinity. The numeral 1 completes the logo to form the symbol 100, representing WMU's first 100 years of service as "laborers together with God." The numeral 1 also represents the individual who with other individuals comprise Woman's Missionary Union.

Betty Bradshaw, Centennial Chairman
Barbara Foster, WMU Director

# Evangelism Report 1985-86

*"But it is not for these alone that I pray, but for those also who through their words put their faith in me; may they all be one: as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, so also may they be in us, that the world may believe that thou didst send me."* John 17:20-21

The magnificent obsession carried in the heart of God from the foundation of the world is that His people might know Him and in knowing Him, might have *Life*. It was to that end that Jesus offered His high priestly prayer in John 17.

That is what real evangelism is all about! Real evangelism is sharing his words through the power of His Spirit as people come to our churches to hear, and as we go among the people day by day. The churches of Liberty Baptist Association are endeavoring to be good stewards in both regards. In 1986 our association found itself intimately involved in our convention-wide "Good News America" simultaneous revivals. At least 32 of our 43 churches held services during the scheduled weeks (March 16-April 8). Many shared in New Testament distributions in their respective communities, did appropriate surveys, and in other ways prayed, planned, and prepared for revival.

An event enjoyed by those who participated was our annual Evangelism Rally held at the First Baptist Church in Thomasville on August 31. A good representative crowd was present. Our own people shared in and led the two-hour service. Our own Rev. Warren Kerr preached one of the two sermons. Dr. Harper Shannon, Director of Evangelism and Assistant to the Executive Director for the State of Alabama, preached the other.

In addition to these cooperative efforts, our churches have been encouraged to participate in their new local efforts in evangelism using whatever methods at their disposal-- Sunday School evangelism, crusade evangelism, visitation evangelism, lifestyle evangelism. 1986-87 will find us emphasizing evangelism among special groups-- singles, formerly married, ethnics, children and others. As we share in this our task, may we remember that evangelism is something we do as we go, is something we do with persons (not objects), and is something we do out of a profound sense of love for our Savior and for those with whom we share. He is already praying for those who through our words put their faith in Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Dearl L. Bunce

# Student Ministry Report

I am thankful for those in our association who had the wisdom some two years ago to reach out to our county's young adults on a campus where there was no organized Christian witness. Because of your concern and your increased financial support, last year we were able to expand our ministry on campus and to offer horizon-expanding opportunities off campus.

We continued our weekly on campus meetings during fall, winter, and spring quarters reaching out to some 65 students.

Our increased budget enabled us to sponsor Mime artist Mark McMasters on campus for two performances interpreting the Christian life through drama. Also, this year for the first time, our group was able to end our year with a retreat at Agro-Care -- a time for reflection and personal commitment.

But the Baptist style of student ministry is not just Bible study, retreats, and fellowship. Our core group of 15 students last year gave over $80 to mission causes and sponsored a Christmas party for underprivileged children. Nine of us also spent three days in Chapel Hill in February working with Orange County's Habitat for Humanity in a

renovation project. This hands-on opporutnity for ministry made a real impact on these middle class college students as they worked to provide three additional livable bedrooms to a black family of 10 sleeping in two bedrooms.

Our year ahead is promising. I spent this weekend at Ridgecrest among some 700 college students, four from DCCC. Students there representing some 40 college and university campuses pledged themselves to the task of raising $48,000 for student missions next summer. Three of the four students from our campus got applications to apply to serve the Lord by giving their summers to missions. So I bring you a good word about young adults today. Not all can be called apathetic and selfish. Christ's power and presence is alive in today's young adults.

From our ranks at DCCC have come two students now in Baptist seminaries and another committed to go after college. We have had two students who have served on staff at our Baptist assembly. Our group has led worship services in some of your churches as well as youth retreats and fellowships.

Student ministry is challenging students to give their best to Christ, exposing them to missions and ministry, preparing them to hear God's direction in service through His church and reaching students for commitment to Christ.

We need your prayers as a new dimension begins through our Associational Student Ministry Committee. There is a great need to explore other possibilities to reach students and young adults in Davidson County. Pray also that those of us directly involved with the students may discern how best to challenge and reach those who are our future.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin Huff
September 1986

# Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1985 through August 31, 1986

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Churches: | | |
| Associational Program | | $55,185.42 |
| Minutes | | 568.75 |
| World Missions Conference | | 3,300.00 |
| West Virginia Minister's Insurance | | 1,243.35 |
| Baptist Hour | | 320.00 |
| Trinity Baptist Church | | 750.00 |
| Rich Fork Baptist Church | | 5,997.10 |
| World Hunger Conference | | 24.00 |
| Music Department | | 81.70 |
| Total Received from Churches | | 67,470.32 |
| Other: | | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 301.23 | |
| Interest on Checking Account | 514.34 | |
| Home Mission Board | 298.00 | |
| Personal Contributions | 325.35 | |
| W/H Tax Payable | 33.03 | |
| Total Other | | 1,471.95 |
| Checking Acount 8-31-85 | | 12,110.15 |
| Total | | $81,052.42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| I. PERSONNEL | | |
| A. Director of Associational Missions | | |
| Salary | 19,000.00 | |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 | |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 | |
| B. Office Secretary | | |
| Salary | 2,868.00 | |
| Social Security | 205.06 | |
| C. Clerk | 350.00 | |
| D. Treasurer | 350.00 | |
| II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 | |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,130.00 | |
| Associational Speakers | 146.00 | |
| Visual Aids | 48.70 | |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 2,625.76 | |
| Convention Expense | 1,086.00 | |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 1,607.40 | |
| Telephone | 244.24 | |
| Church Secretaries Association | 86.63 | |
| III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | | |
| Sunday School | 386.73 | |
| Church Training | 80.00 | |
| Brotherhood | 250.90 | |
| Music | 668.21 | |
| Leadership Conference | 195.25 | |
| Evangelism | 753.00 | |
| Youth | 100.00 | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,172.66 | |
| IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | | |
| Utilities | 2,026.17 | |
| Maintenance | 5,735.09 | |
| Insurance | 508.00 | |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | | |
| Payments on Loan | 3,979.44 | |
| Maintenance | 362.18 | |
| Utilities | 836.10 | |
| Insurance | 300.00 | |
| VI. MISCELLANEOUS | 250.95 | |
| VII. BAPTIST HOUR | 2,080.00 | |
| VIII. OTHER | | |
| West Virginia Minister's Insurance | 1,603.53 | |
| Trinity Baptist Church | 750.00 | |
| Rich Fork Baptist Church | 5,997.10 | |
| World Missions Conference | 4,798.00 | |
| Rev. Rowbottom | 400.00 | |
| Prison Ministry | 400.00 | |
| World Hunger Conference | 122.00 | |
| Total Expenses | | $71,467.06 |
| Balance Checking Account 8-31-86 | | 9,585.36 |
| Total | | $81,052.42 |
| Amount of Loan Balance on Office Building | | $10,564.42 |

# Contributions Received from Churches

September 1, 1985 through August 31, 1986

| | Associational Program | Minutes | World Missions Conference | W. Va. Min. Ins. | Baptist Hour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | $ 1,532.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 180.00 | $ 80.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | 1,976.00 | | | | |
| Cedar Lodge | 250.00 | | | | |
| Center Hill | 1,200.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Churchland | 1,408.29 | | 150.00 | | |
| Clearview | 200.00 | | | | |
| Coggins Memorial | 480.00 | | 150.00 | 176.67 | |
| Community | 109.62 | 25.00 | | | |
| Currytown | 50.00 | | | | |
| Denton, First | 1,800.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Faith | 175.00 | 80.00 | | | |
| Floyd | 150.00 | 30.00 | | | |
| Greenwood | 1,599.60 | 25.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Hasty | 393.68 | | 150.00 | | |
| High Rock | 100.00 | 11.25 | | | |
| Hillside Park | 2,146.04 | | | | |
| Holloways | 500.00 | 40.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Jersey | 3,080.00 | | | 178.17 | |
| Lakeview | 361.55 | | 150.00 | | |
| Lexington, First | 3,200.00 | | | | |
| Liberty | 1,456.00 | 40.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Lick Creek | 250.00 | 20.00 | | | |
| Mills Home | 1,638.75 | | | | |
| Mountain View | 800.00 | | | | |
| New Friendship | 2,066.64 | | | 178.17 | |
| North Lexington | 935.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Oak Hill Memorial | 1,830.00 | 50.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Oakhurst | 50.00 | | | | |
| Park Place | 2,755.83 | 20.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Reeds | 2,290.09 | 25.00 | | 176.67 | 160.00 |
| Rich Fork | 2,073.88 | 17.50 | 150.00 | | |
| Smith Grove | 888.55 | 50.00 | 150.00 | 176.67 | |
| Southgate | 5,709.86 | | 150.00 | | |
| Southside | 3,407.29 | 25.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Stoner's Grove | 618.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Summerville | 650.00 | | | | |
| Thomasville, First | 2,900.00 | | | | 80.00 |
| Trinity | 498.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Tyro | 300.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Victory | 268.00 | | 150.00 | | |
| Wallburg | 1,100.00 | 50.00 | 150.00 | 177.00 | |
| Walter's Grove | 60.00 | 10.00 | | | |
| Welcome, First | 1,927.75 | | | | |
| TOTALS | $55,185.42 | $568.75 | $3,300.00 | $1,243.35 | $320.00 |

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES CONTINUED
September 1, 1985 through August 31, 1986

| | Trinity Baptist Church | Rich Fork Baptist Church | World Hunger Conference | Music Dept. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | | $1,000.00 | | | $2,992.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | | | | | 1,976.00 |
| Cedar Lodge | | 200.00 | | | 450.00 |
| Center Hill | | | | | 1,350.00 |
| Churchland | | | | | 1,558.29 |
| Clearview | | | | | 200.00 |
| Coggins Memorial | | | | 75.00 | 881.67 |
| Community | | | | | 134.62 |
| Currytown | | | | | 50.00 |
| Denton, First | | | 24.00 | | 1,974.00 |
| Faith | | | | | 255.00 |
| Floyd | | | | | 180.00 |
| Greenwood | | | | | 1,774.60 |
| Hasty | | 200.00 | | | 743.68 |
| High Rock | | | | | 111.25 |
| Hillside Park | | | | | 2,146.04 |
| Holloways | | 300.00 | | | 990.00 |
| Jersey | | 400.00 | | | 3,658.17 |
| Lakeview | | | | | 511.55 |
| Lexington, First | | | | 4.20 | 3,204.20 |
| Liberty | | 200.00 | | | 1,846.00 |
| Lick Creek | | | | | 270.00 |
| Mills Home | | | | | 1,638.75 |
| Mountain View | | 200.00 | | | 1,000.00 |
| New Friendship | | | | | 2,244.81 |
| North Lexington | | | | | 1,085.00 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | | 300.00 | | | 2,330.00 |
| Oakhurst | | | | | 50.00 |
| Park Place | 500.00 | | | | 3,425.83 |
| Reeds | | 1,000.00 | | | 3,651.76 |
| Rich Fork | | | | | 2,241.38 |
| Smith Grove | | 200.00 | | | 1,465.22 |
| Southgate | | | | | 5,859.86 |
| Southside | | 500.00 | | | 4,082.29 |
| Stoner's Grove | | 200.00 | | | 968.00 |
| Summerville | | | | | 650.00 |
| Thomasville, First | | | | | 2,980.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | 648.00 |
| Tyro | | | | | 450.00 |
| Victory | | | | | 418.00 |
| Wallburg | 250.00 | 1,000.00 | | | 2,727.00 |
| Walter's Grove | | | | | 70.00 |
| Welcome, First | | 297.10 | | 2.50 | 2,227.35 |
| TOTALS | $750.00 | $5,997.10 | $24.00 | $81.70 | $67,470.32 |

# Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1986-87

| | |
|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | |
| A. Director of Missions | |
| Salary | $20,000.00 |
| Retirement Plan | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 |
| B. Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 3,000.00 |
| Social Security | 300.00 |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 |
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,200.00 |
| Senior Adult | 200.00 |
| Student from Grenada | 4,900.00 |
| Togo | 2,000.00 |
| West Virginia | 786.68 |
| Baptist Hour | 680.00 |
| III. ADMNISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,500.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 400.00 |
| Visual Aids | 300.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 2,845.00 |
| Convention Expense | 1,200.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 1,700.00 |
| Telephone | 300.00 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 100.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 300.00 |
| Church Training | 250.00 |
| Brotherhood | 350.00 |
| Music | 400.00 |
| Leadership Conference | 300.00 |
| Evangelism | 500.00 |
| Youth | 400.00 |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Utilities | 2,000.00 |
| Maintenance | 2,500.00 |
| Insurance | 500.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Payments on loan | 3,979.44 |
| Maintenance | 450.00 |
| Utilities | 900.00 |
| Insurance | 400.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 200.00 |
| TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET | $63,505.08 |

## Report of the Resolutions Committee

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 154th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, do express our sincere thanksgiving to our heavenly Father for His grace, love, and blessings upon us this past year and our sincere appreciation to:

1. The host churches: Carolina Memorial Baptist Church, Thomasville; Hasty and Victory Baptist Churches, Thomasville for their gracious hospitality, warm friendship, and delicious meals that they provided for our enjoyment and comfort.
2. The Program Committee for arranging a very inspiring and informative program.
3. The program personnel for their dedicated contributions to our purpose of "Working Together: On Mission and Ministry for Christ."
4. Our moderator, Rev. Brooks Hunt; Rev. Roy Cantrell, Vice Moderator; and Clerk, Mrs. Judy Wood for their excellent leadership during this session.
5. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, for his able and conscientious leadership all during the past year.
6. All who served on committees this past year: to those who submitted reports in these meetings, or participated in the order of business in any way.
7. To the messengers and the churches they represent, with the prayer that each one will return to their church, inspired and challenged to continue working together for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Elmore, Mrs. Eula Mae Skeen,
Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Ellen Gobble,
Roy Queen

## Historian's Report - 1986

In compliance with a resolution passed in 1959, the historian's report to the association includes brief histories of the churches hosting the annual meeting, with information furnished by the pastor or a designated person from the host church.

## Continuation of the History of Carolina Memorial Baptist Church

(This is presented as written by the present pastor of the church, Rev. Carl Hemphill.)

The first recorded history of Carolina Memorial Baptist Church was presented at the annual meeting and appeared in the minutes of the Liberty Baptist Association in 1964. An update of the history was presented and became a part of the minutes in 1975. Now, 11 years later we present another update of the church history.

According to the information received from an old record book and by word of mouth, it seems that the church began in homes in the Jewel Cotton Mill section of Thomasville but finally found a permanent location in 1930 on property donated by Mr. Eugene Carter on Carolina Avenue. It was named Carolina Avenue Baptist Church. The church remained in that location until 1963 when it moved and built a modern building on the corner of Liberty Drive and Sunrise Avenue. The name was then changed to Carolina Memorial Baptist Church. Since 1930, the church has been served by nine different pastors: Richard West was the first and Carl Hemphill is the present pastor. It was noted that most of the pastors served from two to three years except John Cox, who was pastor for 10 years, and the present pastor, who has just passed his twenty-ninth year.

Since history is still being written, we will look mainly at the achievements of the

church during the past 11 years. A house and lot that joined the parking lot were purchased and a building was erected for the bus and van. More parking space was also added.

Perhaps the things that are noteworthy are the accomplishments that have affected the congregation of the church. A Senior Citizen Auxiliary was organized and is functioning well. A Children's Church was added and is doing a great job with volunteer workers during the eleven o'clock worship service. Other organizations that are alive and well are the Brotherhood and WMU. The Brotherhood helped in a financial way in building a church in West Virginia. They also purchased an ox for the needy in Africa. The WMU and the Sunday School sponsored a financial drive that raised $2,000.00 to send Mrs. Evelyn Reece to Togo, Africa. At the time of this writing, Evelyn and her husband, Bill, are back in Togo with their expenses practically raised by these organizations.

Another thing of great importance that has happned this year was when one of the young ladies of the church, Kimberly Dickey, a graduate of Wake Forest, felt the call of God and offered herself as a journeyman of the Southern Baptist Convention to go to China. She is now in Shanghai. Along with these happenings of particular people, the church gave $36,000.00 to all mission causes last year and has been raising the Cooperative Program $1,000.00 per year for the past several years. This past year the church gave over $9,000.00 for the Lottie Moon Foreign Mission Offering.

With the many tangible things that are evidence of church growth, one thing is hardly ever recorded and that is the spirit of love and cooperation among the people and the pastor. This was exemplified in 1981, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the present pastor and his wife, when the congregation pulled a great surprise and presented the pastor and his wife a Grandfather Clock and a prepaid and preplanned trip to Japan, Taiwan and Hong Kong, with the privilege of visiting a missionary couple in Japan, Dr. and Mrs. C.F. Clark.

This was written by Carl Hemphill, the present pastor who has completed 29 years with the church that is only 56 years old.

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

We continue the historian's report today with the histories of the churches hosting the annual meeting of Liberty Baptist Association and express our appreciation to those who furnished information.

## A Brief History of Hasty Baptist Church

(This information was taken from a booklet used at the observance of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the church on November 7, 1982.)

Early in September 1955, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lott, Mrs. John Hayes, and Inman Stewart made plans to begin a revival meeting in a building owned by Mr. and Mrs. Lott. The building was on Ball Park Road. At the conclusion of the revival three week later, it was decided to continue having preaching services twice weekly with John Hayes and Inman Stewart alternating in conducting the services. Mr. and Mrs. Lott gave much encouragement and support to the work.

The Ball Park Mission, as it was known at that time, had the approval of the Rich Fork Baptist Church and of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. Later First Baptist withdrew sponsorship of the work, but Rich Fork continued to give financial support to the mission for two years. The first year, this support was the weekly salary of Rev. Stewart; the second year, Rich Fork gave $50.00 a month into a building program for the mission.

On January 1, 1957, Sunday School was begun in the mission with the following four

classes: Adults, Young People, Juniors and Beginners. Approximately 52 persons were enrolled in Sunday School the first Sunday. Mr. Bruce Hayes was elected the first Sunday School Superintendent. A few months later, a Training Union was started. Mrs. Lott was the first Training Union director. She also served as Adult Sunday School teacher and filled several other offices.

Later in the same year, the mission made a request of the Liberty Baptist Association that it be organized into a Baptist church. On November 10, 1957, the Liberty Baptist Associational Missions Committee met to consider the request. After examination, the committee gave unanimous approval to the mission's request and set November 24, 1957, as the date when the organization would take place.

On Sunday afternoon, November 24, 1957, in the Hasty School auditorium, Rev. W.N. Brookshire, moderator of the Liberty Baptist Association, called the meeting to order. Present were representatives from 23 churches in the association, including 16 pastors and about 40 laymen.

Following the usual procedure, the mission was constituted into a Baptist church with 33 members. It was then voted to call the new church "Hasty Baptist Church" and to call Rev. Inman Stewart as pastor. Rev. Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism, gave the charge to the church. He used Luke 14:25-33 as the text.

In 1959, the church moved into its new two-story educational building and temporary auditorium. The records show a church membership of 42 and a Sunday School enrollment of 90 at that time.

In April of 1966, the first service was held in the present sanctuary. The church membership at that time was 200, the Sunday School enrollment was 232.

The growth of Hasty Church has not been the work of one person or group, but many people and many groups have contributed to the work. The credit for its success belongs to a cooperative and progressive spirit on the part of the congregation, and the glory belongs to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Dr. William A. Sutphin, Jr. is the present pastor of the church. An interesting note may be added that in the almost 29 years of existence, there have only been four pastors: Rev. Stewart, Rev. Robert Cloninger, Rev. Jim Jones and Dr. Sutphin.

## History of Victory Baptist Church

(Information furnished by Cheryl Eddinger, Church Clerk)

Victory Baptist Mission was organized July 18, 1954. Services were held in a tobacco pack house owned by Calvin Bowers. The mission was under the leadership of Rev. Grady Shuler from Greenwood Baptist Church in Thomasville.

On October 14, 1954, three months after its beginning, the mission was organized into a church with 26 charter members. Victory Missionary Baptist Church was chosen as the name and Rev. Shuler was called as the first pastor. One year later, the church became a member of Liberty Baptist Association.

In December 1954, land was purchased for building a sanctuary and for a cemetery. By April 1956, construction of the building had progressed so that services were held in the basement. In December 1959, the building was completed and services were held in the new sanctuary.

A Woman's Missionary Union was organized September 25, 1961.

In the late sixties, under the leadership of Rev. Troy Clement, a fellowship building was constructed.

On November 4, 1975, the church voted to build a parsonage on the corner of the church property. In December, the deacons presented plans to the church; the plans were accepted and construction was begun.

In January 1978, a new baptistry was completed; in April a baptistry painting was purchased; and in August, astro-turf was installed on the front steps of the church.

In January 1980, the fellowship hall was remodeled and the church added drop ceilings and recessed lights.

In May 1982, a new air conditioner was installed in the church, a burglar system was installed in the office and a copier was purchased.

In November 1984, Rev. Gary Myers became pastor of Victory Baptist Church. During his ministry, the church purchased an activity bus, built a ramp for easier access into the building and installed air conditioning in the parsonage. The church now has a membership of 144. Rev. Myers, the present pastor, continues to lead the church in its spiritual development and in its outreach, ministry and witness.

The following have served the church either as pastor or as supply pastor:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Grady Shuler | July 1954 | - September 1956 |
| Rev. Billy Young | November 1956 | - February 1961 |
| Rev. Frank Johnson | June 1961 | - October 1963 |
| Rev. Troy Clement | April 1964 | - August 1970 |
| Rev. Robert Mabe | September 1970 | - March 1971 (Supply) |
| Rev. Robert Mabe | March 1971 | - February 1977 |
| Rev. Marvin Smith | March 1977 | - August 1977 (Supply) |
| Rev. Roy Queen | September 1977 | - November 1978 |
| Rev. Marvin Smith | December 1978 | - March 1979 (Supply) |
| Rev. Richard Lloyd | April 1979 | - October 1980 |
| Rev. Roy Queen | November 1980 | - May 1981 (Supply) |
| Rev. Robert Taylor | June 1981 | - January 1984 |
| Rev. Earle Rogers | March 1984 | - November 1984 (Supply) |
| Rev. Gary Myers | November 1984 | |

These histories provide very valuable information and will be preserved for future reference. They will be published in our associational minutes and copies will be sent to our Baptist Historical Collection where they will be placed on file by Director John H. Woodard.

Mr. Woodard continues the offer, and the urgency, to place any and all church records on microfilm. This is a free service offered by this department. Mr. Woodard may be contacted at:

The Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

# Members Deceased During the Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Tempie Berrier
- Clinard Venable
- Clyde Weeks
- Chester Butcher

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Addie Creasman
- Mrs. Tempie Kinney
- J.C. Poole
- Marie Justice
- Ada Folds
- Lois Myers
- Mr. Thedore Williamson
- Bertie Beck
- Frank McCarn
- J.T. Folds
- Etha Creed
- Susie Yates
- Jessie Dorsett

CEDAR LODGE
- Mrs. Dell Safely
- Mr. Ross Sowers
- Mr. Marvin Harris
- Mr. Alton DeBerry
- Mrs. Sally Rule

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Wade Holmes, Deacon
- Mr. Coy Parton
- Mr. Joe Taylor
- Mr. Mangum Johnson
- Mrs. Della Mae Lopp Leonard
- Mr. Ronald Yarbrough

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Sam Owens
- Mrs. Inez Wilson
- Mr. Ottis Wayne Allen
- Mrs. Elsie Brewer
- Mrs. Frances Mahala
- Mrs. Pauline Lomax
- Mr. Raymond Snyder
- Mrs. Amanda Broadway
- Mr. Herman Wilson

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Rufus Walker
- Mrs. Laura Ribelin
- Mrs. Emma Stoker
- Mrs. Grover Pennington

COMMUNITY
- Y.O. Soles

DENTON, FIRST
- Mrs. Vonciel Harris
- Mrs. Arthur Loflin
- Mr. Randy Kern
- Mr. Solon Grice
- Mr. Walter Draughn

FLOYD
- Mr. Frank Shipton, Charter Member

GREENWOOD
- Mrs. Mildred Burton
- Mrs. Sadie Marsh
- Mr. Dana Williamson

HASTY
- Mrs. Elizabeth Moore

HIGH ROCK
- Mr. Olin Davis

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Dora Anna Owen
- Mrs. Kate Billins

JERSEY
- Mr. Wayne Hedrick
- Mr. Ulus Hunt

LAKEVIEW
- Mr. Bobby Goodman, Deacon
- Mr. Robert L. Leonard, Sr.

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Miss Jeanette Cross
- Mrs. Frances Owen
- Mr. Reid Leonard
- Mr. Lloyd Fennell
- Mr. Boyce Alexander
- Mr. Carroll Wall, Jr., Deacon
- Dr. Grady Love, Deacon
- Mr. W.A. Hall
- Mr. Stan Nichols, Deacon
- Mrs. Orpha Brown
- Mr. Pete Kepley
- Mrs. Nelle DuBiel
- Mrs. Helen Hendren
- Mrs. Louise Sink
- Mr. Dan Minner

LIBERTY
- Mr. Will Deweese
- Mrs. Angelia Hunt
- Mrs. Effie Albertson
- Mrs. Maude Sowers
- Mr. Donald Newsome
- Miss Bertha Harris
- Mr. Oscar Hicks
- Mrs. Pearl Miller

LICK CREEK
- Mrs. Della Bean
- Mrs. Bessie Cole

MILLS HOME
- Miss Felicia Tysinger
- Mrs. Essie Edinger

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Mrs. Jocie Parker

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Brown Sparks
- Mrs. Nancy Motsinger
- Charles Wright, Deacon
- Mrs. Carol Green Williams
- Mr. W.M. Messick

NORTH LEXINGTON
- Mr. Leon Holmes
- Mr. Lawrence Swicegood

OAK HILL
- Mrs. Henry Wray

PARK PLACE
- Mrs. Maria Proctor
- Mrs. Rowana Kennedy

REEDS
Mr. Ray Snyder
Mr. Roby Hedrick
Mrs. Joyce Stutz
Mr. Virgil Lanning, Deacon
Mrs. Jennie Michael
Mrs. Veigh Hobbs
Mr. Joe Wood
Mr. Edgar Foster
Mr. Hugh Leonard
Mr. Gray Koontz, Deacon
Mr. Lester Temple, Deacon
Mr. Hugh Hanes, Deacon
Mr. Paul Sink

RICH FORK
Mr. Luther Hedrick
Mrs. John Swing
Mr. Fred Mincey

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Barbara L. Orrell

SOUTHGATE
Tobias Embler

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Maggie Eddinger Shuskey
Mr. Olive Sloop, Deacon

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Owens
Mrs. Annie Warfford

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Jason Carrick
Mrs. Pearl Lookabill
Mrs. Rillie Garner
Mrs. Minnie Bivens
Mr. Austin Buie

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Ila Bruton
Mr. Gib Batten
Mrs. Mae Gallimore
Mrs. Savannah Harris
Mrs. Frankie Wilson
Mrs. John Hamilton
Mr. Paul Westmoreland
Mrs. Ralph Bowers
Mrs. Rose Stilwell
Dr. R.C. Foster (retired minister)
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson
Mrs. Laura Wilder

TRINITY
Mr. Lloyd Craver, Deacon
Mrs. Ada Talbert
Mrs. Betty Thomas

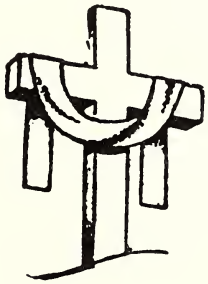
TYRO
Mrs. Martha Spurrier

VICTORY
Calvin Bowers
Cleo Westmoreland

WALLBURG
Mr. Fred Cook
Mr. Charles Devinney
Mr. Berch Wyre
Mr. O.H. Rothrock, Deacon
Mrs. Beulah Shell
Mrs. Earslie Koontz
Mrs. Colleen Hunt

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Eunice Pierce

WELCOME, FIRST
Mr. C.D. Scott
Mr. Evie L. Davis, Deacon
Mrs. Mamie Hinkle
Mr. Orvil Phillips, Deacon
Mrs. Betty Robicheau
Mrs. Annie Snyder
Mr. Carroll Leonard



# Constitution

*(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)*

## PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

## ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

## ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

### ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

### ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in it annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

### ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

### ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

# Bylaws

### BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

### BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

## BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

## BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

## BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

## BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

## BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

## BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

### BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Standing Resolutions

*Ordination of New Ministers*

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

*Policies for the Establishment of Missions*

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

*Organization and Admission of New Churches*

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

# Historical Table

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 1 | Jamestown | George W. Purefoy | Wm. Burch | Peter Owens |
| 1833 | Holloways | Josiah Williams | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1834 | Abbott's Creek | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1835 | Liberty | John Culpepper | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1836 | Jersey | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1837 | Lick Creek | Peter Owens | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1838 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1839 2 | Pine Meeting H | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1840 | Holloways | Josiah Wiseman | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1841 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Gershom Tussey | Peter Owens |
| 1842 | Reeds X Roads | Barton Roby | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1843 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1844 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1845 | Jersey | Alfred Kenney | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1846 | Lick Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1847 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1848 | Reeds X Roads | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1849 3 | Big Creek | Azariah Williams | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1850 1 | Jamestown | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1851 | Liberty | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1852 | Holloways | Z. Minor | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1853 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1854 | Reeds X Roads | Alfred Kenney | Joseph Spurgeon | Azariah Williams |
| 1855 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1856 | Abbott's Creek | Unknown | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1857 | Reeds X Roads | Wm. Lambeth | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1858 | Holloways | Amos Weaver | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1859 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1860 | Jersey | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1861 | Lick Creek | J. B. Jackson | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1862 | Abbott's Creek | F. H. Jones | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1863 | Thomasville | T. W. Tobey | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1864 | Lick Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1865 | No session held | | | |
| 1866 | Abbott's Creek | W. T. Walters | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1867 | Jersey | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1868 | Abbott's Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1869 3 | Big Creek | A. P. Stoker | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1870 2 | Pine Meeting H | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1871 | N. Friendship | W. M. Wingate | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1872 | Holloways | H. Morton | J. H. Brooks | J. L. Pleasant |
| 1873 | Lick Creek | Thomas Carrick | H. Morton | Thomas Carrick |
| 1874 4 | Muddy Creek | A. F. Redd | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1875 | Reeds X Roads | C. T. Bailey | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1876 | High Point | H. W. Reinhart | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1877 3 | Big Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1878 | Abbott's Creek | H. W. Reinhart | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1879 | Liberty | Harvey Hatcher | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1880 | Holloways | S. F. Conrad | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1881 | Jersey | Henry Sheets | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1882 4 | Muddy Creek | S. H. Thompson | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1883 2 | Pine Meeting H | O. F. Gregory | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1884 | Summerville | S. H. Thompson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1885 | Lexington | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1886 | Abbott's Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1887 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Reeds X Roads | C. Durham | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1889 | N. Friendship | W. F. Watson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1890 | Jersey | J. M. Bennett | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1891 2 | Pine Meeting H | J. K. Fant | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1892 | High Point | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1893 | Kernersville | R. T. Bryan | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1894 | Holloways | R. Vandeventor | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1895 6 | Pleasant Grove | J. M. Hilliard | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1896 | Denton | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1897 5 | Piney Grove | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1898 | Rich Fork | J. H. Lambeth | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1899 | Abbott's Creek | S. B. Wilson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1900 | Reeds X Roads | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1901 | Lexington | C. A. G. Thomas | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1902 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1903 | Jersey | W. A. Smith | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1904 2 | Pine Meeting H | Geo. P. Harrill | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1905 | N. Friendship | John R. Miller | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1906 | Thomasville | J. S. Farmer | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1907 | Wallburg | R. T. Vann | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1908 | Denton | M. L. Kesler | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1909 | Liberty | S. D. Swaim | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1910 | Orphanage | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1911 | Abbott's Creek | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1912 | Stoner's Grove | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1913 | Rich Fork | M. L. Kesler | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1914 | Holloways | G. A. Martin | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets |
| 1915 | Center Hill | O. A. Keller | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1916 | Wallburg | J. M. Mercer | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1917 | Smith Grove | Fred D. Hale | R. S. Green | Henry Sheets |
| 1918 | Lexington | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1919 | Denton | R. E. White | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1920 | N. Friendship | J. S. Hardaway | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1921 | Churchland | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1922 | Summerville | W. A. Hough | R. S. Green | Paul C. Newton |
| 1923 | Abbott's Creek | W. L. Barrs | Archibald Johnson | Paul C. Newton |
| 1924 | Reeds | C. H. Trueblood | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1925 | Liberty | C. A. Owens | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1926 | Rich Fork | E. N. Gardner | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1927 | Thomasville | H. T. Penry | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1928 | Holloways | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1929 | Stoner's Grove | J. H. Hayes | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1930 | Abbott's Creek | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1931 | Denton | M. O. Alexander | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1932 | Lexington | G. A. Martin | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1933 | Lick Creek | E. F. Mumford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1934 | Jersey | W. L. Warfford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1935 | Mills Home | E. C. Roach | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1936 | Reeds | J. A. Neilson | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1937 | Churchland | W. K. McGee | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1938 | Denton | John A. McMillian | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1939 | Wallburg | H. M. Stroup | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1940 | Center Hill | L. S. Gaines | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1941 | N. Friendship | N. C. Teague | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1942 | Liberty<br>Abbott's Creek | I. G. Greer | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1943 | Lexington | B. A. Mitchell | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |

## HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1944 | Thomasville | C. B. Atkinson | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1945 | Jersey | J. Roy Clifford | N. C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1946 | Denton | V. W. Sears | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1947 | Wallburg | E. F. Baker | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1948 | Smith Grove | Chas. F. Leek | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1949 | Sheets Memorial | J. O. Walton | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1950 | Stoner's Grove<br>Holloways | C. M. Pegram | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1951 | Greenwood<br>Rich Fork | C. C. Edinger | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1952 | Churchland<br>Reeds | W. C. Reed | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1953 | N. Friendship<br>Welcome | J. T. Davis | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1954 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Abbott's Creek | Robert Taylor | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1955 | Jersey<br>Lexington First | Elmer W. Day | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1956 | Mills Home | W. N. Brookshire | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1957 | Denton First<br>Center Hill | Clarence Jenkins | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1958 | South Side<br>Liberty | F. M. Powell | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1959 | Reeds<br>Coggins Memorial | Guy C. Moore | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1960 | Wallburg<br>Greenwood | Inman Stewart | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1961 | Churchland<br>Smith Grove | W. H. Walton | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1962 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Rich Fork | Fred Jurney | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1963 | Erlanger<br>Park Place | Leonard Rollins | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1964 | Carolina Memorial<br>Stoner's Grove | Charles Young | B. V. Broadway | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1965 | Abbott's Creek<br>New Friendship | Kenneth Miller | Carl Hemphill | Wm. F. Bowen Jr. |
| 1966 | Thomasville, First<br>Center Hill | Bennie Crawford | Carl Hemphill | Richard Chapman |
| 1967 | Mills Home<br>Rich Fork | D. Hoke Coon | Bennie Crawford | Richard Chapman |
| 1968 | Lexington, First<br>Jersey | Carl Hemphill | Bennie Crawford | Dale R. Martin |
| 1969 | Denton, First<br>Summerville | H. M. Baker | William C. Adams | Dale R. Martin |
| 1970 | Hasty<br>Oak Hill Memorial | Jack Byrd | Jack Byrd | Dale R. Martin |
| 1971 | Welcome, First<br>Holloway | Melvin Greene | Jack Byrd | Morris Hollifield |
| 1972 | Greenwood<br>Hillside Park | Dean Harrold | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1973 | Southside,<br>Coggins Memorial | James M. Lambert | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |

| YEAR | WHERE HELD | PREACHER | MODERATOR | CLERK |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Wallburg<br>Park Place | Dale R. Martin | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1975 | Liberty<br>Carolina Memorial | John H. Pace | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1976 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Morris Hollifield | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1977 | Welcome, First<br>Abbott's Creek | Clyde B. Case | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1978 | Rich Fork<br>Calvary | Lamar L. Moore | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1979 | Churchland<br>North Lexington | Jimmie Edwards | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1980 | Jersey<br>Liberty | George E. Williamson | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1981 | Coggins Memorial<br>Southgate | Hugh Biggers | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1982 | Abbotts Creek<br>Center Hill | Max Evington | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1983 | New Friendship<br>Wallburg | Dearl L. Bunce | Franklin Myers | Morris Hollifield |
| 1984 | Rich Fork<br>Greenwood | Robert Floyd | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1985 | Mills Home<br>Cedar Lodge | B. V. Broadway | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1986 | Carolina Memorial<br>Hasty, Victory | Roy Cantrell | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

# The Liberty Baptist Association 1986 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Liberty
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/86

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

| CHURCHES | County | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location | 5 Services held now on Sunday? Y | 5 Services held now on Sunday? N | 13 Total Baptisms | 14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 16 Present resident members | 17 Present nonresident members | 18 Grand total present members | 19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 24 Total energy costs | 25 Value of church property | 26 Total church debt at end of this associational year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | Davidson | 1832 | 1 | x | | 18 | 13 | 21 | 595 | 51 | 646 | 4 | 8 | 9,219 | 940,000 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1930 | 6 | x | | 16 | 11 | 18 | 369 | 200 | 569 | 4 | 1 | 10,473 | 800,000 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | Davidson | 1964 | 5 | x | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 247 | 2 | 249 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 | 300,000 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | Davidson | 1907 | 7 | x | | 1 | 5 | 9 | 177 | 153 | 330 | 0 | 1 | 4,125 | 583,500 | 8,160 |
| CHURCHLAND | Davidson | 1837 | 1 | x | | 10 | 9 | 15 | 393 | 62 | 455 | 5 | 4 | 10,337 | 798,864 | 51,076 |
| CLEARVIEW | Davidson | 1953 | 1 | | x | 2 | 12 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | 75,000 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1951 | 6 | x | | 0 | 10 | 22 | 467 | 139 | 606 | 1 | 9 | 6,464 | 602,000 | 83,082 |
| COMMUNITY | Davidson | 1958 | 1 | x | | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | 163 | | | 3,400 | 185,000 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | Davidson | 1964 | 2 | x | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 768 | 50,000 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1889 | 3 | x | | 20 | 5 | 9 | 365 | 91 | 456 | 0 | 1 | 8,591 | 275,000 | 0 |
| FAITH | Davidson | 1973 | 1 | | x | 0 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 2,233 | 110,000 | 0 |
| FLOYD | Davidson | 1942 | 1 | x | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 81 | 35 | 116 | 0 | 1 | 1,563 | 84,000 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | x | | 5 | 15 | 8 | 378 | 137 | 515 | 4 | 3 | 7,559 | 1,700,000 | 0 |
| HASTY | Davidson | 1957 | 2 | x | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 212 | 48 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 7,152 | 6,015 | 6,728 |
| HIGH ROCK | Davidson | 1948 | 1 | | x | 0 | 0 | 4 | 161 | 24 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 1,361 | 25,000 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | Davidson | 1964 | 7 | x | | 13 | 11 | 21 | 384 | 21 | 405 | 1 | 0 | 6,683 | 470,000 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | Davidson | 1836 | 1 | x | | 9 | 0 | 3 | 166 | 41 | 207 | 2 | 0 | 1,906 | 240,000 | 0 |
| JERSEY | Davidson | 1755 | 1 | x | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 326 | 157 | 483 | 2 | 0 | 4,894 | 821,600 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | Davidson | 1944 | 1 | x | | 5 | 8 | 2 | 101 | 101 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 2,888 | 250,000 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1881 | 5 | | x | 3 | 22 | 39 | 1,118 | 144 | 1,262 | 6 | 7 | 27,450 | 5,250,000 | 130,000 |
| LIBERTY | Davidson | 1828 | 1 | x | | 5 | 10 | 16 | 754 | 48 | 802 | 5 | 2 | 11,749 | 1,000,000 | 98,947 |
| LICK CREEK | Davidson | 1787 | 1 | | x | 1 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 29 | 87 | 9 | 9 | 520 | 100,000 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | Davidson | 1891 | 6 | x | | 23 | 9 | 21 | 128 | 1,074 | 1,202 | | | 89,000 | 689,000 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Davidson | 1939 | 1 | | x | 0 | 4 | 9 | 163 | 26 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 4,711 | 360,000 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | Forsyth | 1827 | 0 | x | | 5 | 1 | 27 | 398 | 50 | 448 | 0 | 7 | 6,857 | 975,000 | 8,282 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | Davidson | 1916 | 6 | x | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 179 | 95 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350,000 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1939 | 4 | x | | 8 | 14 | 3 | 351 | | 351 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 305,000 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | Davidson | 1969 | 7 | x | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 0 | 0 | | 55,000 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | Davidson | 1938 | 6 | x | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 294 | 47 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 4,368 | 420,000 | 10,907 |
| REEDS | Davidson | 1839 | 1 | x | | 9 | 1 | 20 | 500 | 80 | 580 | 2 | 2 | 6,250 | 900,000 | 7,250 |
| RICH FORK | Davidson | 1884 | 3 | x | | 12 | 12 | 13 | 642 | 101 | 743 | 1 | 3 | 11,291 | 399,215 | 45,547 |
| SMITH GROVE | Davidson | 1909 | 1 | x | | 11 | 2 | 7 | 322 | 31 | 353 | 1 | 1 | 4,200 | 345,800 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | x | | 12 | 10 | 6 | 410 | | 410 | | | 11,500 | 85,000 | 207,350 |
| SOUTHSIDE | Davidson | 1913 | 6 | x | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 389 | 5 | 394 | 1 | 2 | 5,313 | 650,000 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | Davidson | 1900 | 2 | x | | 16 | 7 | 23 | 307 | 49 | 356 | 5 | 8 | 5,234 | 470,000 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | Davidson | 1873 | 1 | x | | 0 | 6 | 8 | 216 | 56 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 5,627 | 480,000 | 34,015 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | Davidson | 1859 | 5 | x | | 6 | 17 | 30 | 789 | 230 | 1,019 | 0 | 9 | 16,709 | 2,000,000 | 22,000 |
| TRINITY | Davidson | 1981 | 2 | x | | 3 | 6 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 2,159 | 250,000 | 160,000 |
| TYRO | Davidson | 1960 | 2 | x | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 1,401 | 101,000 | 1,200 |
| VICTORY | Davidson | 1954 | 1 | x | | 0 | 3 | 6 | 75 | 69 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 1,685 | 275,000 | 1,500 |
| WALLBURG | Davidson | 1892 | 2 | x | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 505 | 137 | 642 | 1 | 0 | 7,495 | 645,000 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | Davidson | 1913 | 1 | x | | 3 | | 1 | | | 149 | | | | 110,000 | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | Davidson | 1911 | 4 | x | | 56 | 22 | 30 | 588 | 97 | 685 | 8 | 3 | 11,114 | 744,100 | 34,466 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | 308 | 282 | 459 | 12,962 | 3,646 | 17,019 | 54 | 73 | 333,349 | 25,275,094 | 910,510 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | 282 | 295 | 404 | 13,100 | 2,592 | 15,716 | 72 | 52 | N/A | 19,108,539 | 784,610 |

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | 61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) | 62 Adults Away enrollment | 63 Homebound enrollment | 64 General officers enrollment | 65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | 67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance | 68 Bible Study groups enrollment | 69 Total enrollment in Bible Study | 70 Number ethnic Sunday School members | 71 Church V B S enrollment | 72 Mission V B S. enrollment | 73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 46 | 40 | 55 | 38 | 12 | 170 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 400 | 255 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 16 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 13 | 20 | 115 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 335 | 185 | 0 | 335 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 120 | 73 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 50 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 127 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 37 | 41 | 44 | 14 | 27 | 74 | 49 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 320 | 152 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 21 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 42 | 33 | 47 | 20 | 28 | 58 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 273 | 122 | 30 | 303 | 3 | 211 | 0 | 40 |
| COMMUNITY | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 17 | 40 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 220 | 138 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 84 | 60 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 81 | 61 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 26 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 27 | 70 | 39 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 248 | 147 | 0 | 248 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| HASTY | 0 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 101 | 55 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 17 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 93 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 242 | 172 | 0 | 242 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 121 | 77 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 49 | 37 | 43 | 9 | 31 | 51 | 104 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 366 | 248 | 0 | 366 | 0 | 212 | 47 | 48 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 56 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 76 | 79 | 61 | 44 | 94 | 145 | 189 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 30 | 754 | 326 | 0 | 754 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 95 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 28 | 75 | 153 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 448 | 270 | 0 | 448 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 24 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 5 | 36 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 179 | 91 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 5 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 121 | 93 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 19 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 81 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 239 | 134 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 20 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 55 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 203 | 120 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 2 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 130 | 95 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 28 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 54 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 198 | 106 | 0 | 198 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 16 |
| REEDS | 0 | 53 | 50 | 68 | 19 | 40 | 109 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 434 | 236 | 0 | 434 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 10 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 26 | 36 | 170 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 464 | 236 | 0 | 464 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 89 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 226 | 133 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 16 | 21 | 36 | 48 | 0 | 43 | 71 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 274 | 150 | 0 | 274 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 137 | 95 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 27 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 81 | 33 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 210 | 132 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 59 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 158 | 108 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 37 | 39 | 59 | 69 | 40 | 139 | 176 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 578 | 263 | 6 | 584 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 45 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 45 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 52 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 67 | 33 | 69 | 16 | 40 | 166 | 71 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 472 | 190 | 0 | 472 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 54 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 69 | 43 | 43 | 9 | 46 | 138 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 411 | 250 | 0 | 411 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 25 |
| TOTALS | 38 | 972 | 1,080 | 1,195 | 473 | 815 | 2,769 | 1,631 | 36 | 155 | 191 | 90 | 9,381 | 7,241 | 36 | 9,417 | 3 | 3,991 | 47 | 261 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 89 | 880 | 1,093 | 1,226 | 533 | 753 | 2,579 | 1,507 | 236 | 127 | 179 | 107 | 9,480 | 5,848 | 55 | 9,179 | 5 | 4,439 | 894 | 66 |

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville, NC 27360

Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school) | 75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 78 Equipping Centers enrollment | 79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment | 80 MasterLife enrollment | 81 Other enrollment | 82 Hold File enrollment | 83 General officers enrollment | 84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 85 Total Church Training enrollment | 86 Average weekly Church Training attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | 30 | 30 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | | | 40 | 22 | | | | | | 3 | | 65 | 40 |
| CEDAR LODGE | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | 25 | 25 |
| CENTER HILL | | | 8 | 2 | | | | 25 | | | | 35 | 6 |
| CHURCHLAND | 6 | 12 | 7 | 10 | | | | 21 | | | | 56 | 24 |
| CLEARVIEW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | 30 | 28 |
| COMMUNITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CURRYTOWN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DENTON, FIRST | | | | | | | | | 33 | | | 33 | |
| FAITH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLOYD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GREENWOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HASTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH ROCK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 12 | 4 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 30 | 26 |
| HOLLOWAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JERSEY | 12 | 23 | 41 | 48 | | | | 25 | | 3 | | 152 | 84 |
| LAKEVIEW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | | 8 | 20 | | | 12 | | 85 | 12 | 1 | | 138 | 110 |
| LIBERTY | | 26 | 26 | 15 | | | | | | | | 67 | 50 |
| LICK CREEK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILLS HOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | | | | | | | | 35 | | 1 | | 36 | 30 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | 24 | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OAKHURST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARK PLACE | | | | | | | | | 25 | 2 | | 27 | |
| REEDS | 2 | 18 | 35 | 17 | | | | | 22 | 2 | | 96 | 54 |
| RICH FORK | | 14 | 30 | 14 | | 19 | | 20 | 23 | 1 | | 121 | 45 |
| SMITH GROVE | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 | |
| SOUTHGATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHSIDE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STONER'S GROVE | 9 | 13 | 76 | 38 | | 15 | | | 6 | 3 | | 160 | 63 |
| SUMMERVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | | | | | | | | 108 | 53 | | | 161 | |
| TRINITY | | 9 | 9 | 22 | | | | | | | | 40 | 35 |
| TYRO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VICTORY | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | 25 | |
| WALLBURG | | | 25 | | 20 | | | | | 1 | | 46 | 20 |
| WALTERS GROVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | | | 10 | 8 | 23 | 69 | | 34 | | | | 144 | |
| TOTALS | 41 | 127 | 311 | 196 | 43 | 134 | 12 | 403 | 204 | 17 | 0 | 1,548 | 564 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 34 | 149 | 335 | 182 | 57 | 111 | 4 | 400 | 193 | 22 | 0 | 1,490 | N/A |

**TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 87 Preschool enrollment | 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 92 Handbell ringers enrollment | 93 Vocal ensembles enrollment | 94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment | 95 General music leaders enrollment | 96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | 97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | 98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 8 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 75 | 57 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 10 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 59 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 20 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 18 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 25 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 8 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 109 | 50 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 12 |
| CURRYTOWN | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| FAITH | 5 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 25 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 22 |
| GREENWOOD | 10 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 93 | 50 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 40 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 12 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 74 | 61 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 22 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 15 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 74 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 197 | 159 |
| LIBERTY | 30 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 98 | 54 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 101 | 58 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 6 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 35 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 19 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 25 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 35 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 35 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 50 |
| RICH FORK | 9 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 48 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 138 | 98 |
| SMITH GROVE | 14 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 58 |
| SOUTHGATE | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 25 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 30 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 11 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 147 | 130 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 25 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 19 |
| WALLBURG | 10 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 85 | 45 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 66 | 38 |
| TOTALS | 160 | 154 | 172 | 335 | 1,001 | 56 | 164 | 30 | 156 | 0 | 2,213 | 1,476 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 158 | 168 | 198 | 379 | 966 | 51 | 229 | 36 | 145 | 0 | 2,332 | N/A |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton, NC 27239

Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | Enrollment | | | | | | | |
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 65 | 6 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 105 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| CENTER HILL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 72 |
| CHURCHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 61 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 60 |
| FAITH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 22 |
| GREENWOOD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 53 |
| HASTY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| JERSEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 13 | 78 | 8 | 0 | 171 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 178 | 10 | 0 | 237 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 54 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 27 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 52 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 34 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| REEDS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 75 |
| RICH FORK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 83 |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 75 |
| SOUTHGATE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 52 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 56 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 40 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 115 | 18 | 0 | 184 |
| TRINITY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| TYRO | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 31 |
| VICTORY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| WALLBURG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 118 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 120 |
| TOTALS | 28 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 148 | 354 | 289 | 205 | 143 | 1,052 | 50 | 150 | 2,187 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 32 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 143 | 339 | 284 | 194 | 79 | 1,030 | 141 | 0 | 1,917 |

| TABLE F BROTHERHOOD<br>Liberty<br>North Carolina<br>Year Ending 8/31/86<br>CHURCHES | 114<br>Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 115<br>Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 116<br>RA director and committee | 117<br>Baptist Men enrollment-Basic | 118<br>Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | 119<br>Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action | 120<br>Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | 121<br>Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | 122<br>Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 123<br>Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 16 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 58 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 9 | 35 | 5 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 128 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| CHURCHLAND | 15 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 |
| FAITH | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 10 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| JERSEY | 19 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 85 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 15 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 15 | 20 | 6 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 117 |
| MILLS HOME | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 |
| NEW FREINDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| RICH FORK | 8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 |
| SMITH GROVE | 20 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| SOUTHGATE | 12 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 70 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 4 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 10 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 58 |
| TRINITY | 14 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| TYRO | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| VICTORY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| WALLBURG | 5 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 10 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 92 |
| TOTALS | 244 | 170 | 56 | 560 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 59 | 75 | 1,221 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 230 | 150 | 58 | 478 | 66 | 77 | 24 | 60 | 39 | 1,177 |

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of budget allocation | 23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc. | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts | 128 Total Receipts | 129 Money borrowed during the year | 130 Church staff salaries | 131 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 132 Debt retirement during | 133 Church literature | 134 All other local expenditures | 135 Total local expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 45 | 4 | 1 | 145,847 | 117,089 | 262,936 | 5,822 | 268,758 | 0 | 48,796 | 13,223 | 0 | 6,256 | 42,324 | 110,599 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 80 | 11 | 1 | 126,418 | 19,782 | 146,200 | 5,741 | 151,941 | 51,420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,315 | 39,624 | 95,359 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 45 | 5 | 1 | 54,000 | 6,000 | 60,000 | 0 | 60,000 | 0 | 25,275 | 5,950 | 5,810 | 3,560 | 6,535 | 47,130 |
| CENTER HILL | 30 | 10 | 5 | 61,413 | 5,575 | 66,988 | 0 | 66,988 | 0 | 23,946 | 0 | 9,831 | 4,003 | 16,420 | 54,200 |
| CHURCHLAND | 25 | 15 | 2 | 81,498 | 23,346 | 104,844 | 592 | 105,436 | 0 | 31,180 | 0 | 24,638 | 7,928 | 14,228 | 77,974 |
| CLEARVIEW | 10 | 16 | 16 | 12,328 | 0 | 12,328 | 0 | 12,328 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 4,557 | 4,957 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 50 | 10 | 1 | 85,066 | 44,657 | 129,723 | 678 | 130,401 | 24,294 | 48,318 | 0 | 41,924 | 3,441 | 28,735 | 122,418 |
| COMMUNITY | 20 | 10 | 5 | 21,471 | 2,201 | 23,672 | 850 | 24,522 | 0 | 8,480 | 0 | 0 | 268 | 14,150 | 22,898 |
| CURRYTOWN | 5 | 10 | | 5,050 | 510 | 5,560 | 150 | 5,710 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 1,560 | 4,335 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 60 | 10 | 3 | 68,821 | 14,121 | 82,942 | 0 | 82,942 | 0 | 22,304 | 0 | 0 | 6,293 | 27,387 | 55,984 |
| FAITH | 12 | 2 | 5 | 25,494 | 2,115 | 27,609 | 100 | 27,609 | 0 | 4,800 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 5,090 | 10,690 |
| FLOYD | 10 | | | 15,109 | 858 | 15,967 | 0 | 15,967 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,155 | 5,562 | 12,717 |
| GREENWOOD | 75 | 5 | 2 | 108,238 | 6,751 | 114,989 | 0 | 114,989 | 0 | 23,951 | 9,587 | 0 | 3,942 | 17,133 | 54,613 |
| HASTY | | 9 | 1 | 59,581 | 4,356 | 63,937 | 0 | 63,937 | 6,728 | 29,190 | 0 | 0 | 1,325 | 31,057 | 61,573 |
| HIGH ROCK | 22 | 0 | 0 | 16,192 | 1,500 | 17,692 | 2,000 | 19,692 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 3,000 | 5,780 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 125 | | 2 | 107,298 | 2,700 | 109,998 | 700 | 110,698 | 8,000 | 33,280 | 0 | 33,000 | 2,600 | 9,525 | 78,405 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 32 | 10 | 1 | 48,712 | 10,023 | 58,735 | 0 | 58,735 | 0 | 19,520 | 5,224 | 0 | 1,710 | 3,581 | 30,035 |
| JERSEY | 86 | 35 | 2 | 130,081 | 21,635 | 151,716 | 6,315 | 158,031 | 0 | 35,100 | 16,400 | 0 | 6,684 | 31,567 | 89,751 |
| LAKEVIEW | 30 | 1 | 1 | 33,167 | 7,910 | 41,077 | 0 | 41,077 | 0 | 15,825 | 28,000 | 0 | 878 | 2,681 | 47,384 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 145 | 23 | 1 | 382,332 | 197,623 | 579,955 | 134,480 | 714,435 | 130,000 | 122,682 | 273,639 | 7,300 | 15,220 | 156,765 | 575,506 |
| LIBERTY | 135 | 10 | 17 | 136,282 | 30,159 | 166,441 | 1,624 | 168,065 | 119,000 | 35,414 | 161,000 | 25,880 | 6,377 | 59,179 | 287,850 |
| LICK CREEK | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12,003 | 447 | 12,450 | 612 | 13,062 | 0 | 4,700 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 4,778 | 9,843 |
| MILLS HOME | 30 | 15 | 75 | 19,903 | 2,670 | 22,653 | 23,683 | 46,336 | 0 | 23,705 | 0 | 0 | 1,517 | 11,339 | 36,561 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 50 | | | 49,013 | 2,840 | 51,853 | 0 | 51,853 | 0 | 16,767 | 0 | 0 | 2,396 | 1,568 | 20,731 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 55 | 9 | 2 | 111,031 | 17,230 | 128,261 | 1,925 | 130,186 | 0 | 38,355 | 0 | 4,800 | 2,629 | 62,437 | 108,221 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 60 | 10 | 2 | 94,457 | 35,410 | 129,867 | 28,984 | 158,851 | 0 | 46,423 | 0 | 1,202 | 2,616 | 32,052 | 88,293 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 62 | 3 | 2 | 78,108 | 5,268 | 83,376 | 0 | 83,376 | 0 | 27,258 | 604 | 0 | 2,382 | 43,848 | 74,092 |
| OAKHURST | 6 | | | 2,824 | | 2,824 | 0 | 2,824 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 1,130 | 160 | 765 | 2,085 |
| PARK PLACE | 85 | 19 | 3 | 89,187 | 15,888 | 105,075 | 300 | 105,375 | 0 | 28,551 | 0 | 2,361 | 2,565 | 35,596 | 64,147 |
| REEDS | 75 | 25 | 2 | 123,299 | 37,385 | 160,684 | 17,244 | 177,928 | 18,000 | 34,589 | 0 | 11,680 | 6,494 | 150,464 | 203,227 |
| RICH FORK | 85 | 12 | 1 | 201,909 | 84,316 | 286,225 | 397 | 286,622 | 0 | 113,106 | 0 | 13,237 | 7,948 | 83,335 | 217,626 |
| SMITH GROVE | 34 | 10 | 2 | 63,630 | 4,227 | 67,857 | 14,213 | 82,070 | 0 | 17,332 | 22,140 | 0 | 2,275 | 35,100 | 76,107 |
| SOUTHGATE | 140 | 11 | 5 | 114,197 | 7,205 | 121,402 | 0 | 121,402 | 0 | 35,020 | 0 | 31,000 | 3,664 | 22,643 | 92,327 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 77 | 10 | 5 | 68,146 | 3,467 | 71,613 | 2,235 | 73,848 | 0 | 24,316 | 6,323 | 0 | 2,733 | 28,417 | 61,789 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 30 | | | 73,000 | 9,669 | 82,269 | 1,200 | 83,869 | 0 | 21,349 | 0 | 0 | 2,445 | 38,000 | 61,794 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 19 | 16 | 18 | 35,852 | 14,927 | 50,779 | 0 | 50,779 | 0 | 15,080 | 0 | 11,125 | 2,370 | 8,592 | 37,167 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 155 | 12 | 12 | 247,492 | 18,022 | 265,514 | 3,000 | 268,514 | 10,000 | 82,565 | 0 | 12,000 | 6,900 | 146,944 | 248,409 |
| TRINITY | 25 | 10 | 1 | 47,088 | 26,347 | 73,435 | 360 | 73,795 | 168,000 | 13,152 | 0 | 24,039 | 2,064 | 3,293 | 42,548 |
| TYRO | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11,500 | 839 | 12,339 | 274 | 12,613 | 2,000 | 5,520 | 0 | 761 | 868 | 4,912 | 12,061 |
| VICTORY | 43 | 2 | 2 | 29,738 | 2,896 | 32,664 | 1,099 | 33,763 | 0 | 16,799 | 8,000 | 0 | 945 | 7,345 | 33,092 |
| WALLBURG | 80 | 15 | 1 | 125,739 | 32,853 | 158,592 | 0 | 158,592 | 0 | 57,175 | 13,277 | 0 | 5,864 | 63,841 | 140,157 |
| WALTER'S GROVE | 15 | | | 29,016 | 4,367 | 33,383 | 0 | 33,383 | 0 | 7,929 | 4,845 | 4,089 | 362 | 17,106 | 34,331 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 90 | 15 | 1 | 192,774 | 28,831 | 221,605 | 2,207 | 223,812 | 0 | 52,397 | 0 | 43,207 | 9,818 | 63,158 | 168,581 |
| TOTALS | 2,221 | | | 3,544,384 | 874,015 | 4,418,029 | 256,785 | 4,675,717 | 540,442 | 1,220,779 | 568,212 | 309,014 | 147,591 | 1,386,193 | 3,683,557 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS | 2221 | | | 3,279,420 | 789,125 | 4,102,271 | 239,228 | 4,341,770 | 247,998 | 1,171,467 | 364,166 | 274,788 | 145,609 | 1,132,646 | 3,083,630 |

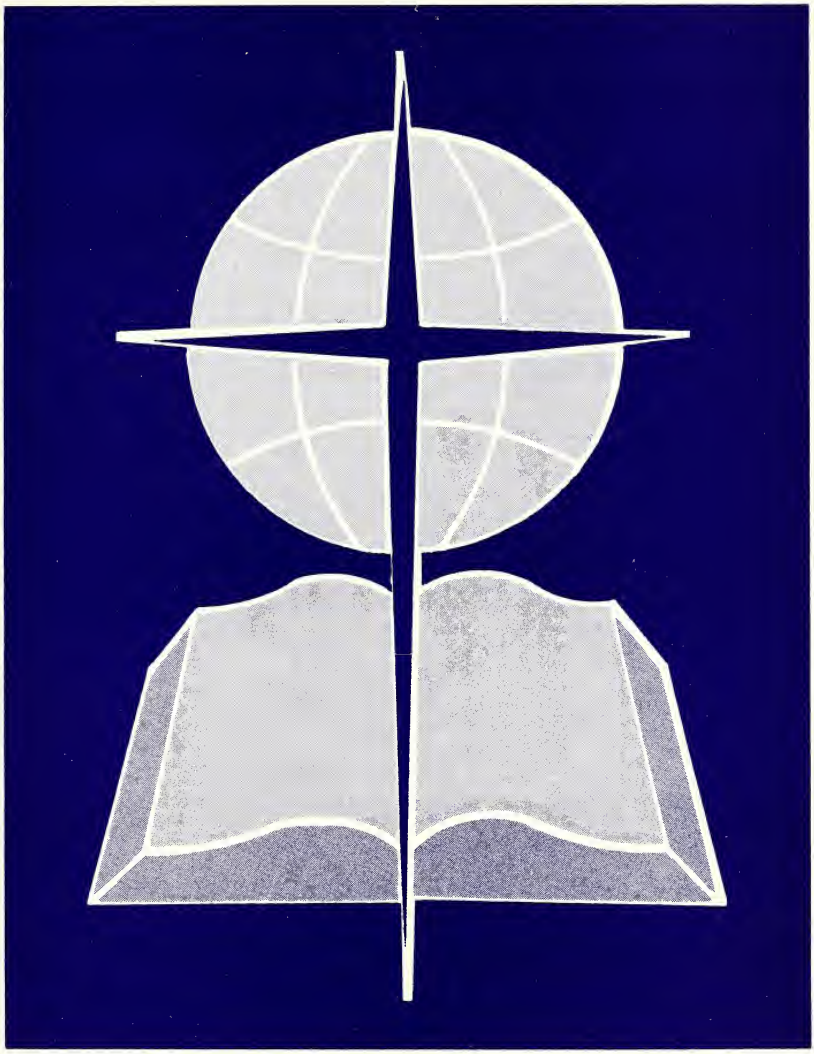
**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/86

| CHURCHES | 136 Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 Associational missions program | 141 State missions | 142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | 143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | 144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | 145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | 146 SB Hospitals | 147 SB Homes for the aged | 148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | 149 Total other mission cause expenditures | 150 Grand Total Mission expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 180 | 180 | 5,460 | 1,612 | 3,498 | 5,239 | 8,575 | 0 | 4,290 | 15 | 15 | 11,669 | 34,913 | 40,553 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,406 | 1,976 | 3,640 | 3,326 | 9,200 | 2,080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,222 | 34,628 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 856 | 450 | 700 | 1,770 | 1,450 | 0 | 300 | 150 | 150 | 95 | 5,065 | 5,921 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 171 | 700 | 1,538 | 0 | 170 | 170 | 0 | 1,343 | 5,362 | 10,362 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 10,337 | 10,337 | 10,595 | 1,300 | 519 | 526 | 1,755 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 75 | 4,405 | 25,337 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,800 | 480 | 385 | 435 | 2,962 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,810 | 3,072 | 12,872 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 110 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 429 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 510 | 510 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,218 | 1,974 | 0 | 3,000 | 3,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,609 | 12,633 | 19,851 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 175 | 150 | 211 | 340 | 0 | 225 | 200 | 175 | 200 | 1,676 | 1,847 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 180 | 600 | 100 | 620 | 0 | 125 | 80 | 0 | 695 | 2,400 | 2,650 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,500 | 1,600 | 400 | 1,355 | 2,228 | 0 | 790 | 55 | 55 | 4,804 | 11,287 | 16,787 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,042 | 488 | 275 | 765 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 2,928 | 5,970 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 500 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 2,145 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 500 | 700 | 612 | 2,827 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 0 | 4,889 | 9,889 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,422 | 3,080 | 8,963 | 5,609 | 13,374 | 0 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 3,903 | 35,236 | 82,658 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 687 | 687 | 295 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 662 | 1,644 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,500 | 3,200 | 2,200 | 5,356 | 14,185 | 800 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 1,200 | 12,800 | 45,041 | 108,641 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,456 | 1,456 | 148 | 2,759 | 3,510 | 0 | 1,452 | 744 | 744 | 407 | 11,216 | 12,672 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 250 | 475 | 100 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,165 | 1,465 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 340 | 352 | 751 | 0 | 1,250 | 566 | 0 | 0 | 4,759 | 7,759 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,600 | 800 | 117 | 591 | 2,011 | 0 | 30 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 3,639 | 8,239 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,414 | 2,067 | 2,140 | 2,415 | 4,903 | 0 | 1,133 | 304 | 304 | 0 | 13,266 | 23,680 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,854 | 1,020 | 11 | 2,866 | 5,518 | 0 | 175 | 90 | 0 | 6,826 | 16,506 | 25,360 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,115 | 1,795 | 595 | 1,500 | 3,321 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 114 | 0 | 7,439 | 9,554 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 90 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475 | 625 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,975 | 3,256 | 1,124 | 1,451 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,610 | 12,441 | 29,416 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,876 | 2,491 | 1,388 | 1,838 | 2,544 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,380 | 12,641 | 43,517 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26,089 | 2,074 | 342 | 1,800 | 4,512 | 0 | 113 | 56 | 56 | 664 | 10,117 | 36,206 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,495 | 1,415 | 647 | 1,215 | 2,683 | 0 | 365 | 69 | 69 | 335 | 6,798 | 13,293 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,562 | 5,710 | 391 | 637 | 1,760 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 8,657 | 21,219 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,867 | 3,407 | 454 | 470 | 1,052 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 2,935 | 8,468 | 15,335 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,227 | 600 | 160 | 1,006 | 6,912 | 0 | 417 | 417 | 0 | 0 | 9,512 | 13,739 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 650 | 500 | 400 | 749 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 578 | 3,477 | 4,027 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33,108 | 3,000 | 4,128 | 6,656 | 12,788 | 0 | 347 | 347 | 347 | 2,255 | 29,868 | 62,976 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,112 | 498 | 375 | 600 | 1,601 | 0 | 238 | 118 | 119 | 444 | 3,993 | 8,105 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 300 | 100 | 142 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 489 | 1,371 | 1,551 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 268 | 798 | 300 | 536 | 772 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,946 | 3,214 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,058 | 1,100 | 1,184 | 1,757 | 3,890 | 100 | 300 | 300 | 400 | 5,295 | 14,326 | 25,384 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 1,434 | 1,594 | 1,594 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29,176 | 1,928 | 314 | 1,906 | 3,758 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 2,380 | 39,765 | 39,765 | |

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66 li



# 1987 Annual
# Liberty Baptist Association
# North Carolina

# Minutes of

# *Liberty Baptist Association*

## North Carolina

## 1987

## *One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Session*

Held With
CHURCHLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina
September 29, 1987

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WELCOME
Welcome, North Carolina
September 30, 1987

*Next Annual Session to be held*

September 27 and 28, 1988
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE
PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE

Published 1988 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

# *This Annual Is Dedicated In Honor Of*

## SARA KNAPP

*Sara Knapp served as historian for Liberty Baptist Association from September 26, 1973 until September 30, 1987.*

*Sara was born in the Churchland Community to John N. and Emma Sharpe Penninger. She had two brothers, John, Jr. and Charles, and a foster sister, Effie Trexler Tate. Sara attended Churchland Elementary School until she was in the fourth grade. At that time her family moved to Linwood where she enrolled in school. She is a graduate of Linwood High School, Pfeiffer Jr. College and Appalachian State Teachers College (now A.S.U.).*

*Following graduation Sara taught first grade at Wallburg School. Between school sessions in 1945, she was employed for the summer in the office of Linwood Manufacturing Company. The "summer" extended to forty years and she retired as Office Administrator August 2, 1985.*

*Sara and her husband. Robert, are members of Jersey Baptist Church where she is currently serving as W.M.U. Centennial chairman, Baptist Children's Homes representative, assistant outreach director, chairman of the History Committee and a member of the church choir. She has served in the Sunday School from nursery director to adult teacher, having taught all age groups from nursery through adults. She has also served as music coordinator, W.M.U. director, group leader, mission action director and as director and leader of youth mission organizations.*

*The Knapps have no children of their own, but they have served as foster parents through the Baptist Children's Home and as visiting parents through the American Children's Home. Because of their love for children, they are often referred to as "godparents of all the children at Jersey".*

*Since their retirement, Sara and Bob have served as volunteers with the Christian Service Corps of the Home Mission Board, having served in New York State, West Virginia, Alabama and eastern North Carolina.*

*Sara's civic responsibilities at the present time include: secretary and director for Linwood Community Center, secretary and treasurer for the Linwood Bridge Steering Committee, service chairman for the Davidson County Unit of the American Cancer Society, financial secretary and board member for the Lexington Community Concert Association and table hostess for the Lexington Christian Women's Club.*

# Liberty Baptist Association
# Calendar of Activities - 1988

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 8 | Bible Study Week (Book of Malachi) |
| 10 | Witness Commitment Day |
| 10 | Associational WMU Council, associational office |
| 11-13 | Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway |
| 15-16 | Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway |
| 17 | Sanctity of Human Life Sunday |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 24 | Baptist Men's Day |
| 25 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 25 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Ministers/Wives Valentine's Dinner |
| 8- 9 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 12-13 | ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest |
| 14 | Race Relations Sunday |
| 14-20 | Focus on WMU |
| 16 | Area "Ingathering" Seminar - Church Training, Greensboro |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 21 | Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day |
| 21-24 | Home Mission Study |
| 26-28 | High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway |
| 29 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 5 | Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University |
| 4- 5 | Church Planting/Church Growth Conference, Charlotte |
| 6-13 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 7- 8 | Vacation Bible School Clinics, Piedmont |
| 7-11 | MasterLife Seminar, Caraway |
| 8 | Pastors' Partners |
| 11-12 | Language Missions Conference, Caraway |
| 13 | Home Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 13 | 25th Anniversary Reception for DOM and wife, First Baptist, Lexington |
| 13-20 | Youth Week |
| 14-15 | Senior Adult Choir Festival, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18-19 | WMU Annual Meeting, Four Seasons, Greensboro |
| 18-20 | Lay Institute, Caraway |
| 19 | Associational Baptist Youth Night |
| 25-26 | Pioneer Congress, Greensboro |
| 25-27 | BSU Spring Conference, Caraway |
| 27 | Associational WMU Council, associational office |
| 28 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 28 | Baptist Doctrine Seminar, First Baptist, High Point |

APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Easter |
| 9 | Church Weekday Education Workshop, First Baptist, Asheboro. |
| 11-13 | NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway |
| 12 | Pastors' Partners |
| 12 | Foreign Missionary Appointment Service, Greensboro Coliseum |

| | |
|---|---|
| 17 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 18-22 | Baptist Doctrine Study |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-23 | State Media/Library Conference, Caraway |
| 22-24 | Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground |
| 24 | Life Commitment Sunday |
| 25 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 25 | Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Oak Hill Memorial |
| 27 | Secretaries' Day |
| 30 | Associational RA Track Meet, Ledford Senior High School |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Senior Adult Day |
| 1- 8 | Christian Home Week |
| 3 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington |
| 5 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville |
| 7 | Pastors' Partners Breakfast |
| 8-15 | Homes and Hospital Offering |
| 9-11 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 11-13 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 13-14 | WMU Centennial Celebration, Richmond, Virginia |
| 15 | Baptist Radio and Television Sunday |
| 16 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 16-18 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 16-22 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 18-20 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Pioneer RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 | Religious Liberty Sunday |
| 6-11 | Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell |
| 12 | Associational WMU Council, associational office |
| 12-13 | WMU Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas |
| 13-18 | Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell |
| 14-16 | Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas |
| 18-24 | Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 24-25 | GA Mother and Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista |
| 25-26 | Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway |
| 27 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-30 | DOM Conference, Wingate College |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 8 | WMU Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 3 | Christian Citizenship Sunday |
| 4- 8 | Week of Christian Study, Mars Hill |
| 4- 9 | Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell |
| 18-23 | World Missions Week, Caswell |
| 25 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-29 | Super Summer '88, Greensboro |
| 28-29 | Associational WMU Leader Training, Caraway |
| 29 | Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro |
| 29-30 | Associational WMU Leader Training, Caraway |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 6 | Sunday School Mini-week, Caraway |
| 7 | Day of Prayer for World Peace |
| 12-13 | WMU Summer Fling, Winston-Salem |
| 14 | Lanaguage Missions Day |

| | |
|---|---|
| 17 | Music Methods and Materials Clinic, First Baptist, Greensboro |
| 19-20 | Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway |
| 21-28 | Church Music Emphasis Week |
| 28-30 | Associational Evangelism Rally |
| 29 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 4-10 | Brotherhood Leadership Week |
| 9-10 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 11 | Single Adult Day |
| 11-18 | Week of Prayer for State Missions |
| 13 | Ministers' Family Picnic |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 23-24 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 23-24 | Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest |
| 25-Oct. 2 | Sunday School Preparation Week |
| 26 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 27-28 | Annual Associational Meeting, Thomasville, First, and Park Place |
| 30-Oct. 1 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem |
| 7- 8 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 9 | World Hunger Day |
| 10-12 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 11 | Pastors' Partners |
| 14 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Caraway |
| 14-15 | RA Counselor Training, Caraway |
| 17-19 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 19-21 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 20 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 24 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 28-29 | Discovering II (WMU), Ridgecrest |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 5 | Associational WMU Retreat, Caraway |
| 6-12 | Royal Ambassador Week |
| 7- 9 | Church Secretaries' Seminar, Caraway |
| 8 | Election Day |
| 8 | Pastors' Partners |
| 11-13 | North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention |
| 13 | American Bible Society Day |
| 14-16 | Baptist State Convention |
| 20-23 | Foreign Mission Study |
| 21 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 24 | Thanksgiving |
| 28 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 28 | Associational Church Training "M" Night |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 1- 2 | Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |
| 11 | Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 13 | Pastors' Partners |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 25 | Christmas Day |
| 25 | Student Day at Christmas |

# Associational Directory

## 1987-1988

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260; (H) 919-869-4761, (O) 919-869-4877
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2528 (O) 704-352-2721
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-249-1268, (O) 704-249-0020
Church Training Director . . . . . JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; (O) 919-769-2422
Brotherhood Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; (H) 919-472-3537
Church Music Director . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 794-249-6054, (O) 704-249-9158
Evangelism Director . . . . . Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; (H) 704-731-4329, (O) 704-731-8434
Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director . . . . . Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-1740, (O) 919-476-1740
Youth Director . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260; (H) 919-769-9346, (O) 919-869-8410
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 919-764-2027, (O) 919-764-4572
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292 704-762-2477
Associational Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477

## Trustees

Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1988) . . . . . 400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-6963
Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2677
Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) . . . . . 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8470

## Committees

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Gary Highfill, Rt. 8 Box 371, Thomasville 27360

Baptist Men's President ..... Noel Helms, Rt. 10 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Douglas Huff, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Michael Vipperman ..... 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360

DCCC STUDENT MINISTRY:
Gaylin Huff, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Angel Welborn ..... 421 Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Kathy Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Dianne Sulger ..... Rt. 2 Box 96, High Point 27260
James Helvey, Faculty Advisor ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Tommy Wilson ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Allen Welborn, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Randall Spiva ..... 3615 Cash Dr., Apt. E, Winston-Salem 27107
Clinton Hardee ..... P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
David Cox ..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Andy Royals ..... 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360

FINANCE:
Brooks Hunt, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
F.T. Bowman ..... 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Betty Joe Motsinger ..... 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Art Wilson ..... P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Eric E. Morgan, Jr. ..... 500 Lakewood Dr., Lexington 27292

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Bernice Cross, Ch. ..... 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady ..... 317 W. Third Av., Lexington 27292
Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS
Steve Jarvis, Ch. ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Edward Pigg ..... Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Virginia Moorefield ..... 25 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Vivian Stilwell ..... Rt. 5 Box 310, Thomasville 27360
Frances Gordon ..... Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292

MISSIONS:
Barbara Foster, Ch. (Exp. 1991) ..... Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Roy Cantrell ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
JoAnn Roumillat ..... Rt. 2 Box 263, High Point 27260
Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293

Allen Welborn ..... P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Max Myers (Exp. 1988) ..... Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Evelyn Ward (Exp. 1989) ..... 418 Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Gene Smith (Exp. 1990) ..... Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299

MUSIC COMMITTEE:
Al Martin, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; (O) 704-249-9158
Ed Holmes ..... Rt. 18 Box 1245, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5146
Crystal Capps ..... 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2847
Betty G. Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
John Yates ..... P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8794

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Mark Blair, Ch. ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2388
Lamar Moore ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5563
Ann Beeson ..... Rt. 6 Box 113, Winston-Salem 27107
Breece Waddell ..... P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374; 704-731-6247
Elaine Hemphill ..... Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2406

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Earle Rogers, Ch. ..... 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
George Dowd ..... 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Hugh Biggers ..... Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lamar Moore ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292

PLACE PREACHER:
Bob Floyd, Ch. ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Burley Moore ..... Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
Esther Ramsey ..... Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Mary Lee Edwards ..... Rt. 5 Box 693, Trinity 27370
Vickie Shupe ..... Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292

PROGRAM:
George Williamson, Ch. ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mike Vipperman ..... 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Douglas Huff ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Tommy Wagner ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Roy Cantrell ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Mem Rollins ..... 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mozelle Craddock ..... 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27361
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1988:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27361
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292

Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Christian Literature . . . . . Jennie Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Evangelism . . . . . Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Annuity . . . . . Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Foreign Missions . . . . . Doris Yates, Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
Home Missions . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
State Missions . . . . . Debbie Goad, Rt. 6 Box 99-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Hunger Awareness . . . . . Bernice Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Warren Kerr, Ch. . . . . 1220 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Lee Horne . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thurman Fritts . . . . . P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27293
Leona Foster . . . . . 136 Maplewood Av., Thomasville 27360
Pauline Warfford . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 7403, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Adult Director . . . . . John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374
Youth Director . . . . . Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Children's Director . . . . . Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz Av., Thomasville 27360
Preschool Director . . . . . Linda Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Outreach Director . . . . . Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Single Adult Director . . . . . Arlene Allred, 18 Echoview Cir., Lexington 27292
V.B.S. Director . . . . . Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360

## WMU Council 1987-88

WMU Director . . . . . Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537
Associate WMU Director . . . . . Mary Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Elaine Hemphill, Carolina Memorial
Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2406
Mission Action Director . . . . . Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Associate Baptist Women . . . . . Nancy Brinkley, Thomasville First
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6201
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Associate BYW Director . . . . . Debra Honeycutt, Thomasville First
1049 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Acteen Director . . . . . Shelby Smith, Stoner's Grove
Rt. 9 Box 248, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2786
Associate Acteen Director . . . . . Regina Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Jeroldine Owens, Stoner's Grove
Rt. 9 Box 358-O, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1072
Associate G.A. Director . . . . .

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Associate Mission Friends . . . . . Linda Keen, Center Hill
Rt. 7 Box 22, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2909
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Centennial Co-Chairman . . . . . Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Oak Hill Memorial
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Enlistment Director . . . . . Ellen Gobble, Smith Grove
Rt. 1 Box 388, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2880
Leadership Committee . . . . . Janet Sharpe, Tyro (Chairman)
Judy Yarbrough, Welcome First
Joan Briggs, Denton First
Polly Williams, Southside
Genevia Snider, Reeds

## Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill . . . . . Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . C.G. Everhart, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First
Faith . . . . . Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd
Greenwood
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways . . . . . Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 4151, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First
Liberty
Lick Creek . . . . . Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship . . . . . Don Cook, 3253 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place
Reeds . . . . . Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . John Christiansen, 223 Westwood Av., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 387, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside

Stoner's Grove ..... Jerry Owens, Rt. 8 Box 372, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mazell Rollins, 225 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg ..... Everette Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove
Welcome, First

## State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Gene Wilson, Residence Director, Thomasville 27360

## Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Minister of Education & Youth
Ann Joyce, Minister of Music
Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, Associate Pastor
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Betty Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, Associate Pastor
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Mrs. Jean Blackburn, Children Center Director
Liberty ..... Randy Stewart, Minister of Youth & Education
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, Minister of Youth & Education
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Crystal Capps, Minister of Music
Tom Capps, Minister of Education & Youth
Wallburg ..... Gary Bodford, Associate Pastor
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, Associate Pastor

## New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

James Thomas Wilson ..... Associate Minister, First Baptist, Lexington
Freda Tricarico ..... Minister of Music, Youth, and Children, Southgate
Jim Martin, Sr. ..... Part-time Minister of Music, Wallburg
Randall Spiva ..... Minister of Education and Youth, New Friendship
Gary Bodford ..... Associate Pastor, Education and Youth, Wallburg
Michael Pinnix ..... Part-time Minister of Music, New Friendship
Tim Gammons ..... Pastor, Walter's Grove
Randy Stewart ..... Minister of Education and Youth, Liberty
Bill Ferguson ..... Part-time Minister of Music, Southside

# Telephone Numbers for Pastors

| Church | Pastor | Area | Home | Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dir. Assoc. Missions | Leonard L. Rollins | 704 | 246-6013 | 919-475-0432 |
| Abbotts Creek | Roy Cantrell | 919 | 869-4761 | 869-8410 |
| Carolina Memorial | Carl Hemphill | 919 | 476-7875 | 476-7028 |
| Cedar Lodge | Steve Jarvis | 919 | 472-1745 | 475-1152 |
| Center Hill | Lamar L. Moore, Jr. | 704 | 744-5563 | 352-2838 |
| Churchland | Paul C. Millwood | 704 | 762-2747 | 762-2471 |
| Clearview | | 704 | | |
| Coggins Memorial | Dearl L. Bunce | 704 | 249-1268 | 249-0020 |
| Community | | 919 | 472-2136 | 472-2136 |
| Currytown | Tommie Honbaier | 704 | 787-5003 | 787-5003 |
| Denton, First | Clinton Hardee | 704 | 869-3280 | 869-3531 |
| Faith | Charles Dickens | 704 | 798-2185 | |
| Floyd | Ronald Chapman | 704 | 798-2654 | |
| Greenwood | David Cox | 919 | 476-2731 | 476-7314 |
| Hasty | William Sutphin | 919 | 885-9302 | 885-5608 |
| High Rock | Bill Lewis | 704 | 869-3875 | 869-3875 |
| Hillside Park | John Wheeles | 919 | 475-3395 | 472-6192 |
| Holloways | Roy J. Queen | 704 | 798-2376 | |
| Jersey | Morris S. Hollifield | 704 | 352-2528 | 352-2721 |
| Lakeview | Edward Pigg | 704 | 956-1353 | 956-1353 |
| Lexington, First | D. Hoke Coon, Jr. | 704 | 249-9831 | 249-9158 |
| Liberty | Hugh B. Biggers | 919 | 472-1327 | 472-1328 |
| Lick Creek | B.V. Broadway | 919 | 475-6050 | |
| Mills Home | | 919 | 475-9635 | 476-6183 |
| Mountain View | Burley Moore | 704 | 869-2525 | 869-3680 |
| New Friendship | Warren E. Kerr | 919 | 760-4367 | 788-3112 |
| North Lexington | Robert J. Floyd | 704 | 246-6540 | 246-6285 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | Eugene B. Elmore | 919 | 476-6511 | 476-6076 |
| Oakhurst | Harold Helms | 704 | 243-1025 | 243-1025 |
| Park Place | Douglas G. Huff | 919 | 476-4145 | 472-7149 |
| Reeds | John H. Pace, Sr. | 704 | 787-5172 | 787-5360 |
| Rich Fork | J. Byron Barker | 919 | 476-6503 | 476-6258 |
| Smith Grove | Mark Blair | 704 | 762-2388 | 762-2293 |
| Southgate | Andy Royals | 919 | 475-2654 | 475-8825 |
| Southside | Tommy Wagner | 919 | 475-9064 | 472-7103 |
| Stoner's Grove | | 704 | 798-1446 | 798-1093 |
| Summerville | Lee Horne | 704 | 869-3238 | 869-3173 |
| Thomasville, First | Michael J. Vipperman | 919 | 476-1906 | 476-6131 |
| Trinity | Ronald Jackson | 919 | 764-2027 | 764-4572 |
| Tyro | Jacob F. Sharpe | 704 | 249-8008 | 956-1584 |
| Victory | Gary Myers | 919 | 476-1740 | 476-1740 |
| Wallburg | Brooks Hunt | 919 | 769-9821 | 769-2422 |
| Walters Grove | Tim Gammons | 704 | 869-4969 | |
| Welcome, First | Allen Welborn | 704 | 731-4329 | 731-8434 |

# Church Directory

## Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . .
Currytown . . . . . Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . David Cox, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Bill Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . .
Mountain View . . . . . Burley Moore, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Warren Kerr, 1220 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington . . . . . Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . J. Bryon Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . .
Summerville . . . . . Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Michael Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove . . . . . Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374

## Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville | 27284 |
| Churchland | Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 1029, Lexington | 27292 |
| Clearview | Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 2711, Lexington | 27292 |
| | Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington | 27292 |
| Coggins Memorial | Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| Denton, First | C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton | 27239 |
| | Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton | 27239 |
| Holloways | C.C. Edinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville | 27360 |
| | C.H. Calvert (EP), P.O. Box 87, Henryville, IN | 47126 |
| Jersey | Vardis Rains (I), 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| Lexington, First | T.C. Williams (O, I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| | Earle Rogers (R, PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| | William Crouch (SW), 321 W. 2nd St., Lexington | 27292 |
| | Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington | 27292 |
| | James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| | Parker McLendon (O, I), 165 Hickory Point, Lexington | 27292 |
| | Randy Hall (I), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington | 27292 |
| | Russell Myers (O), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington | 27292 |
| Mills Home | Lloyd Fish, 420 Biggs Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | William Brummett, Sr., 415 Biggs Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Charles Tanner (O, SW), P.O. Box 338, Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Eugene Wilson (O, SW), 409 Biggs Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 511 Watson Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| Thomasville, First | Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Jerry Potter (SW), 107 Pleasant Gr. Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Thomas Brinkley (I), 524 Lakeview Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | George Williamson (R), 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Ronald Richardson (I), 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville | 27360 |
| | Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 181, Thomasville | 27360 |
| Wallburg | Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville | 27023 |
| | R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem | 27107 |
| | Robert Nation, Rt. 6 Box 76, Winston-Salem | 27107 |

## Brotherhood Directors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | Matthew Dunn, 205 Barney Rd., High Point | 27260 |
| Carolina Memorial | John Dickey, 722 Harrington Av., Thomasville | 27360 |
| Cedar Lodge | Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville | 27360 |
| Center Hill | Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington | 27292 |
| Churchland | Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington | 27292 |
| Coggins Memorial | Jack Byrd (RA), 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington | 27292 |
| Currytown | Raymond Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington | 27292 |
| Denton, First | Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 329, Denton | 27239 |
| Faith | Greg Dickens (RA), Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington | 27292 |
| Greenwood | Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |
| Hillside Park | Don Starrett, 600 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville | 27360 |

Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 2 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Jeffery Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Darrell Holden, 529 Barnes Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds . . . . . Jim Meachum, Rt. 18 Box 1356, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Walter Moose, 1143 Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate . . . . . Nick Russo, 12 Louise Av., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Allen Dunning, Rt. 19 Box 2540, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Charlie Foster (RA), Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Sam Swaim, 41 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Marvin Lyon, Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Mike Francis, Rt. 12 Box 181-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Tom Mull, Rt. 6 Box 30, Lexxington 27292

## Clerks

Abbotts Creek . . . . . *Mrs. Kathy Green, Rt. 2 Box 407, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . *Mrs. Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . *Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Geraldine Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 1962, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . *Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . *Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Melissa Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 294, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . *Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . *Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Sandra Dobbins, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jackie Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Robbie Floyd, 110 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Park Place . . . . . *Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . *Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Karen Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Alice Davis, Rt. 1 Box 82-A, Linwood 27299

Southgate ..... Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Southside ..... *Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Joyce Hill, 125 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... *Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... *Nancy Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... *Linda Hedrick, 317-A Frye Bridge Rd., Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Vivian Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Shelbia Magee
Wallburg ..... Jan Hall, P.O. Box 5, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... *Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

*Fulfilled requirements for Honor Clerk

## Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Timothy Miller, 201-A Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Mrs. Lindsay Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Reeds ..... Geneva Snider, Rt. 22 Box 4955, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Tom Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 3036, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Richard Warner, 48 E. Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville 27360
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260

## Chairmen of Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... Lawrence Todd, Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Bob Harville, Rt. 2 Box 251, Lexington 27292
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Ervin Allen, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 295, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 758, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Paul Cromer, Rt. 2 Box 1177, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 692, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jonah Hartsoe, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Eddie Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 1106, Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Barry Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Alan Priddy, Rt. 7 Box 299, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Arthur Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 4874, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Eric Morgan, 500 Lakewood Dr., Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 230, Denton 27239
Mountain View ..... David Carrick, Rt. 6 Box 3038, Lexington 27292

New Friendship . . . . . Harold Miller, 29 Ashton Ct., Clemmons 27102
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Robbie Barber, 107 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Willis Maley, 115 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Jimmy Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 742, Linwood 27299
Rich Fork . . . . . Ronald Gooch, Rt. 5 Box 1020, High Point 27263
Smith Grove . . . . . Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Tim Hedrick, Rt. 9 Box 1357, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Dale Byerly, P.O. Box 13, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Joe Beeson, 129 Maplewood Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Deanes Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 2905, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Nolan Reid, Rt. 12 Box 360, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 3649, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292

## Music Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ann Joyce, 5515 W. Market St., Greensboro 27407
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Clyde Moore, Rt. 1 Box 1946, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Grace McKinnish, 64 Village Park, Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . David Chandler, 2008 Todd St., Greensboro 27403
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 2785, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 61, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 990, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . William Caudle, 203 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, 17 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons 27102
North Lexington . . . . . Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Diane Tysinger, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 1245, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Crystal Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz Av., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Bill Ferguson, 26 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Vonnette Hedrick, Rt. 9 Box 1357, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 430, Denton 27239

Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27260
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, Rt. 8 Box 423, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 2905, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... James Martin, 610 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374

## Secretaries

Abbotts Creek ..... Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, Jr., Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 1431, Lexington 27292
Coggins ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Goldia Spivey, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Lillie Curry, Rt. 1 Box 148, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Debbie Barnett, Rt. 3 Box 897, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Shirley Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 804-A, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Lindsay Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Sena Milton, Rt. 14 Box 203-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Warren Curry, 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Terry Martin, Rt. 13 Box 122, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 905, Trinity 27370
Reeds ..... Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Nee Nee Jones, P.O. Box 26, Southmont 27351
Thomasville, First ..... Pam Morgan, P.O. Drawer 279, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Glenda Myers, Rt. 9 Box 425-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Judy Wood (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Vice President ..... Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Evva Spurgeon (Abbotts Creek)
Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260
Treasurer ..... JoAnn Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373

# Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Charlie Davis, 1712 Windsor Dr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Jerry Gallimore, 227 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299
Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Victor Kiger, 203 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Vickie Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 4910, Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 30, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. James Davis, 309 Goforth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Doris Hooker, Rt. 6 Box 2026, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Bill Lewis, Jr., P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Gene Hall, Rt. 6 Box 3674, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 2563, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 3479, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Becky Bloxam, 310 Beaver Creek Rd., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Larry Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4026, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Odie Skidmore, 2395 Peters Creek Pkwy., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, 56 Meadowbrook Est., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . James Stone, Rt. 2 Box 311, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Edward Martin, Rt. 13 Box 122, Welcome 27374
Park Place . . . . . Mozelle Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Leroy Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 4987, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Frances Haynes, P.O. Box 372, Welcome 27374
Smith Grove . . . . . Roger Norris, Rt. 2 Box 247, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Gary Graves, Rt. 7 Box 436, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Dale Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 446A, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jennie Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Marvin Lyon, Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Wanda Magee, Rt. 8 Box 1587, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Doris Yates, Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Charles Nance, Rt. 13 Box 221, Lexington 27292

# W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292

Churchland . . . . . Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 309 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette (GA), Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Barbara Hodgin, Rt. 8 Box 117, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Helen Russell, 133 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 662-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 5833, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. John Willis, Rt. 17 Box 3151, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Mildred Rabon, Rt. 2 Box 237, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . June Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Ruth Hutchins, 500 Watson Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Paulette Frank, Rt. 4 Box 641, Denton 27239
New Friendship . . . . . Carol Losey, Rt. 12 Box 14, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Polly Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Pat Thornburg, 902 Georgia Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ruby Torrence, Rt. 22 Box 274, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Rovilla Sellers, Rt. 6 Box 944, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Gobble, Rt. 1 Box 388, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz Av., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Cora George, 121 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . JoAnn Ward, Rt. 7 Box 3469, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Esther Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Carol Johnson, Rt. 5, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Jan Glass, Rt. 1 Box 368, Lexington 27292

## Treasurers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . R.F. York, Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Roxie Goins, 1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 1352, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Larry Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 669, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Liz Jarrett, P.O. Box 543, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Jane Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 5858, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 7, Linwood 27299

Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 334, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . M.T. Brown, 622 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27202
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . James Lowery, Rt. 3 Box 979, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Dr., Salisbury 28144
Southgate . . . . . Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Louise McDaniel, Rt. 9 Box 382, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Jimmy Hedrick, 317-A Frye Bridge Rd., Clemmons 27012
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Youth Ministers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 358, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Larry Thompson, 204-B Foster St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Coy Blair, Rt. 8 Box 139, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Raymond Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . Greg Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Roger Ferguson, Rt. 2 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Susan Doby, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
New Friendship . . . . . Randall Spiva, 3615 Cash Dr., Apt. E, Winston-Salem 27107
Oakhurst . . . . . Peggy Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Reeds . . . . . Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 1245, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Tom Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Southgate . . . . . Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz, Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . William Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Oscar Kirkus, P.O. Box 206, Southmont 27359
Thomasville, First . . . . . Richard Warner, 48 E. Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Donna Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Ann Hege, Rt. 17 Box 1706, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 254, Wallburg 27373
Welcome, First . . . . . Charlie White, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Churches to Entertain the Association

1988 - 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1988 | First Day | Thomasville, First |
| | Second Day | Park Place, Southside |
| 1989 | First Day | Reeds |
| | Second Day | Denton, First, Lick Creek |
| 1990 | First Day | Lexington, First |
| | Second Day | North Lexington, Tyro |

## Ministers Licensed During the Year

Reeds ..... Ricky Smith, 143 Churchill Park, Louisville, KY 40220

## Ministers Ordained During The Year

Abbotts Creek ..... Wayne Rowbottom, Wake Forest
Trinity ..... Jim Pickett, Rt. 3 Box 270-A, Scottsville, VA 24590

## Ministries and Missions Operated By The Churches

DENTON, FIRST: Weekly Mission Sunday School at Mt. Vista Health Park, 27 participating

JERSEY: Weekly Mission Sunday School at Red Barn Fish Camp, 8 participating
Weekly Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, with 30 participating

LIBERTY: Tape ministry to shut-ins

## Historical Events in the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK: Several work trips to Fort Caswell; Darren Spurgeon and Wayne Stratton - RA's went to Lima, Peru for work mission trip Dec. '86; Grenada work trip April '87, Rodney Rickard, Ben Rowe, Ronnie Young, Jeremy Rickard. Ordination of Wayne Rowbottom from Trinidad, April 26, 1987. May 24, 1987, Tea honoring Rev. Roy Cantrell for Pastor Appreciation Day. Summer Youth Workers - Annette Everhart - Kennedy Baptist Children's Home, Chris Cantrell - Fort Caswell. Vacation Bible School at Nevis in Leeward Islands July 31 - August 10, 1987 - Wayne and Georgette Bullard, JoAnn Embler, Aimee Dunn, Donna Tucker, Denise Bullard and Craig Foster. August 16, 1987, Robin, Mike and David Eberhart, Missionary Family from Grenada visited. New York Mission Work Trip August 1987 - J.C. Alcon, Kirby Johnson, Dean McGuire, Tim Spurgeon, Mike Gann.

CEDAR LODGE: Refurbished sanctuary; held dedication service; updated membership roles.

CENTER HILL: Purchased a tape machine for shut-in tape ministry.

CHURCHLAND: Celebrated the church's 150th anniversary on May 16 & 17; Ms. Angela Combs from Gardner-Webb was our summer youth corp worker.

COGGINS: Our church voted to support Ron VanLandingham in his work with homeless girls. At present, he is occupying our "Agro-Care Lodge".

COMMUNITY: Renovated choir loft; refinished and upholstered sanctuary pews.

DENTON, FIRST: A new audio system was installed in the church.

FAITH: Painted sanctuary

GREENWOOD: Replaced boiler; remodeled kitchen; replaced lawn mower.

JERSEY: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Knapp served as mission team to New York and West Virginia for 1 week each. Apostoloi Team served one week in July. Adopted 5-year program (4); appointed plan-study committee to consider building needs.

LIBERTY: Rev. Randy Stewart joined staff as Minister of Youth & Education.

LICK CREEK: Observed bicentennial celebration August 23, 1987. Featured speakers were Dr. Roy Smith and Rev. Leonard Rollins.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Approval to begin construction of new church, September 1987.

PARK PLACE: Renovation of church sanctuary; paving parking lot.

REEDS: Purchased adjacent (Wood) property.

RICH FORK: On July 12, 1987, Rich Fork Baptist congregation voted to accept and proceed with the plans and designs of the new church done by Church Building Systems of Tennessee.

SMITH GROVE: Completed & paid for the new fellowship building at a cost of $154,000; upholstered sanctuary pews.

SOUTHGATE: Baptist Women's Day Circle was started.

SOUTHSIDE: Prepared driveway around the church.

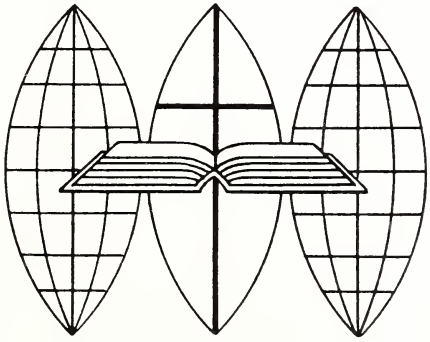
STONER'S GROVE: Started new member Church Training class; purchased a high-speed tape duplicator; six church members formed musical group called "The Gospel Lights"; Baptist Men worked at Fort Caswell and Cornerstone Baptist Church as mission projects.

SUMMERVILLE: Hosted the associational annual WMU meeting; made our first church directory.

VICTORY: Built new ramp for easier access to church.

WALTERS GROVE: Bought new pews for choir.

WELCOME, FIRST: Paid off church debt of building; began Welcome Christian Day Care, a ministry for FBC, for children 3 mos. to 5 yrs., along with after school care.



# Program

of the

*One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Session*

of the

## Liberty Baptist Association of North Carolina

CHURCHLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1987

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WELCOME
Welcome, North Carolina
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

*"Ye Shall Be Witnesses: Here, There, and Everywhere"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 29

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Singing of the Hymns | Al Martin |
| 4:10 | Worship | Richard Warner |
| 4:25 | Organization | |
| | 1. Constitution of the Body | |
| | 2. Adoption of Program | |
| | 3. Election of Clerk | |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors & Staff | Leonard Rollins |
| 4:35 | Missions Committee | Betty Bradshaw |
| 4:45 | Treasurer's Report | Charles Penninger |
| 4:55 | Finance Committee | Brooks Hunt |
| 5:05 | Report of Executive Committee | Judy Wood |
| 5:15 | Hymn | |
| 5:20 | Welcome | Paul Millwood |
| 5:25 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 5:30 | Baptist Men | Noel Helms |
| 5:35 | Migrant Missions | Brenda Emmons |
| 5:40 | Special Music - "To the Ends of the Earth" | Cates |
| | Liberty Association Music Committee | |
| | Scripture | Warren Kerr |
| | Annual Sermon | Jake Sharpe |
| 6:20 | Adjourn for Supper | |

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 29

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:15 | Hymns | Al Martin |
| 7:20 | Worship | Osbert & Margaret James |
| 7:35 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 7:45 | D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | Gaylin Huff |
| 7:55 | Senior Adult Ministry | Evelyn Kepley |
| 8:05 | Report of Director of Missions | Leonard Rollins |
| 8:15 | Hymn | |
| 8:20 | Historian | Sara Knapp |
| 8:30 | Special Music | Churchland Choir |
| 8:40 | Togo and Nevis Report | Associational Volunteers |
| 9:05 | Message | Michael Eberhardt |
| 9:30 | Adjourn | |

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 30

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:15 | Hymn | Al Martin |
| 9:20 | Worship | John Yates |
| 9:35 | Welcome | Allen Welborn |
| 9:40 | Reports | |
| | Nominating Committee | Ken Evans |
| | Resolutions Committee | Mark Blair |
| | Place & Preacher Committee | Lee Horne |
| | Historian | Sara Knapp |
| | Evangelism | Allen Welborn |
| | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 10:10 | Memorial Service | George Dowd |
| 10:20 | Hymn | |
| 10:25 | Recognition of Denominational Representatives | |
| 11:00 | Worship | |
| | Special Music | |
| | Message | Christopher White |
| 11:45 | Adjourn for Lunch | |

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Roy Cantrell, Harold Helms, Al Martin, Paul Millwood, Edward Pigg, Evelyn Reece, Opal Suggs, Allen Welborn, Judy Wood

VISITING PERSONALITIES: Eberhardt, Michael - Southern Baptist Missionary Windward Islands (Grenada)

James, Osbert & Margaret - Wingate, North Carolina

White, Christopher - President, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.

# Proceedings

## *One Hundred Fifty-fifth Annual Session*

## Liberty Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON — SEPTEMBER 29
CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina

"Ye Shall Be Witnesses: Here, There, and Everywhere", was the theme for the 155th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator Roy Cantrell called the opening session to order. Al Martin was introduced and led in the singing of "Revive Us Again" and "Share His Love". We were accompanied by Mrs. Peggy Barnhardt on piano. Rick Warner read from Psalm 117 and led in a time of worship.

The 155th session was constituted and the program was accepted as order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Ken Evans, nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Rev. Rollins recognized new staff members of our churches: Tommy Wilson, Freda Tricarico, Jim Martin, Sr., Randall Spiva, Gary Bodford, Michael Pinnix, Tim Gammons, Randy Stewart and Bill Ferguson. Reports were heard from Betty Bradshaw, Missions Committee Chairman; Charles Penninger, Associational Treasurer; Brooks Hunt, Finance Committee Chairman; Judy Wood, Clerk for the Executive Committee; Noel Helms, Baptist Men's President; and Mrs. Brenda Emmons on Migrant Missions. A complete report of each of these follows.

In response to the proposed budget, Rev. Carl Hemphill asked that the Moderator and the Director of Missions investigate the possibility of receiving the TV broadcast ACTS. This request in light of the fact that the Baptist Hour has been discontinued.

Rev. John Pace introduced a recommendation from the 25th Anniversary Committee for consideration and will call for a vote after the dinner hour.

Al Martin led again in the singing of "The Church's One Foundation".

On behalf of Churchland and Lakeview Baptist churches, Mrs. Mary Kessler gave words of welcome to all present.

Special music was by Al Martin, Betty Bunce, John Yates and Ed Holmes of our Music Committee, accompanied by Miss Beverly Wilson on the organ.

The annual sermon was introduced with Scripture Acts 1:8-9 and Matthew 28:16-20 by Rev. Warren Kerr. The message was delivered by the Reverend Jake Sharpe with a vision for lost souls.

The benediction was offered by Rev. Edward Pigg and all were dismissed for the dinner meal. Churchland and Lakeview Baptist churches were gracious hosts for the meal.

The first session resumed at 7:15 P.M. with "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "He Lives" led again by Al Martin.

Our worship time was led by Margaret and Osbert James. Margaret began with words of testimony and concluded with a testimony in song "There Is Power in the Name of the Lord". Osbert praised Liberty Baptist Association for being a foundation for Baptist work in Grenada. His testimony of God's plan for his future was so beautifully presented.

During the miscellaneous business Rev. Pace made a motion that the body accept the recommendation of the 25th Anniversary Committee. The motion was carried by a standing vote as Rev. and Mrs. Rollins were escorted back into the sanctuary. The complete report follows.

Rev. Allen Welborn introduced a recommendation from the Evangelism Committee. The recommendation is "that Dr. Bailey Smith be invited to conduct a county-wide crusade April 17-22, 1988". This would be entered for a vote on Wednesday morning.

A report on the Campus Ministry at Davidson County Community College was given by Mrs. Gaylin Huff and follows.

Rev. Morris Hollifield introduced our Director of Missions as follows: "On December 16, 1962, there was a called meeting of the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association. During that meeting the committee received, and accepted with regrets, the resignation of the Associational Missionary.

"There was lengthy discussion about some guidelines to enable the next missionary to best serve all the churches of the association.

"Before the meeting adjourned the Missions Committee was asked to proceed in finding someone to fill this important place of leadership.

"Approximately 3 months later the Executive Committee met for its regular February meeting. A part of the agenda was to consider calling an Associational Missionary. I want you to hear what happened as recorded by Doris Lopp, then Secretary of the Missions Committee. I quote from her report: 'In February the Committee made a decision of vital importance to the Association. With a feeling that spiritual wisdom had been impacted to us in this matter, Rev. Leonard Rollins was unanimously chosen by the committee as our nominee for Associational Missionary. Later in February, acting upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Association elected Rev. Rollins who began work on March 11, 1963.'

"How did the Executive Committee respond in that vote? Hear the report written by the Clerk for that February meeting, and I quote: 'A motion was made and seconded that the Missions Committee's recommendation be adopted. Following discussion there was a standing unanimous vote approving the recommendation to call Rev. Leonard Rollins as missionary.'

"Since March 11, 1963, Rev. Rollins has served in that capacity. It is again with deep appreciation that we welcome our Director of Missions for an annual report."

A copy of the report of the Director of Missions was given by Rev. Rollins and follows.

Rev. Morris Hollifield introduced Mrs. Sara Knapp, Historian: "Mrs. Sara P. Knapp began serving as Historian for the Liberty Association in the fall of 1973. She followed in the footsteps of several illustrious leaders who diligently labored to preserve accurate records and significant accounts of church life. Working in cooperation with pastors and church clerks, Mrs. Knapp has shared information for 14 years. These reports have provided histories, or updates, on 38 churches. During these years, 30 churches have helped to host the annual association. Eight churches have assisted twice.

"In concluding her work as Historian, Mrs. Knapp will share histories on the two churches hosting today's meeting. Tomorrow she will share from two other churches hosting Wednesday's session. Mrs. Knapp, will you please come now and give your report."

A copy of the Historian's Report follows.

Al Martin led in the singing of "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations".

Togo volunteers, Rhonda Gordon and Bill and Evelyn Reece, gave a report on their trip last September. Rhonda, from Carolina Memorial, gave a touching testimony of the Lord calling her to cook for the volunteers; Evelyn testified that "there is nothing like obeying the Lord", and Bill told of seeing the finished wells, ponds and of operating heaving equipment.

Three volunteers to Nevis this past July told of their experiences. Kelly Hix, "learned to give and receive love 100%", Wayne Bullard said "God used us because we were willing to be used by God", and Gary Myers experienced a unique opportunity and felt God's presence.

Missionary Michael Eberhardt delivered the evening message. He spoke from Deuteronomy 1:2, 19 of the local church as God's plan for the people to carry out his work.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING — SEPTEMBER 30
## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WELCOME

Moderator Roy Cantrell called the session to order. Al Martin led in the singing of "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

Our morning worship leader was John Yates.

Rev. Allen Welborn welcomed the messengers and visitors to First Baptist, Welcome.

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by the chairman, Rev. Ken Evans. It was accepted as recommended.

Rev. Mark Blair gave the report of the Resolutions Committee which follows.

Rev. Lee Horne gave this report from the Place and Preacher Committee. The annual sermon will be presented by Rev. Warren Kerr with Dr. Paul Millwood as alternate. The first day for the opening session will be at First Baptist Church, Thomasville and the second day with Park Place and Southside churches.

Historian Sara Knapp gave the history of First Baptist Welcome and Oakhurst churches. The report follows.

Rev. Allen Welborn gave a report from the Evangelism Committee which follows. Allen made a "motion on behalf of the Evangelism Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association to invite Dr. Bailey Smith of Houston, Texas to hold an Evangelistic Crusade for Davidson County on April 17-22, 1988, and encourage all the churches to participate to make an evangelistic impact on the people of Davidson County". There was a second and discussion followed. Allen expressed full support for this effort with high recommendations for Dr. Smith and need for evangelism. Rev. Carl Hemphill expressed concern for the time of the year being unpredictable, an inadequate facility, and his objections to Dr. Smith. Rev. Hemphill then offered a substitute motion, "that this be referred to the Executive Committee for further study". There was a second on the substitute motion and discussion followed. We were challenged to remember our identities as Southern Baptists and as Christians; concerns were expressed about Dr. Bailey Smith. The Moderator

ruled that the body voted to refer this to the Executive Committee. Rev. Warren Kerr made a motion "that a special meeting of the Executive Committee and that the time be determined by Leonard, our Director of Missions and our Moderator". The motion was carried.

According to the Constitution and Bylaws, a special called meeting was announced to be Monday, October 12, 7:30 P.M. at the associational office.

Rev. Cantrell appointed the Nominating Committee for the coming year: Chairman, Rev. Mark Blair, Lamar Moore, Ann Beeson, Breece Waddell, and Elaine Hemphill.

Leonard presented the Book of Reports to be accepted. It was so done. He expressed gratitude and appreciation to Sara Knapp of Jersey for her faithfulness for the past 14 years as historian of our association. The body stood in expression of gratitude to Mrs. Knapp.

George Dowd, chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a time of remembrance for the 129 members of our association who have died since we last met.

Al Martin led in our singing "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Gloria Carrick on the organ and Linda Nifong on piano.

Denominational representatives present were: Charles Goad of the Children's Homes, and Arnette Harris of the N.C. Retirement Homes.

Doug Huff began our worship time by introducing Charlie and Christy White who sang "Make Me A Blessing".

The morning message was delivered by Christopher White, President of Gardner-Webb College.

Benediction and thanksgiving for the food was offered and the 155th Annual Session was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

## Report and Recommendations of the 25th Anniversary Committee for Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins

Last year at the Annual Session this committee was created and given the twofold task of:

1. Planning and carrying out a suitable 25th anniversary recognition celebration for Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, our Director of Missions for Liberty Association.
2. We were to study their circumstances to be certain that adequate preparations were being made for their future retirement.

The committee was composed of:

Rev. John Pace, Reeds Baptist Church
Rev. Morris Hollifield, Jersey Baptist Church
Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, Lexington First Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Carroll, Denton First Baptist Church
Ms. Doris Lopp, Liberty Baptist Church
Mr. Nolan Reid, Wallburg Baptist Church
Rev. Roy Cantrell, Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, ex officio

The committee has met four times for discussion and planning sessions. Out of these sessions have come a wide variety of ideas and discussions, out of which have come the following recommendations.

I. In recognition of the fact that Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins began their service as Director of Missions in the Liberty Baptist Association by vote of the Executive Com-

mittee on March 11, 1963, it is our recommendation that a reception be held in their honor on Sunday, March 13, 1988, at Lexington First Baptist Church, between the hours of 2:30 p.m. and 5:30 p.m. This is to be a time of thanksgiving and Christian fellowship and rejoicing to be shared by all of the churches of the association. No other program or activities are planned for this time. Since it would be impossible for everyone to be there at the same time, churches will be asked to come during a certain staggered time frame if at all possible. This schedule will be worked out by the committee and churches will be notified of the time schedule at a later date. The approximate cost to the association will be $600.00. If this report is adopted, the Finance Committee of the association is asked to appropriate the necessary funds for this expense.

II. In recognition of the fact that the report of the Executive Committee of the association was adopted by the full body at the annual meeting of the association on September 24, 1963, it is our recommendation that the association ask the Program Committee for 1988 to cooperate with the Celebration Committee in arranging the program so that a majority of the evening session on Tuesday, September 27, 1988, can be given over to a more formal and official celebration of this anniversary. This needs to be acted upon now so that plans can be made soon for inviting speakers, and other necessary arrangements.

III. The third part of our recommendation will deal with our study of their circumstances in preparation for future retirement. It is our opinion that in most areas of concern the association has been very adequate in planning for this eventuality. The one place where nothing has been done is in housing for retirement. No plans have been made up to this time about a retirement home. We have determined that the Rollins family does plan to remain in our area upon retirement.

Furthermore, in looking into this matter, we have been confronted with the fact that the trend for housing for Directors of Missions is definitely toward providing housing allowances and making it possible for these people to make their own arrangements for housing, choosing the area, the site and the house of their choice.

All of these considerations, plus the fact that your committee feels that the association would want to do something significant for them on this 25th anniversary, leads us to recommend that the Liberty Baptist Association, at its Annual Meeting on September 27, 1988, sell to Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins the house and lot where they now live, at the price that the association paid for it when it was purchased in 1959, that is $20,000.00. Furthermore, that the association finance the sale at no interest so that by the normal time of retirement for Rev. Rollins (September 1, 1992) the house can be paid for. If this report is approved, it is requested that the Finance Committee of the association provide a housing allowance, beginning October 1, 1988, to cover the usual expenses incurred in these matters. It is further suggested that a reasonable amount be included for repayment to the association in order for the house to be debt-free by the time of Rev. Rollin's retirement. Furthermore, the trustees of the association shall draw up all of the necessary papers for a legal transfer to be made at the September 27, 1988 meeting.

We are in no way saying that they must retire at any certain date. We are saying let's make it possible for them to do so at any time that they choose.

We have checked this with a certified public accountant and with an attorney to do our best to make the transaction legal so that it will not become entangled with taxes on this gift.

Conclusion

These two very dear people have invested 25 years of their lives in the work of the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association and in the work of the Kingdom of God here in our beloved Davidson County. It is the sincere feeling of your committee that they fully deserve this recognition, and whatever money that is involved to the association will be money well spent.

Submitted by your Committee

# Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Roy Cantrell, Daphne Motsinger, Betty Sulger, George Dowd, Kathy Green, Betty Craven, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Pansy Moore, Mary Smith, John Sulger, Betty Jo Motsinger, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, Ben Rowe, Harry Craven, Violet Everhart, Nuna Everhart, Ann Joyce, Maxine Todd

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Mrs. Fred Young, Ethel Carter, Fred Young, Mabel Ingram, Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Elaine Hemphill, Betty Bradshaw, Bill Reece, Evelyn Reece, Gaye Widdows, Kellie Hicks

CEDAR LODGE: Mrs. Brenda Emmons, Lois Lambeth

CENTER HILL: Hubert Hall, Mrs. Hubert Hall, Marvin Smith, Lamar Moore, Mrs. Lamar Moore, Irene Mabry, Nyal Yarborough, Vertie Yarborough, Arthur Mabry, Ruth Sheets

CHURCHLAND: Paul Millwood, Patricia Millwood, Gilmer Beck, Hazel Snider, Willis Albright, Lois Walton, Dot Albright, Neddie Beck, Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Jr., Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mary Sharpe, Annie Mae Shepherd

CLEARVIEW: Willie Freedle

COGGINS: Dearl L. Bunce, Betty Bunce, Lionel B. Wall

COMMUNITY: Tracy Hughes, Frances Gordon, Robin Hunt

CURRYTOWN: Tommie Honbaier, Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Brazel Berrier, Vickie Shupe, Geneva Miller

DENTON, FIRST: Bob Carroll, Mrs. Bob Carroll, Hazel Smythe, Pauline Grice, Clinton Hardee

FAITH: Robert English, Brenda English, Charles Dickens, Judy Dickens

FLOYD: Nancy Shipton, Ron Chapman, Hilda Chapman

HASTY: William Sutphin, Lillian Miller, Shirley Eddinger, Janet Sutphin

HIGH ROCK: Bill Lewis, Evelyn Lewis, Roxie Maegall

HILLSIDE PARK: John Wheeles, David Jarrett

HOLLOWAYS: Roy Queen, Barbara Queen

JERSEY: Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Charles Penninger, Mrs. C.A. Smith, Jr., Charlotte Cook, Charlie Beck, Morris Hollifield, Emma Lee Hunt, Vera Penninger, Hannah Hollifield, Kathleen Penninger, Mrs. Ray Kayser, Sonny Kinley, Carolyn Smith, Mildred Smith

LAKEVIEW: Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg, Mrs. Rabon, Marian Gordon, Dorothy Nester

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Hoke Coon, June Honeycutt, Margaret Swain, Al Martin, Leonard Rollins, Polly Rollins, Orianna Link, Addie Meachum, T.G. Bumgardner, Montise Bumgardner, Mildred Smith, Tommy Wilson

LIBERTY: Hugh Biggers, Walter Moore, Louise Moore, Elzie Whitaker, Eldean Smith, Lacie Buie, Doris Lopp, Lucy Lopp, Thurman Buie, Nettie Buie, Randy Stewart

LICK CREEK: Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Bessie McDowel, B.V. Broadway

MILLS HOME: Earle Rogers, Mrs. Earle Rogers

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Burley Moore, Ruby Carrick, Pauline Briggs

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Priscilla Brown, Louise Kerr, Warren Kerr, Randall Spiva

NORTH LEXINGTON: Bob Floyd

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Henry Wray, James Lowery, Mary Hepler, Jo Ann Lowery, Lucy Tysinger, Terry Martin, Edward Martin

OAKHURST: Helen Helms, Harold Helms

PARK PLACE: Doug Huff, Gaylin Huff

REEDS: John Pace, Bobbie Pace, Callie Sue Michael, Jo Carroll Smith, Judy Wood, Geneva Snider, Leroy Byerly, Gene Smith

RICH FORK: Byron Barker, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Lillian Whitesides, Farah Everhart, Mary Lee Edwards, Mozelle Woodlief

SMITH GROVE: Mark Blair, Kathy Blair, Dot Kennedy, Jesse Lassiter, Ruby Lassiter, Alma Lassiter, Mae Staly, Alfred Williams, Rachel Williams
SOUTHGATE: Grover Beck, Sr., Andy Royals
SOUTHSIDE: Tommy Wagner, Pauline Maxwell, Ester House, Helen Wilson, Jannie O'Kelley
STONER'S GROVE: Ken Evans, Shelby Smith, Pauline Warfford, Joanne Ward
SUMMERVILLE: Charlie Foster, Barbara Foster, Ruth Buie, Lee Horne, Edna Bean, Bea Carrick
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Michael Vipperman, Glen Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, George Williamson, Mrs. George Williamson
TRINITY: Stamie Smith, Harry Smith, Mary Waddell, James Wadell
TYRO: Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Mary Agnes Ard, Emma Cruse, Andrew Barnette, Vivian Barnette
VICTORY: Rev. Gary Myers, Minnie Magee, Earnest Ramsey
WALLBURG: Bessie Mae Stout, Brooks Hunt, Nolan Reid, Edith Reid, Gary Bodford
WALTERS GROVE: Frank Rogers, Mary Rogers, Virgie Yates, Mamie Surratt, Don Hulin, Judy Hulin, Hilda Gallimore, Everett Pierce
WELCOME, FIRST: Carolyn Brock, Charlie Nifong, Charles Nance, Allen Welborn, Linda Nifong, John Yates, Sandi Welborn, Mark Byrd, Charlie White, Jr., Bill Darnell

## Executive Committee

November 17, 1986

The first meeting of the Executive Committee for 1986-87 was held November 17, 1986, at the associational office. Moderator Roy Cantrell called the meeting to order. Rev. Ron Chapman led in prayer.

Words of welcome were extended and recognition of new members to the committee. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Charles Penninger gave the following report.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1 | $ 9,585.36 |
| Received | 11,591.32 |
| Available | 21,176.68 |
| Expenses | 16,872.28 |
| Balance November 17 | $ 4,304.40 |

Balance on Loan - $5,725.95

WMU reported that on October 12, 30 Acteens met to study with Barbara Joyner. October 31-November 1, 60 Baptist Women representing 10 churches met for a retreat at Caraway.

Evelyn Kepley reported that on October 19 the first Associational Senior Adult Rally was held at Lexington, First. Everyone present enjoyed the fellowship with Senior Adults from other churches. They are looking forward to another rally next year.

Al Martin gave information on a Senior Adult Choir from Andersen, S.C. that will be traveling in this area January 11, 1987. If any churches are interested in hosting this choir please contact Al. He also announced that on Monday, February 9, 1987, the N.C. Singing Churchmen and Churchwomen will be at Lexington, First. This experience of worship through music is for the entire association.

Betty Bradshaw gave a report from the Missions Committee:

1. Osbert James has been accepted at Wingate College for the summer 1987. The WMU will be getting a list of needs to set up housekeeping for the Jameses.
2. Rick Warner will be asked to help implement plans for churches to have Backyard Bible Clubs.

3. The committee continued to explore possibilities for using the house that was purchased by Park Place church in Thomasville. A subcommittee of Roy Cantrell, Gene Smith and Doug Huff were named to give further study.

Charles Tanner reported positive things happening at the Children's Home. Due to budget cutbacks, no raises, and the 1,000,000 + offering for the Homes and Hospitals they were working with a balanced budget. He extended an invitation to visit the Home.

Charlie Foster announced the Pioneer Congress in March at Wake Forest University with an all night track meet. Our association is assigned the time of 8:30 A.M. to 9:30 A.M. to occupy the track. The Crusaders will have a car race February 14, 10:00 A.M. at Liberty Church. There will be a track meet April 18, and July 10 and 11 an overnight RA camp.

Noel Helms reported two churches attending the Baptist Men's State Convention. February 20-22 will be dates for work in Ft. Caswell.

Leonard Rollins gave the following report:

1. Associational WMU project for Christmas is to collect bags of hard candy for the Women's Correctional Institute.
2. Omitted from the Nominating Committee Report were Ken Evans, Chairman of Nominating Committee; Gilmer Beck, Brotherhood Director; Clinton Hardee, Outreach Director, Allen Welborn, Evangelism Director; Evangelism Committee: David Cox, Max Evington, Clinton Hardee, Andy Royals.

   A recommendation to accept these names was accepted and carried.
3. An official request will be made to the State Convention for our 10 percent refund of the State Missions Offering.
4. Paul Millwood requested on behalf of the Churchland Church that another church co-host the first day of the 1987 associational meetings. Lakeview has agreed to co-host the meeting. The second day will be at Welcome, First with Oakhurst co-hosting.
5. The yearly minutes have been mailed to the printer and we're waiting for a proof.
6. Leonard has been accepted to participate in the Evangelism Crusade in Togo for 1987.
7. He asked that churches continue to be faithful with contributions, noting the Togo trip ahead and the Grenadian student project.
8. Polly has arranged a night meeting for pastor's partners for November 18 at 7:00 P.M.
9. Read a letter from Osbert James that was printed in the associational newsletter.

OTHER BUSINESS:

Rev. Charles Dickens expressed great concern on the New Age movement. He gave explanations of this movement and told that December 31, 1986, is to be a Day of Prayer to counteract what they are doing.

There were no further matters of business and the meeting was closed with prayer.

MARCH 9, 1987

After two cancellations due to snow, the January meeting of the Liberty Baptist Executive Committee was held March 9 at the associational office. The meeting was opened with scripture by Roy Cantrell and prayer by Gary Myers.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

OLD BUSINESS:

Gene Smith reported of his appraisal of the Park Place house and recommended that it be torn down.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1986 | $ 9,585.36 |
| Receipts | 34,278.23 |
| Total | 43,863.59 |
| Expenditures | 35,030.59 |
| Balance March 9, 1987 | $ 8,833.00 |

Special Note: $2,787.69 received as our share of State Missions refund; there is also a special gift from FBC, Lexington Baptist Men for Educational Resources for Leonard's Togo trip for $832.50 leaving an actual general fund balance of $5,212.81.

WMU REPORT

Two hundred bags of candy were collected during December for the NC Women's Correctional Institute for which Barbara has received a thank-you note. The State WMU meeting will be March 27-28 at Ridgecrest. The annual WMU meeting will be at Summerville church April 27 with special guests, the Clarks, from Japan.

BROTHERHOOD

March 20 and 21 will be the Pioneer RA Congress in Winston-Salem. Concern was expressed for the establishment of new Brotherhood organizations in our churches. March 19-22 there are 32 Baptist Men scheduled to go to Caswell for a work weekend.

RA'S

The track met has been rescheduled for April 25.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Allen Welborn reported of excitement in anticipating the Annual Evangelism Rally August 23 and 24 at Greenwood church.

CELEBRATION COMMITTEE

John Pace reported that they have begun work and will be making some definite plans at their next meeting.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Betty reported that Debbie Goad attended the State VBS Clinic and is prepared to lead in the Associational for Missions VBS, Big A Clubs and Backyard Bible Clubs.

She noted anticipation of Osbert James' arrival and of the letter explaining the project to collect items needed.

The Missions Committee recommends that May 24 be designated as Pastor's Appreciation Day in our association.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Charles Tanner announced the Arts and Crafts Festival to be held May 2. There will also be a booth available for the sale of wares made by the youth. Participation was encouraged for the Homes and Hospital Offering.

Leonard gave the following reports:

1. The March 23rd pastors breakfast meeting will be at Mills Home.
2. Associational minutes have been distributed to all but four of our churches.
3. March 29th is Ministerial Education Day with Gardner-Webb College. Ten of our churches will use a student speaker on that day.
4. The ASSISTeam has been to Ardmore Church in Winston-Salem in preparation for the May 18 and 19 associational training school.
5. Leonard expressed appreciation to Noel Helms for replacing fuses with breakers at the associational home.
6. The pastor's conference had responded to a request to write representatives in Raleigh to oppose the lottery. Leonard shared letters from Betsy Cochrane and Joe Hege with appreciation and their opposition to the lottery. It was voted to send a letter of resolution from the Executive Committee and invite churches and individuals to participate.
7. In response to the Mission Committee needs, Noel Helms and Lamar Moore were asked to assist with transportation for the James family.
8. Abbotts Creek Church has been asked by the association of Wayne Rowbottom from Trinidad, a Southeastern student, to examine him for ordination. This will be done on March 22.

A motion by Noel Helms and second passed that the associational parsonage be painted inside.

Meeting was adjourned.

Roy Cantrell called the meeting to order.

Gilmer Beck led in a time of devotion reading from John 3:16-21.

Carl Hemphill expressed his pleasure with the Pastor's Appreciation Day.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Receipts | $56,785.74 |
| Expenditures | 48,419.25 |
| *Balance May 25 | $ 8,366.49 |

*$3,037.69 designated in the balance for Osbert James.

SENIOR ADULTS: SBC has designated May as Senior Adult Month. Mrs. Kepley encouraged our churches to honor their Senior Adults during the summer. She told of the program called "55-Alive" which is a refresher driver's course. In some states where this is available, Senior Adults who have taken advantage of this training will receive a discount on their auto insurance. Legislation is being introduced to the NC Legislature about this program sponsored by the AARP.

WMU: About 60 attended a Day Camp at FBC, Welcome on May 2. Togoers shared their experiences.

There were 125 attending the Annual WMU meeting on April 27.

On May 21, at Center Hill Church, there was an associational WMU meeting recognizing the "Woman of the Year" from each church. Mrs. Polly Rollins was honored as the associational "Woman of the Year".

Noted writer and speaker, Barbara Joyner, will be at Carolina Memorial Church on October 3.

Barbara introduced Miss Doris Lopp as the associational WMU Director for 1987-88.

Barbara also made those present aware of the lack of commitment for providing household needs for the Jameses. June 28 will be collection day.

RA DIRECTOR: The Associational Track Meet was May 2 at Greenwood Church. The Associational RA campout will be July 10 and 11 at Dan Nicholas Park. The past week, Charlie Foster attended Caraway for the State Leadership Lab.

Gilmer Beck has sent a letter to churches without a Brotherhood encouraging them to start a Brotherhood program. He announced the scheduled meeting for Baptist Men's Presidents at the associational office May 26. Mr. Beck will be attending a meeting with David Langford June 8 in Winston-Salem to discuss the NC Baptist Men's Convention.

EVANGELISM: Allen Welborn reemphasized the August 23 and 24 Evangelism Rally. Special guest will be Dr. Bill Bennett, former pastor of FBC, Fort Smith, Arkansas; Dr. Andy Royals, of Southgate church; Dr. Al Wright of Goldsboro; Phil and Cheryl Sizemore of Anderson, SC. Allen gave insight to Matthew 18:19 with a mini sermon to conclude his report.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: June 28 at the associational office the associational WMU will host a reception for Mr. and Mrs. Osbert James.

NC Baptists may have an opportunity to join with Baptist Associations in Brazil in a mission effort. The Missions Committee recommends that we cooperate with NC Baptists in this effort. The Togo partnership dissolves May 1987 with the dedication of the bridge. Betty read the motion as recommended by the Missions Committee. "That the Liberty Baptist Association enter into a Cooperative agreement with the Baptist Associations of Brazil to assist them in Evangelism and discipling of Christians and construction of church buildings, pending the adoption by the NC Baptist State Convention." Motion was made by Allen Welborn, seconded by Ken Evans, and was carried.

Reported on Noel Helms' findings concerning transportation for Osbert James.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Leonard says the Trustees have been asked to make examination and bring a recommendation on painting of the associational home. The trustees were to be instructed to use their judgment and *act* accordingly.

Leonard reported on the Sunday School Training School. There was a total of 69 enrolled representing 14 churches. There were 23 applications for study course awards. Response was very poor in preschool, children and youth. There will be a reevaluation of the worth of continuation.

Key Leadership Conferences will be August 13 at Center Hill Baptist Church, 7:00-9:15 P.M.

Pastor's Appreciation Day was met with success. It was not our intent that this be an annual event.

The Lottery Bill was killed in this session of the Senate. Paul Smith of Salisbury is on a committee for horse and dog racing. Leonard sent a stern letter of non-support and intention to defeat the effort.

A motion was made that Liberty churches go on record as voting against the proposal of horse and dog racing.

Leonard gave several names to add to prayer requests.

Moderator, Roy Cantrell, said the apartment would be available in Wingate on July 1. We still need a stove, refrigerator, bedroom suite, den suite, bookcases, and kitchen dinette set.

Meeting was adjourned.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1987

Moderator Roy Cantrell called the meeting to order.

Rev. Bill Sutphin led in a time of prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bank acct. 9-1-86 | $ 9,585.36 | Bank acct. 9-1-87 | $ 9,700.94 |
| Receipts for year | 71,635.92 | Receipts | 1,904.87 |
| Total | $81,221.28 | Total | $11,605.81 |
| Less Expenditures | 71,520.34 | Expenditures | 3,503.54 |
| Balance 8-31-87 | $ 9,700.94 | Balance 9-21-87 | $ 8,102.27 |
| Loan Balance on office building | | Loan balance on office building | |
| Aug. 31, 1987 | $ 3,100.19 | | $ 2,768.57 |

REPORTS:

WMU: Barbara reported a sincere commitment on the WMU Council and a record attendance of 191 for the WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference. There will be a WMU Prayer Retreat October 30-31. The joint mission action project with Brotherhood for school supplies was overwhelming. There was in excess of two van loads of supplies.

BROTHERHOOD: Gilmer Beck attended a planning meeting in Winston-Salem to plan the NC Baptist Men's Conference. He was very pleased also with the workshop at Center Hill Church.

RA'S: There were 14 churches represented with 28 persons in attendance at the RA Workshop. Charlie showed the new logo for RA's. The Wake Forest football game this year will be October 17. There will be no meal provided this year. There will be a RA Counselor workshop at Caraway October 16 and 17 and High School Baptist Young Men's Workshop October 17 and 18. November 15 there will be a RA Rally at Liberty Church at 3:00 P.M. December 26 Tom Stock will take a group of high school juniors and seniors on a work trip to Barbados.

EVANGELISM: Allen Welborn reported of the success of the Evangelism Conference a week ago. After these meetings a group met to express concern about revival in the Liberty Association. Prayer meeting is being held at Greenwood Church every Tuesday, 7:00 P.M. for the expressed purpose of praying. He told of a desire for a county-wide evangelistic crusade in early spring 1989. Let the record show, there was no sermonette.

25TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE REPORT: John Pace gave a report and recommendations of the 25th Anniversary Committee for Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins. The complete report is attached with these minutes.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Betty Bradshaw brought the Missions Committee recommendation that Leonard Rollins and Brooks Hunt represent Liberty Baptist Association in accepting the challenge from the Foreign Mission Board to enter into partnership with Baptist Associations in Brazil. The cost to Liberty Association for this survey/planning trip would be approximately $2,400. This recommendation was seconded and carried.

DOM: Leonard expressed appreciation of the vote and willingness for our association to plan for a new mission venture.

He read a portion of a letter from the Department of Social Services of Davidson County for the generous response of school supplies for the D.C. Foster Children.

Leonard entered a plea for increased budgeting of our churches to the associational budget for the expenses of Wingate student, Osbert James. Wingate College gave one-half of Osbert's tuition for 1987-88.

Osbert made two A's on his summer school courses. He has been working for campus maintenance 14 hours a week. This has been put on hold temporarily until questions concerning his Visa can be answered.

Roy Cantrell gave as a matter of information that Wayne Rowbottom had been sent as a church planter to Tabago this summer.

Mrs. Evelyn Ward invited everyone to First Baptist Church, Thomasville for a Crusade October 16-18. Evangelist Snipes from Atlanta will be leading with the preaching. First Church, Thomasville has great expectations from this Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood
Associational Clerk

## Missions Committee Report

The highlights of our four Missions Committee meetings this year are as follows:

At the first meeting we heard read a letter from Osbert James. He had received the news that Liberty Association would be his sponsor.

The date for Leonard's second trip to Togo was announced as April 2-14, 1987.

Barbara Foster was asked to compile a list of needs for the James family. This list was presented at the March meeting. A letter of explanation and the list of needs was mailed to each church in our association in April. It was suggested that May 24 be designated Pastor's Appreciation Day. Each church was encouraged to give recognition to their pastor.

A reception, June 28, at the associational office, was planned for Osbert and Margaret James. This was to give them a welcome and also an opportunity for us to meet them.

Our associational Baptist Men, led by Noel Helms, were to provide a car for the James.

The Foreign Mission Board is challenging NC Baptists to join with the Sao Paulo Baptists in Brazil to form a partnership for the purpose of construction of buildings, revival preaching, and church growth. This project is set for 1988-1992. A motion was made and carried that reads: "That the Liberty Baptist Association enter into a cooperative agreement with Baptists of Brazil to assist them in evangelism and discipling of Christians and construction of church buildings, pending the adoption by the NC Baptist State Convention."

At the last meeting, September 21, a recommendation was made to the Executive Committee to send Leonard Rollins and Brooks Hunt to Brazil to participate in the planning process.

Betty Bradshaw, Chairman
Missions Committee

## Baptist Men's Report

The Baptist Men of our association are trying to "get on their feet and off their seat"! I would like to share a few items of interest for our Baptist Men. Please share this information with the Baptist Men of your church:

1. There will be a meeting for the Baptist Men's President of our association on Sunday, November 1 at 3:00. Please meet at the associational office.
2. The North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention will be held at the First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, November 7-9. The Sunday morning breakfast will be served at the Benton Convention Center, downtown Winston-Salem.
3. The Baptist Men of our association will be going to Fort Caswell November 13-16, to work on our facilities. Wives ARE invited to come!
4. By the beginning of 1988, we are planning to have an associational "Fix-it Crew" to work together with the Davidson County Senior Services. This crew will be available to assist in the small repair jobs to the low-income senior adult homes' of Davidson County. Please be in prayer for this project.

If you would like to know more about any of the above, or need information about starting a Baptist Men's group in your church, please contact Leonard Rollins or myself.

In His Service,
Noel T. Helms

## Migrant Missions

"Migrants come each year to our area and county, and since they were not being ministered to on a regular basis, the Lord had placed a burden on my heart concerning them. After much prayer, and finally being obedient, the Lord began to direct me to the people needed to carry out the mission. On June 28, 1987, at an associational event, I shared the burden with Rev. Roy Cantrell who suggested that I might contact Rev. Carlos Oliveros at Union Grove Baptist Church in Kernersville to get ideas on beginning a ministry such as this. After meeting Rev. Oliveros and his wife, Jean, plans were made and he agreed to come to make initial contact with the migrants on the Old Greensboro Road and surrounding area. Health Kits, provided by our Baptist churches and WMU's, were given to the migrants along with Spanish Tracts, on Tuesday, July 28, 1987. After more planning, and a second visit in August, we invited them to a fellowship meeting at Victory Baptist Church. Pastor Gary Myers and the congregation have so graciously provided their church and facilities for this ministry. We met there on Saturday, September 12, for preaching and fellowship. A follow-up visit was made to give each of the migrants a picture of themselves. Our prayer is that seeds of faith were planted in the hearts of these men. Eight out of 16 contacts had attended the meeting. Missions is here - they have come to us. Are we going to reach out and touch their lives? The challenge is ours as an association.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons

## Report of Director of Missions

The 1986-87 associational year will be remembered as the year of the "Second Togo Experience". I served as a preacher on the last evangelistic team to go in as a part of a nationwide revival effort. The dates were April 1-15. I discovered that the churches I worked with in 1985 had grown tremendously. I saw 111 make professions of faith in the

three churches that I preached in this year. The Togo Partnership was ended in June, and some of the results are as follows:

42 preaching points, including 18 churches
Health education seminars for 42 villages and a literacy program
113 wells
16 Catchment basins
2 bridges and a pharmacy
1,200 people already baptized
1,000 awaiting baptism

I continue to share the Togo experience and will be going this fall to First Baptist Church, Sanford, and First Baptist Church, Stoneville, as part of their Lottie Moon Christmas Offering emphasis.

A new venture in Volunteer Missions is ahead of us, and Brooks Hunt, pastor of Wallburg, and I will be going to Sao Paulo, Brazil, November 15-22. This Partnership Mission will link associations in North Carolina with associations in the state of Sao Paulo for three to five years. The Brazilians have asked for such linkages to help them in the beginning of 1,000 new churches by the year 1992.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 36 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of James at Reeds, Tyro, Summerville, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission study eight times - at Carolina Memorial, Smith Grove, Jersey, Lexington, First, Thomasville, First, Reeds, Liberty, and Center Hill. I previewed the adult Sunday School lessons at Lexington, First, on two occasions. I showed slides from Togo at Center Hill, Lexington, First, Cedar Lodge, Lakeview, Community, and New Friendship.

I spoke on stewardship at Southgate; spoke at an associational GA Camp at Welcome, First; and Ladies Aid Society at Thomasville, First.

I participated in the following special events: 75th Anniversary of church and "roast" of Allen Welborn at Welcome, First; "Open House" for Lamar Moore at Center Hill; IMC banquet at YMCA; Gideon banquet at YMCA; "Bib & Tucker" banquet at Lexington, First; deacon ordination service at Liberty; reception at Mills Home for Max Evington; Acteens Recognition Service at Liberty; North Lexington Deacons and Wives Christmas Party; "This Is Your Life" program at Oakview in High Point for Ken Miller; Baptist Men's Day at Churchland; Clergy Appreciation Day at Lexington YMCA; 25th Anniversary Celebration for Hoke Coon; 150th Anniversary Celebration at Churchland; "Pastor Appreciation" banquet at Thomasville, First; 200th Anniversary for Lick Creek; and homecomings at Jersey, Reeds, Center Hill, and Coggins Memorial. I assisted in three funerals.

I was involved in a regional evangelism conference at Caraway; January Bible Study training at Wake Forest; Christian Action League at Caraway; ASSIST training at Ardmore Baptist in Winston-Salem; Baptist Foundation Meeting at Caraway; World Missions Conference in Cabarrus Association; and North Carolina Ministers' Wives and Togo reunion at Caraway. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro; funeral service in Shelby for Dr. Forest Feezor; Statewide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; Statewide Vacation Bible School Clinic; DOM/Convention staff at Caraway; Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest; Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis, Missouri; and DOM Summer Conference at Wingate.

I have given assistance to the Pastor Search Committee at Mills Home, Sunday School ASSISTeam, Evangelism Committee, Program Committee, Nominating Committee, Finance Committee, and DCCC Committee.

We had a number of major events in the association: Senior Adult Rally; "Singing Churchmen" and "Singing Churchwomen"; Associational Youth Night; Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Education Day; "Pastor Appreciation" Day; Apostoloi Team for ten weeks; Associational Sunday School Training School, and Evangelism Rally.

We need to give attention now to the continued support for Osbert and Margaret James at Wingate College and the Partnership Mission with the nation of Brazil.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

# Evangelism Report 1986-87

Dear Brothers and Sisters in Christ:

I am excited about the opportunity of serving as Evangelism Director for Liberty Baptist Association this year. It has been a good year in many ways, and yet there is still room for improvement. Being evangelistic is more than just giving a sociable nod to the fact that people need to know Jesus, just as being Christian is more than knowing there is a Christ. Davidson County Baptists have always been people who believe the Bible, yet does that mean we simply agree with its principles or that its teachings change our lives and dictate our priorities.

God's word tells us that men without Christ are eternally bound for hell and the only remedy is for them to trust their lives to the Lord Jesus Christ. You and I have the opportunity of sharing that good news of Christ to a growing population here in Davidson County, on our own doorstep. Our records show that in this past church year, the forty-three churches in our association baptized 283 persons, which is commendable. However, in 1986 our churches lost 459 members. It is not hard to see that we are simply not doing the job. Five years ago, in 1982, our churches baptized 386 persons. Simple math shows us that this was 103 more than we were able to reach in 1987.

Business as usual will not get the job done of winning the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ. Today there are more lost people in Davidson County than at any other time in history, and we seem to be doing less about winning them to our Lord. The bottom line is this: we have before us a grand opportunity to share the good news of Christ and to see it change the lives of others. The writer of Proverbs puts it this way, "The fruit of the righteous is the tree of life, and HE THAT WINNETH SOULS IS WISE."

Joyfully HIS,
Allen Welborn

# Student Ministry Report

This year Liberty Baptist Association's outreach to students was set on a broader foundation through the appointment of a Student Ministry Committee. This six person committee consisted of the on-campus Volunteer Director of our Baptist Student Union (known as Alpha Omega), the faculty advisor of the group, and four members from our churches with a concern for students.

The committee explored new possibilities for the on-campus ministry and sponsored an "On to College" day for college freshmen from our churches in late July. The committee is also committed to providing help for workers with college age and other single young adults in our churches. A network of support was established with a mailing list of workers being compiled, several books and magazines collected to be placed in our Associational Library, and a video series purchased for lending purposes. Upon the committee's suggestion we will have this year a person on the Sunday School ASSISTeam to work with Single Young Adults teachers at our annual training event.

Our group on campus again provided a weekly forum for Christian students to gather for fellowship, support, and exposure to issues of faith and spiritual disciplines. Along with regular meetings the group saw many new students join with them in their annual Christmas party for needy children. They also sponsored Gary Rand, a Christian musician, in concert on campus with about 200 students attending. Rather than taking a mission trip this year, the funding set aside for that purpose was used in conjunction with Davidson County Domestic Violence Services for a project to aid their work with troubled families. The students also raised money for student summer missions and led in entertainment and challenge at our Associational Acteen Sleepover.

Our most far reaching ministry this year was probably the giving of ourselves as four of our students gave their summer to do summer mission work. Within our own state one student worked in resort ministries, two worked in local churches as summer youth ministers and one served at the Baptist Children's Home in Kinston.

Student Ministry is an investment in our future. In recent years statistics show the importance of student ministry is underscored, since more than 50 percent of the pool of Southern Baptist leadership has background in student ministry during their educational experience. And one out of ten students in Baptist Student Ministries today is directly involved in missions. Out of the 58 community colleges in North Carolina, we are one of ten where Baptists sponsor an on-campus fellowship for Christian students.

Thank you for standing firm in your commitment to challenge young adults to the abundant life found in Jesus Christ. Pray with us that those of us entrusted with this ministry will be found faithful.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin Huff

# Report of Treasurer

## LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1986 through August 31, 1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **RECEIPTS** | | |
| Churches: | | |
| Associational Program | | $62,411.67 |
| Minutes | | 558.50 |
| Osbert James - Personal | | 405.00 |
| Osbert James - Car Fund | | 1,886.09 |
| Baptist Hour | | 40.00 |
| Cooperative Program - Designated | | 375.00 |
| DCCC Ministry | | 25.00 |
| Evangelism | | 175.00 |
| Music | | 50.00 |
| Togo Ministry - Special | | 832.50 |
| Total Received from Churches | | $66,758.76 |
| Other: | | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 96.82 | |
| Interest on Checking Account | 413.12 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 2,787.69 | |
| DCCC Ministry Rally | 88.00 | |
| Togo - Associational Rally | 225.03 | |
| Evangelism Rally | 1,213.73 | |
| W/H Tax Payable | 52.77 | |
| Total Other | | 4,877.16 |
| Checking Account 8-31-86 | | 9,585.36 |
| Total | | $81,221.28 |
| **DISBURSEMENTS** | | |
| I. PERSONNEL | | |
| A. Director of Associational Missions | | |
| Salary | 20,000.00 | |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 | |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Office Secretary | | |
| Salary | 3,000.00 | |
| Social Security | 245.81 | |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 | |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 | |
| II. MINISTRIES | | |
| DCCC Campus Ministry | 1,004.77 | |
| Senior Adult | 203.50 | |
| Student from Grenada | 8,170.40 | |
| Togo | 3,057.53 | |
| West Virginia | 590.01 | |
| Baptist Hour | 720.00 | |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 | |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,225.00 | |
| Associational Speakers | 50.00 | |
| Visual Aids | 150.40 | |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 3,167.95 | |
| Convention Expense | 1,200.00 | |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 1,831.69 | |
| Telephone | 211.88 | |
| Church Secretaries Association | 20.00 | |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | | |
| Sunday School | 295.12 | |
| Church Training | 220.10 | |
| Brotherhood | 272.50 | |
| Music | 406.85 | |
| Leadership Conferences | 236.32 | |
| Evangelism | 1,790.59 | |
| Youth | 490.08 | |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | | |
| Utilities | 1,957.90 | |
| Maintenance | 1,676.12 | |
| Insurance | 378.00 | |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | | |
| Payments on loan | 7,979.44 | |
| Maintenance | 512.50 | |
| Utilities | 1,071.70 | |
| Insurance | 276.00 | |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 69.22 | |
| Cooperative Program - Designated | 375.00 | |
| Total Expenses | | $71,520.34 |
| Balance Checking Account 8-31-87 | | 9,700.94 |
| Total | | $81,221.28 |
| Amount of Loan Balance on Office Building | | $ 3,100.19 |

# Contributions Received From Churches

September 1, 1986 through August 31, 1987

| | Associational Program | Minutes | O. James Personal | O. James Car Fund | Baptist Hour |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | $ 2,300.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 20.00 | $ 200.00 | |
| Carolina Memorial | 2,173.60 | | 50.00 | 100.00 | |
| Cedar Lodge | 400.00 | 25.00 | 40.00 | 200.00 | |
| Center Hill | 900.00 | | | | |
| Churchland | 1,400.04 | | | | |
| Clearview | 200.00 | | | | |
| Coggins Memorial | 1,330.00 | | | | |
| Community | 124.94 | 25.00 | | | |
| Currytown | 50.00 | | | | |
| Denton, First | 1,800.00 | | 25.00 | | |
| Faith | 225.00 | 50.00 | | 100.00 | 40.00 |
| Floyd | 150.00 | 30.00 | | | |
| Greenwood | 1,599.60 | 25.00 | | | |
| Hasty | 497.74 | | | | |
| High Rock | 125.00 | 12.00 | | | |
| Hillside Park | 2,438.28 | | | | |
| Holloways | 550.00 | 80.00 | 150.00 | 200.00 | |
| Jersey | 3,400.00 | | | 120.00 | |
| Lakeview | 294.74 | | | 100.00 | |
| Lexington, First | 4,000.00 | | | 100.00 | |
| Liberty | 1,456.00 | 50.00 | | 100.00 | |
| Lick Creek | 250.00 | | | | |
| Mills Home | 2,133.37 | | | | |
| Mountain View | 700.00 | | | | |
| New Friendship | 2,166.64 | | | | |
| North Lexington | 1,020.00 | | | | |
| Oak Hill Memorial | 1,820.00 | | | | |
| Oakhurst | 75.00 | 24.00 | | 100.00 | |
| Park Place | 2,837.45 | 20.00 | | | |
| Reeds | 3,137.68 | 30.00 | | 200.00 | |
| Rich Fork | 3,318.84 | 17.50 | | | |
| Smith Grove | 1,000.00 | 80.00 | | 100.00 | |
| Southgate | 5,899.18 | | | | |
| Southside | 3,722.11 | 25.00 | 35.00 | | |
| Stoner's Grove | 675.00 | | | | |
| Summerville | 700.00 | | | | |
| Thomasville, First | 3,100.00 | | | | |
| Trinity | 372.88 | | | | |
| Tyro | 300.00 | | 25.00 | | |
| Victory | 558.00 | | | 66.09 | |
| Wallburg | 1,250.00 | | 60.00 | 100.00 | |
| Walter's Grove | 60.00 | 15.00 | | | |
| Welcome, First | 1,900.58 | | | 100.00 | |
| TOTALS | $62,411.67 | $558.50 | $405.00 | $1,886.09 | $40.00 |

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES CONTINUED
September 1, 1986 through August 31, 1987

| | Cooperative Program | DCCC Ministry | Evange-lism | Music | Togo | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | | | | | | $ 2,570.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | | | | | | 2,323.60 |
| Cedar Lodge | | | | | | 665.00 |
| Center Hill | | | | | | 900.00 |
| Churchland | | | | | | 1,400.04 |
| Clearview | | | | | | 200.00 |
| Coggins Memorial | | | | | | 1,330.00 |
| Community | | | | | | 149.94 |
| Currytown | | | | | | 50.00 |
| Denton, First | | | 75.00 | | | 1,900.00 |
| Faith | | | | | | 415.00 |
| Floyd | | | | | | 180.00 |
| Greenwood | | | 100.00 | | | 1,724.60 |
| Hasty | | | | | | 497.74 |
| High Rock | 375.00 | | | | | 512.00 |
| Hillside Park | | | | | | 2,438.28 |
| Holloways | | | | | | 980.00 |
| Jersey | | | | | | 3,520.00 |
| Lakeview | | | | | | 394.74 |
| Lexington, First | | | | | 832.50 | 4,932.50 |
| Liberty | | | | | | 1,606.00 |
| Lick Creek | | | | | | 250.00 |
| Mills Home | | | | | | 2,133.37 |
| Mountain View | | | | | | 700.00 |
| New Friendship | | | | | | 2,166.64 |
| North Lexington | | | | | | 1,020.00 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | | | | | | 1,820.00 |
| Oakhurst | | | | | | 199.00 |
| Park Place | | 25.00 | | | | 2,882.45 |
| Reeds | | | | 25.00 | | 3,392.68 |
| Rich Fork | | | | | | 3,336.34 |
| Smith Grove | | | | | | 1,180.00 |
| Southgate | | | | | | 5,899.18 |
| Southside | | | | | | 3,782.11 |
| Stoner's Grove | | | | | | 675.00 |
| Summerville | | | | | | 700.00 |
| Thomasville, First | | | | | | 3,100.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | | 372.88 |
| Tyro | | | | | | 325.00 |
| Victory | | | | | | 624.09 |
| Wallburg | | | | | | 1,410.00 |
| Walter's Grove | | | | | | 75.00 |
| Welcome, First | | | | 25.00 | | 2,025.58 |
| TOTALS | $375.00 | $25.00 | $175.00 | $50.00 | $832.50 | $66,758.76 |

# Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-88

| | |
|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | |
| A. Director of Missions | |
| Salary | $21,000.00 |
| Retirement Plan | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 |
| B. Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 3,000.00 |
| Social Security | 300.00 |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 |
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,200.00 |
| Senior Adult | 200.00 |
| Student from Grenada | 7,800.00 |
| Brazil Planning Partnership | 2,400.00 |
| III. ADMNISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,500.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 400.00 |
| Visual Aids | 300.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 3,500.00 |
| Convention Expense | 1,500.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,000.00 |
| Telephone | 300.00 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 100.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 300.00 |
| Church Training | 250.00 |
| Brotherhood | 350.00 |
| Music | 400.00 |
| Leadership Conferences | 300.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 |
| Youth | 400.00 |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Utilities | 2,000.00 |
| Maintenance | 2,500.00 |
| Insurance | 400.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Payments on loan | 3,979.44 |
| Maintenance | 550.00 |
| Utilities | 1,100.00 |
| Insurance | 300.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 200.00 |
| TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET | $68,193.40 |

# Resolutions Committee Report

September 30, 1987

WHEREAS the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in its 155th Annual Session in the Churchland and First Baptist, Welcome churches on September 29 and 30, 1987, has experienced God's outpouring of grace and mercy through which He has enabled this body of messengers to assemble for fellowship, inspiration, and the exaltation of the gospel of Jesus Christ;

AND WHEREAS the 43 churches that comprise this association have exemplified a cooperative spirit through their support of the association's evangelistic and missionary endeavors to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, having been further challenged by our theme, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses: Here, There, and Everywhere;"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 155th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, assembled in the First Baptist Church, Welcome on September 30, 1987, do hereby:

1. Express thanksgiving to our host churches, Churchland, Welcome First, Lakeview, and Oakhurst for their gracious manner in receiving the messengers and ably caring for our needs and comforts, and for the delicious meals prepared and provided for us.
2. Express our profound gratitude to our Moderator: Roy Cantrell; Vice-Moderator, Morris Hollifield; Clerk, Judy Wood; and Treasurer, Charles Penninger, for their able performance in the positions they serve in for our association.
3. Express appreciation to the Program Committee for providing an excellent Order of Business for these sessions, and especially for the personalities they scheduled to bring the challenging messages and reports that encouraged us to live our theme of "Ye Shall Be Witnesses: Here, There, and Everywhere".
4. Express our warmest gratitude to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, for his untiring devotion to the cause of Christ, as attested by his return to Togo this year to preach the gospel to the Togolese people, and for his able leadership during this past year to our churches, which saw him enter into his 25th year of service as our Director of Missions.
5. Express appreciation to all who served on associational committees, who submitted reports for these sessions, and others who have participated in the work of the Liberty Baptist Association during this past year.
6. Express encouragement to the messengers of these sessions and the churches they represent, with the sincere hope that each one will return to their church with a renewed commitment to be a witness for our Lord: Here, There, and Everywhere, for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian Miller, Geneva Snider,
Lois Walton, David Cox,
Mark Blair, Chairman

# Historian's Report

In compliance with a resolution passed at the 1959 session of Liberty Baptist Association, the historian's report includes a brief history of the host churches. We express our appreciation to those who provided information for these reports.

# Churchland Baptist Church

Information by Mrs. Vernelle Snider Greene

It is not known when preaching began in the Churchland Community. According to Paschal's *History of North Carolina Baptists,* Rev. John Gano preached at Boone's Ford, March 20, 1774. This was four miles from the present location. Fifteen people were converted and baptized on that day, one of whom was Richard Barnes who has a number of descendants in places of leadership in Churchland Baptist Church today.

The records show that in 1803 Benjamin Abbott, in consideration of five pounds ($25.00), made a deed of conveyance to a board of trustees for a two-acre tract of land on which to build a meeting house. The trustees represented four denominations: Lutheran, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist. They were known by the name of "Revival Congregation".

On May 17, 1837, a Baptist church was organized with eleven charter members and was called the Pine Meeting House Baptist Church. However, the Baptists continued to worship in the Revival Congregation's building. In 1875, the Baptists erected a house of worship on a tract of land donated by John Barnes and Henry Clement. The name of the church was changed to Piney Baptist Church.

By this time the members began to realize the value of Sunday School and mission work and in a short time a full-time Sunday School was maintained and the church was supporting all mission causes of the denomination.

The church also felt the need for Christian education. In 1903, its thirteenth pastor, Rev. J.M. Bennett, called a community meeting to discuss possibilities and as a result of this meeting, Churchland High School was organized. Under the leadership of Mr. S.G. Hasty, the first principal, it became a large boarding school, partly maintained by the state. Many young people from the community and from adjoining counties were provided a Christian education in many professions, a large number of whom went out to preach the Gospel.

In 1918, under the leadership of the pastor, Rev. J.T. Gillespie, the church studied *The Sunday School Manual*, the Sunday School was graded, and there was need for additional space and equipment. After prayerful consideration, the church voted to erect a new building consisting of an auditorium and eight classrooms. The land was donated by Mrs. Mary E. Leonard. The name of the church was then changed to Churchland Baptist Church. Soon thereafter, a Baptist Young Peoples Union (B.Y.P.U.) was organized. It has continued to be active through the years under the name of Baptist Training Union and now Church Training which includes all ages. About this same time, the Woman's Missionary Society, with all auxiliaries, was organized. Now functioning as Woman's Missionary Union, it is a very strong arm of the church.

In 1946, a seven-room parsonage was built and a full-time pastor was called. In 1954, an educational building was completed, consisting of more than thirty classrooms, a pastor's study and many other facilities which provide space for a completely departmentalized Sunday School.

On Easter Sunday, April 21, 1957, a constitution and bylaws was adopted by the church. On the same date, ground breaking services were held for a new sanctuary. The people donated many hours of labor, as well as money, and the building was completed by Homecoming Day, October 20th.

On October 2, 1960, the church voted to endorse and support a Brotherhood organization. These men have been very active in the life of the church.

In 1963, the parsonage was remodeled and an additional wing was added, making it a comfortable nine-room house.

The first church directory was prepared in 1968 and another was issued in 1976.

The highlight for the church in 1974 was receiving the one millionth copy of the *New Baptist Hymnal*. A special ceremony was conducted by Dr. William Reynolds from the

Sunday School Board's Music Department and Mr. Charles Gatewood from the State Convention's Music Department. The hymnals were presented to the church by the Don Barnhardt family in memory of their son, Mike.

In the fall of 1976, this church joined with other churches in the county to participate in the Davidson County Crusade for Christ. Many decisions were made for Christ in this meeting which was held at the Davidson County Fairgrounds.

In 1978, Tom Carr was employed as the first Summer Youth Worker for the church. Also, in 1978, air conditioning was installed in the parsonage and Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Nance, in memory of his sister, Annie, donated air conditioning units for the second and third floors of the educational building.

Sunday, October 18, 1981, was a special day at Churchland. A ground breaking ceremony was held to begin the new fellowship hall. The oldest member present, Mrs. Clara Lomax, and the youngest member, Carrie Snider, assisted Dr. Paul Millwood in this service. The building was dedicated on Homecoming Day, September 19, 1982, in a very impressive service led by the pastor, Dr. Millwood. Hanging above the huge fireplace in the building is a wooden cross donated by Mrs. Lois Walton as a memorial to her husband, Rev. J.O. Walton, a former pastor of the church.

The highlight of 1987 for Churchland Baptist Church was the 150th Anniversary celebration held on May 16 and 17. The fellowship hall was filled with artifacts of yesteryear as well as pictures of former pastors. Rug weaving was demonstrated by Mr. Doug Parnell and his 100-year-old mother, known as "Miss Sally". The making of cornmeal was demonstrated by Mr. Hugh Shepherd, as well as splitting pine to start fires, as was done many years ago. There were guided tours of the cemetery and a video tour for those unable to go on the walking tour. There were horse-drawn wagons, buggy and surrey rides for everyone. Children enjoyed playing old-fashioned games during the afternoon. Charter member descendants, former pastors and their families, former residents of Churchland from far and near were present and enjoyed the barbecue supper served to those present on Saturday evening. The ladies and young girls in their long dresses and bonnets, and the men and boys in their attire of long ago was indeed an impressive sight.

A church history has been updated by Mr. Hugh E. Greene, a lifelong member of the church. The book, *Reflection*, is now ready for distribution at a price of $12.00 per copy.

Mrs. Vernelle Snider Greene, church historian, says, "As we begin the second half of the second century as an established church, our primary objective remains the same today as it was when those eleven God-fearing men and women organized our church in 1837, and that is: To follow the Great Commission given by our Lord in Matthew 28:19-20."

## Lakeview Baptist Church

Information by Marian Gordon, Church Clerk

In the early forties, a group of dedicated Christians had a desire in their hearts for a church in what is now the Lakeview Community. They first met in a service station on Old Highway 29 and later moved into a garage across from Carl Hanes Grocery. The church was constituted in 1944. Under the leadership of Rev. Zeb Thompson, and with a great desire for a church building, land was purchased near the garage, only to learn the land was restricted and a church building could not be erected there.

Mr. Holland Michael, who was not a church member, felt a need to help. He purchased nine acres of land from Zeb Grubb on what is now Lakeview Church Road. The members could not afford to pay for that much land at this time so Mr. Michael sold them one and three-fourths acres for $500.00 on which to build their church. Lumber cut from the land was used for the framework in the church building.

Along with the help of Mr. Michael and dedicated church members, they worked very hard to erect the building themselves.

In 1947, Rev. Thompson resigned and Rev. J.O. Dunn became pastor. The first homecoming was held in the new church on June 6, 1948. At this time the church was debt free.

In the early fifties, land was purchased across the road from the church where the parsonage was built in 1960 at a cost of approximately $10,000.00.

In 1953, the church ceiling was raised and four new Sunday School classrooms were added.

Rev. Dunn resigned July 14, 1957, after which Rev. Wesley Taylor served as interim pastor. Rev. Paul Gales from Albemarle was called December 11, 1957, and served until January 3, 1960. Rev. Hubert Nelson was called April 3, 1960. He resigned May 31, 1961. He was followed by Rev. Thomas Tuggell who served from July 1961 until September 1962. On November 11, 1962, Rev. M.T. Morton was called and served until his resignation in April 1966.

In May 1966, Rev. Robert Williams was called as pastor. During his pastorate, three new classrooms were added; also, in April 1973, the church paid the indebtedness on the parsonage; in December 1973, aluminum siding was installed on the church building; in August 1979, new pews were placed in the sanctuary; and in February 1982, an air conditioning system was installed in the sanctuary.

Because of poor health, Rev. Williams resigned July 25, 1982, after serving as pastor for sixteen years. The church was truly grateful for his service during that time.

On August 1, 1982, Rev. Edward M. Pigg, from Rodgers Park Baptist Church in Kannapolis, North Carolina, became interim pastor and on October 10th he was called to become the pastor. On November 7th, Rev. Pigg was ordained at Rodgers Park Baptist Church and Rev. Leonard Rollins gave the charge to Lakeview Baptist Church. Under the leadership of Rev. Pigg, a complete renovation of the sanctuary was begun. A new baptistry was installed, new carpet was laid and the choir section was rebuilt. A public address system was also installed in the sanctuary.

On November 18, 1984, the church voted for Rev. Pigg to become full-time pastor. Prior to this time he held a full-time job while also serving as pastor of the church. The parsonage was remodeled and in February 1985, Rev. Pigg and his family moved to the church field.

After much thought and prayer, an acre of land adjacent to the church building was purchased in July 1985. In August, construction of a fellowship building was begun and it was completed by April 1986. A dedication service was held on July 18, 1986.

In the words of Marian Gordon, Church Clerk, she expresses the feeling of the church family as follows: "The Lord has truly blessed Lakeview Baptist Church, and under the leadership of Rev. Edward Pigg we have grown in love, unity, forgiveness and understanding toward one another. Through God's help the church has continued to grow and prosper."

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

## HISTORIAN'S REPORT (continued)

We continue the historian's report today with the histories of the churches hosting the annual session of Liberty Baptist Association. Again, we express our appreciation to those who provided information.

# First Baptist Church of Welcome

Written by Linda Nifong, Church Administrative Secretary

First Baptist Church of Welcome owes its early beginnings to the efforts of Mrs. Lizzie Fritts Everhart.

Mrs. Everhart gathered a group of neighbors and began worship services in the old Thomas School located between Midway and Welcome. The people met there for approximately a year before a decision was made to build in Welcome. The worship services were then moved from Thomas School to the old Welcome School. In October 1911, Welcome Baptist Church was constituted with twelve charter members. Those charter members are Mr. and Mrs. E.J. Zimmerman, Mr. and Mrs. K.Z. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Crotts, Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Haynes, Guilford Beeker, G.C. Hinkle, Vaughn Brinkley, and Emory Zimmerman. The church called Rev. O.A. Keller to serve as the first pastor.

In January 1912, Mr. and Mrs. E.J. Zimmerman donated land to build a church, which was completed that same year. The new church's first deacons were C.S. Haynes, E.J. Zimmerman, and John Crotts.

The church organized its Sunday School Department August 1912 with E.J. Zimmerman serving as superintendent.

In April 1917, Rev. W.L. Barrs was called to serve as pastor. Mr. Barrs served until 1920. Rev. J.C. Gillespie served as pastor 1920-21. Rev. Barrs was called again in 1921 and served the church as pastor until 1927.

Woman's Missionary Society was organized in September 1925 by Mrs. J.E. Childress, who served as first president.

In 1932 there was need for further expansion. Construction began for the addition of ten classrooms, and the church sanctuary was bricked. Dedication services were held in November 1941.

The church was remodeled in 1951, and a baptistry was installed. There were eleven people baptized in the first baptismal service.

The church began another building program in 1957, this time completing a three-story educational building that same year.

Pastors serving Welcome Baptist Church and the community were E.C. Roach, C.C. Edinger, and E.T. Sims. Rev. Oscar Hartman was called in March 1944 and served as part-time pastor, alternating Sunday morning and Sunday night services between Welcome and Stanleyville Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. In 1962 Rev. Hartman resigned and the church felt the need to call a full-time pastor. Rev. Gerald Hewitt was called in August 1962, and he and his family moved into the newly completed parsonage on Hinkle Lane Road. Rev. Hewitt served Welcome Church until 1965. Following Mr. Hewitt's leadership were Don Sides, Dean Harrold, and Ray Yarbrough, Jr.

By the early seventies, the church had outgrown its facilities and careful consideration indicated a need to relocate. On April 4, 1971, the church voted to buy 9.6 acres of land from the E.J. Zimmerman estate. The church voted to begin a building program in May 1975, and a groundbreaking ceremony was held late that month. The construction was begun in early June by S.E. Trogdon and Sons. The first services were held in the new facility on Homecoming Sunday, August 8, 1976. A formal dedication service was held on March 6, 1977, with Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, delivering the dedication sermon.

The name was changed from Welcome Baptist to First Baptist Church of Welcome in April 1971.

In October 1981 the church called L. Allen Welborn of Kokomo, Indiana, to serve as pastor. A native of Trinity, North Carolina, Allen is a graduate of Gardner-Webb College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. He and his wife, Sandi, have five children.

The church has experienced much growth during the past several years.

In 1982 the church received 76 new members. George Williamson was called to serve as part-time associate pastor. Christa Warise was called to serve as summer youth work and Linda Nifong was employed as a part-time secretary.

In 1983 the church received 80 new members, of which 36 were baptized.

Sensing a need for a Mother's Morning Out Program in the community, a program was organized in February 1983. Gloria Flowers served as director until the termination of the program in May 1987.

In February 1984 John O. Yates was called as full-time Director of Youth, Music and Education Ministries. John, a native of Atlanta, Georgia, and his wife, Elaine, have one daughter.

In 1985 the church had 68 professions of faith, 56 baptisms and 29 additions by letter/ statement. The church employed Angela Pless as a part-time youth and children's worker and Carla White as a part-time secretary.

In 1986 the church had 65 professions of faith, 56 baptisms and 22 additions by letter/ statement.

The varied ministries of the church reflect a strong desire to reach out to others in Jesus' name.

In 1984 the church became involved in Continuing Witness Training (C.W.T.), which is an intensive thirteen-week course, giving those who participate an opportunity to grow in knowing how to share our faith and lead people to know Jesus as Lord and Savior. Regular weekly visitation is also an important outreach tool.

The Sunday School emphasizes Bible study and times of fellowship with others.

Music is a very important part of the church life at First Baptist. The adult and children's choirs, along with soloists, ensembles, and instrumentalists, bring glory to the Lord through music.

The active Youth Ministry challenges our young people to grow in their faith and reach out to others. Youth meet weekly for Bible study and various activities.

Special emphasis is also placed on children's ministry. In addition to Sunday School and missions groups, children ages 5-8 attend Children's Church, which meets Sunday morning during 11:00 worship. This ministry is led by Mary Ann Simpson and Lisa Flynn.

In June 1987 Charles White, Jr., was called to serve as Youth Director.

In July 1987 First Baptist Church made the final payment on the church facility. A special note-burning ceremony was held in September.

Welcome Christian Day Care, a ministry of FBC, began in August 1987. It is the desire of the church and Day Care Director, Gloria Flowers, to reach out and minister to and lovingly care for the needs of children and parents in Welcome and surrounding communities.

Current membership at First Baptist is approximately 725. In 1987 the church had 41 professions of faith, 31 baptisms, and 17 additions by letter/statement.

First Baptist Church is a caring, loving church. It is the church's desire to reach out, to witness and win the lost of the community to Jesus Christ and to help Christians grow in their relationship with the Lord. The spirit of love and caring within our church family allows us to show others that Jesus does make a difference!

Linda Nifong
August 1987

# Oakhurst Baptist Church

Information by Caroline H. Presnell

It was on Thursday, August 14, 1969, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Helms rented an old church building for two weeks for the sum of twenty dollars. On that day friends and family began work to clean the lot, cutting down weeds and growth which had completely overtaken the building. After three days of hard work the building and grounds were ready for use. On Sunday, August 17, the first service was held with Harold Helms presiding and twenty-seven persons were in attendance.

On December 21, 1969, the mission elected its first deacons who were Wade Martin, Edward Painter and James Franklin. January 11, 1970, Treasurer E.M. Teddar and Sunday School Superintendent Edward Painter were elected. On February 1, the first budget was adopted and trustees E.M. Teddar, Wade Martin and James Franklin were elected.

On November 15, 1970, the mission was organized into a church and was named for the community in which it is located, Oakhurst Baptist Church. On this date there were 156 persons present; sixty-one of these were charter members, twelve were visiting pastors and eighty-three other visitors.

January 21, 1971, Harold Helms was ordained into the ministry and was called as pastor of the church.

September 10, 1972, the members voted to purchase the building and land. Work began immediately toward remodeling the building, which included a basement floor, addition of four rooms and brick veneering the outside walls. All labor was volunteered by church members and people from the community.

September 26, 1972, the church was accepted into the Liberty Baptist Association and has continued in fellowship since that time.

Through the years many special things have happened to the church. In 1975, a steeple was erected and spotlights were placed around it for night viewing. In 1976, the building was repaneled and painted, carpet was installed, the pulpit area was raised and a choir section was added. A piano was donated by Mrs. Thurman Fritts. In 1986, a new lighting system was installed, ceiling fans were added and ventilation in the roof was replaced.

Homecoming Day, August 14, 1986, was a very special day in the life of the church. On this day the church became completely debt free and during the special service the note on the church indebtedness was burned.

During the past eighteen years, the church has had only one pastor, Rev. Harold L. Helms and two assistant pastors, Rev. Eddie Matthews and Rev. Willie Freedle.

The following is a quotation by Caroline H. Presnell: "In concluding the history of our church, looking back through the years, we have suffered many hardships. But by the leadership of the Spirit of God, we have overcome and we stand victorious looking and pressing forward to the mark of the high calling in Christ Jesus."

The histories of the four host churches will be printed in the minutes of Liberty Baptist Association and will also be sent to the Baptist Historical Collection to become a part of the permanent records there. Mr. John Woodard, Director of the Historical Collection, continues to urge all churches to place their records on microfilm, which is a free service offered by this department. Mr. Woodard may be contacted at:

The Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
P.O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Phone (919) 761-5472

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

# Members Deceased During The Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Miss Lessie McCuiston
- Mrs. Mildred Bodenheimer
- Mrs. Nettie Wagoner
- Mrs. Minnie Cridlebaugh (103)
- Mr. Randall Bodenheimer
- Mr. Charlie B. Davis

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Barna Williams
- Mrs. Johnsie Poole
- Mrs. Elsie Breedon
- Mr. Wade Chisholm
- Mr. Bill Blake, Deacon
- Mrs. Lora Bradshaw
- Mr. Clarence Fuller
- Mrs. Henry Davis
- Mrs. Dorothy Jarvis
- Mrs. Mozelle Copley

CEDAR LODGE
- Sanford Johnson

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Mildred Potts
- Rev. Marvin Smith
- Mrs. Emma Miller (Charter Member)
- Mrs. Bessie Crouch Sheets

CHURCHLAND
- Mrs. Samuel Aldred
- Mrs. Jean Hege
- Dr. Cliff Fitzgerald

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Irene Cleary
- Mrs. Charles Cope
- Mrs. Minnie Everhart
- Mrs. Ethel Hardister
- Mr. Joe McCrary
- Mrs. Martha Moxley
- Mr. Warren Snider

COMMUNITY
- Mr. Robert Hunt
- Mr. Perry May

DENTON, FIRST
- Mrs. Margaret Goodwin Milligan
- Mr. Dewey Tysinger
- Mrs. Lottie Snider
- Mr. Eddie DeBerry
- Mr. Walter Barksdale

FAITH
- Mr. David Goss

FLOYD
- Mr. Alex English
- Mrs. Octa Fritts

GREENWOOD
- Rev. Robert Mabe
- Mrs. Margie Bowers
- Mrs. Lillie Bowers
- Mr. Nolan Sink
- Mr. John Cannon

HASTY
- Mrs. Ethel Voncannon
- Mr. Robert Weavil

JERSEY
- Mrs. Kate Smith
- Mrs. Bertha Coppley
- Mr. Harold Browning

LAKEVIEW
- Mr. Howard Gordon
- Mrs. Sarah Gray
- Mr. Ronald Wagner
- Mr. Glenn Cabe

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Miss Zeda Brogden
- Mr. Ted Frye
- Mrs. Bertha Hinson
- Mrs. Jackie Craver
- Mrs. Zella McCullouch
- Mr. Bill Lineberger
- Mr. Roland Hedrick
- Mr. Joe Tilley (D)
- Mrs. Louise Colvin
- Mrs. Nellie Beck
- Mr. George Curry
- Mr. Clint Fishel

LIBERTY
- Mr. Hubert Wray
- Mrs. Mabel Beck
- Mrs. Berta Holshouser
- Mr. Allen Watford
- Mr. Bobby Miller
- Mr. Walter Floyd
- Mr. Fred Lewallen
- Mr. Fred Miller

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Mr. Hollis Carrick
- Mrs. Lucy Lemly

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Nancy Bradley
- Mrs. Nora Motsinger
- Miss Ola Crowder
- Mr. Horace Plemmons
- Mrs. Ora Reid
- Mrs. Ernest Bean
- Mr. Tom Wyatt

NORTH LEXINGTON
- Mrs. Lillie Walser

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Gracie Hunt

OAKHURST
- Beulah Cartrette

PARK PLACE
- Mr. Paul Myers (D)
- Mrs. Verlie Smith

REEDS
- Mr. Marlette Fritts
- Mrs. Mae Michael
- Mr. Marvin Hege
- Mr. Robert Mallard (D)

RICH FORK
- Mrs. Robert Byerly
- Mr. Moody Hinkle
- Mr. John Warren

SMITH GROVE
- Mrs. Dean Crowell

SOUTHGATE
Edith Wishon
Ruth Myers
Gladys King
Annie Bell Buffkin

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Thelma Waisner

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Lee Lookabill
Mrs. Arlene Spencer
Mr. Walt Owens

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Richard Carrick
Mr. Thomas Gallimore

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
James Barrett
Virginia Jackson
Clyde Marlowe
Azella Miller
Oscar Lambeth
Leita Rhodes
Jimmy Slate
James Mitchell
Flora Siler
Hattie Fleming
L.M. Coffee

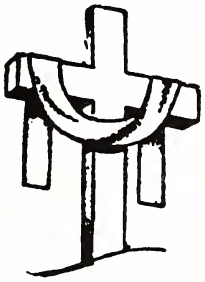
TRINITY
Mrs. Helen Doty

VICTORY
Mrs. Sue Hedgepeth
Mrs. Trudy Cardwell

WALLBURG
O.H. Rothrock
W.B. Wall
Fred Everhart
Charles Green
Evva Veach

WALTERS GROVE
Mr. Wade Gallimore
Mr. David Surratt
Mr. Gurney Pierce

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Elza Nolan
Mr. Russell Livengood



# Constitution

*(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)*

## PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

## ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

## ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

### ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

### ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

### ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

### ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

# Bylaws

### BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

### BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

## BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

## BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

## BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

## BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

## BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

## BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

### BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Standing Resolutions

### *Ordination of New Ministers*

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

### *Policies for the Establishment of Missions*

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

*Organization and Admission of New Churches*

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

# Historical Table

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 1 | Jamestown | George W. Purefoy | Wm. Burch | Peter Owens |
| 1833 | Holloways | Josiah Williams | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1834 | Abbott's Creek | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1835 | Liberty | John Culpepper | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1836 | Jersey | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1837 | Lick Creek | Peter Owens | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1838 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1839 2 | Pine Meeting H | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1840 | Holloways | Josiah Wiseman | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1841 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Gershom Tussey | Peter Owens |
| 1842 | Reeds X Roads | Barton Roby | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1843 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1844 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1845 | Jersey | Alfred Kenney | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1846 | Lick Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1847 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1848 | Reeds X Roads | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1849 3 | Big Creek | Azariah Williams | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1850 1 | Jamestown | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1851 | Liberty | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1852 | Holloways | Z. Minor | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1853 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1854 | Reeds X Roads | Alfred Kenney | Joseph Spurgeon | Azariah Williams |
| 1855 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1856 | Abbott's Creek | Unknown | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1857 | Reeds X Roads | Wm. Lambeth | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1858 | Holloways | Amos Weaver | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1859 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1860 | Jersey | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1861 | Lick Creek | J. B. Jackson | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1862 | Abbott's Creek | F. H. Jones | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1863 | Thomasville | T. W. Tobey | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1864 | Lick Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1865 | No session held | | | |
| 1866 | Abbott's Creek | W. T. Walters | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1867 | Jersey | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1868 | Abbott's Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1869 3 | Big Creek | A. P. Stoker | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1870 2 | Pine Meeting H | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1871 | N. Friendship | W. M. Wingate | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1872 | Holloways | H. Morton | J. H. Brooks | J. L. Pleasant |
| 1873 | Lick Creek | Thomas Carrick | H. Morton | Thomas Carrick |
| 1874 4 | Muddy Creek | A. F. Redd | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1875 | Reeds X Roads | C. T. Bailey | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1876 | High Point | H. W. Reinhart | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1877 3 | Big Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1878 | Abbott's Creek | H. W. Reinhart | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1879 | Liberty | Harvey Hatcher | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1880 | Holloways | S. F. Conrad | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1881 | Jersey | Henry Sheets | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1882 4 | Muddy Creek | S. H. Thompson | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1883 2 | Pine Meeting H | O. F. Gregory | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1884 | Summerville | S. H. Thompson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1885 | Lexington | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1886 | Abbott's Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1887 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Reeds X Roads | C. Durham | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1889 | N. Friendship | W. F. Watson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1890 | Jersey | J. M. Bennett | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1891 2 | Pine Meeting H | J. K. Fant | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1892 | High Point | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1893 | Kernersville | R. T. Bryan | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1894 | Holloways | R. Vandeventor | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1895 6 | Pleasant Grove | J. M. Hilliard | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1896 | Denton | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1897 5 | Piney Grove | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1898 | Rich Fork | J. H. Lambeth | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1899 | Abbott's Creek | S. B. Wilson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1900 | Reeds X Roads | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1901 | Lexington | C. A. G. Thomas | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1902 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1903 | Jersey | W. A. Smith | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1904 2 | Pine Meeting H | Geo. P. Harrill | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1905 | N. Friendship | John R. Miller | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1906 | Thomasville | J. S. Farmer | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1907 | Wallburg | R. T. Vann | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1908 | Denton | M. L. Kesler | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1909 | Liberty | S. D. Swaim | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1910 | Orphanage | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1911 | Abbott's Creek | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1912 | Stoner's Grove | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1913 | Rich Fork | M. L. Kesler | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1914 | Holloways | G. A. Martin | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets |
| 1915 | Center Hill | O. A. Keller | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1916 | Wallburg | J. M. Mercer | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1917 | Smith Grove | Fred D. Hale | R. S. Green | Henry Sheets |
| 1918 | Lexington | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1919 | Denton | R. E. White | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1920 | N. Friendship | J. S. Hardaway | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1921 | Churchland | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1922 | Summerville | W. A. Hough | R. S. Green | Paul C. Newton |
| 1923 | Abbott's Creek | W. L. Barrs | Archibald Johnson | Paul C. Newton |
| 1924 | Reeds | C. H. Trueblood | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1925 | Liberty | C. A. Owens | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1926 | Rich Fork | E. N. Gardner | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1927 | Thomasville | H. T. Penry | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1928 | Holloways | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1929 | Stoner's Grove | J. H. Hayes | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1930 | Abbott's Creek | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1931 | Denton | M. O. Alexander | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1932 | Lexington | G. A. Martin | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1933 | Lick Creek | E. F. Mumford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1934 | Jersey | W. L. Warfford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1935 | Mills Home | E. C. Roach | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1936 | Reeds | J. A. Neilson | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1937 | Churchland | W. K. McGee | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1938 | Denton | John A. McMillian | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1939 | Wallburg | H. M. Stroup | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1940 | Center Hill | L. S. Gaines | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1941 | N. Friendship | N. C. Teague | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1942 | Liberty<br>Abbott's Creek | I. G. Greer | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1943 | Lexington | B. A. Mitchell | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1944 | Thomasville | C. B. Atkinson | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1945 | Jersey | J. Roy Clifford | N. C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1946 | Denton | V. W. Sears | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1947 | Wallburg | E. F. Baker | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1948 | Smith Grove | Chas. F. Leek | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1949 | Sheets Memorial | J. O. Walton | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1950 | Stoner's Grove<br>Holloways | C. M. Pegram | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1951 | Greenwood<br>Rich Fork | C. C. Edinger | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1952 | Churchland<br>Reeds | W. C. Reed | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1953 | N. Friendship<br>Welcome | J. T. Davis | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1954 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Abbott's Creek | Robert Taylor | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1955 | Jersey<br>Lexington First | Elmer W. Day | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1956 | Mills Home | W. N. Brookshire | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1957 | Denton First<br>Center Hill | Clarence Jenkins | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1958 | South Side<br>Liberty | F. M. Powell | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1959 | Reeds<br>Coggins Memorial | Guy C. Moore | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1960 | Wallburg<br>Greenwood | Inman Stewart | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1961 | Churchland<br>Smith Grove | W. H. Walton | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1962 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Rich Fork | Fred Jurney | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1963 | Erlanger<br>Park Place | Leonard Rollins | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1964 | Carolina Memorial<br>Stoner's Grove | Charles Young | B. V. Broadway | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1965 | Abbott's Creek<br>New Friendship | Kenneth Miller | Carl Hemphill | Wm. F. Bowen Jr. |
| 1966 | Thomasville, First<br>Center Hill | Bennie Crawford | Carl Hemphill | Richard Chapman |
| 1967 | Mills Home<br>Rich Fork | D. Hoke Coon | Bennie Crawford | Richard Chapman |
| 1968 | Lexington, First<br>Jersey | Carl Hemphill | Bennie Crawford | Dale R. Martin |
| 1969 | Denton, First<br>Summerville | H. M. Baker | William C. Adams | Dale R. Martin |
| 1970 | Hasty<br>Oak Hill Memorial | Jack Byrd | Jack Byrd | Dale R. Martin |
| 1971 | Welcome, First<br>Holloway | Melvin Greene | Jack Byrd | Morris Hollifield |
| 1972 | Greenwood<br>Hillside Park | Dean Harrold | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1973 | Southside,<br>Coggins Memorial | James M. Lambert | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |

| YEAR | WHERE HELD | PREACHER | MODERATOR | CLERK |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Wallburg<br>Park Place | Dale R. Martin | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1975 | Liberty<br>Carolina Memorial | John H. Pace | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1976 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Morris Hollifield | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1977 | Welcome, First<br>Abbott's Creek | Clyde B. Case | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1978 | Rich Fork<br>Calvary | Lamar L. Moore | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1979 | Churchland<br>North Lexington | Jimmie Edwards | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1980 | Jersey<br>Liberty | George E. Williamson | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1981 | Coggins Memorial<br>Southgate | Hugh Biggers | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1982 | Abbotts Creek<br>Center Hill | Max Evington | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1983 | New Friendship<br>Wallburg | Dearl L. Bunce | Franklin Myers | Morris Hollifield |
| 1984 | Rich Fork<br>Greenwood | Robert Floyd | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1985 | Mills Home<br>Cedar Lodge | B. V. Broadway | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1986 | Carolina Memorial<br>Hasty, Victory | Roy Cantrell | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1987 | Churchland<br>Welcome, First | Jake Sharpe | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

# The Liberty Baptist Association 1987 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Liberty
North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555,
Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

| CHURCHES | County | Year organized as a church | 3 Location | 4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y | 4 Services held twice on Sunday? N | 5 Total Baptisms | 13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | 14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | Davidson | 1832 | 1 | X | | 6 | 8 | 20 | |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1930 | 6 | X | | 6 | 11 | 23 | |
| CEDAR LODGE | Davidson | 1964 | 5 | X | | 6 | 4 | 122 | |
| CENTER HILL | Davidson | 1907 | 7 | X | | 7 | 14 | 6 | |
| CHURCHLAND | Davidson | 1837 | 1 | X | | 9 | 8 | 11 | |
| CLEARVIEW | Davidson | 1953 | 1 | | X | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1951 | 6 | X | | 0 | 5 | 16 | |
| COMMUNITY | Davidson | 1958 | 1 | X | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| CURRYTOWN | Davidson | 1964 | 2 | X | | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| DENTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1889 | 3 | X | | 9 | 5 | 13 | |
| FAITH | Davidson | 1973 | 1 | | X | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| FLOYD | Davidson | 1942 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| GREENWOOD | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | X | | 9 | 10 | 22 | |
| HASTY | Davidson | 1957 | 7 | X | | 3 | 5 | 16 | |
| HIGH ROCK | Davidson | 1948 | 1 | | X | 5 | 0 | 1 | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | Davidson | 1964 | 7 | X | | 2 | 15 | 12 | |
| HOLLOWAYS | Davidson | 1836 | 1 | X | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| JERSEY | Davidson | 1755 | 1 | X | | 4 | 8 | 14 | |
| LAKEVIEW | Davidson | 1944 | 1 | X | | 5 | 7 | 6 | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1881 | 5 | | X | 9 | 23 | 35 | |
| LIBERTY | Davidson | 1828 | 1 | X | | 16 | 10 | 26 | |
| LICK CREEK | Davidson | 1787 | 1 | | X | 2 | 0 | 3 | |
| MILLS HOME | Davidson | 1891 | 6 | X | | 31 | 4 | 39 | |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Davidson | 1939 | 1 | | X | 10 | 0 | 6 | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | Forsyth | 1827 | 0 | X | | 5 | 10 | 16 | |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | Davidson | 1916 | 6 | X | | 8 | 3 | 4 | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1939 | 4 | X | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OAKHURST | Davidson | 1969 | 7 | X | | 4 | 8 | 0 | |
| PARK PLACE | Davidson | 1938 | 6 | X | | 2 | 10 | 5 | |
| REEDS | Davidson | 1884 | 3 | X | | 5 | 10 | 18 | |
| RICH FORK | Davidson | 1839 | 1 | X | | 15 | 5 | 7 | |
| SMITH GROVE | Davidson | 1909 | 1 | X | | 3 | 3 | 7 | |
| SOUTHGATE | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | X | | 12 | 16 | 13 | |
| SOUTHSIDE | Davidson | 1913 | 6 | X | | 2 | 1 | 14 | |
| STONER'S GROVE | Davidson | 1900 | 2 | X | | 11 | 3 | 7 | |
| SUMMERVILLE | Davidson | 1873 | 1 | X | | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | Davidson | 1859 | 5 | X | | 8 | 14 | 22 | |
| TRINITY | Davidson | 1981 | 2 | X | | 3 | 7 | 7 | |
| TYRO | Davidson | 1960 | 2 | X | | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| VICTORY | Davidson | 1954 | 1 | X | | 17 | 6 | 4 | |
| WALLBURG | Davidson | 1892 | 2 | X | | 5 | 19 | 19 | |
| WALTERS GROVE | Davidson | 1913 | 1 | X | | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | Davidson | 1911 | 4 | X | | 31 | 20 | 14 | |
| TOTALS | | | | | | 284 | 290 | 608 | |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | 308 | 282 | 459 | |

| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Total energy costs | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| 589 | 50 | 639 | 2 | 6 | 9,697 | 940,000 | 0 |
| 360 | 203 | 563 | 0 | 3 | 10,900 | 800,000 | 0 |
| 135 | 2 | 137 | 0 | 1 | 4,106 | 350,000 | 0 |
| 192 | 153 | 345 | 2 | 0 | 5,346 | 583,500 | 10,072 |
| 397 | 64 | 461 | 1 | 6 | 14,337 | 887,627 | 27,000 |
| 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 75,000 | 0 |
| 446 | 149 | 595 | 2 | 2 | 7,394 | 605,000 | 75,577 |
| 164 | - | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185,000 | 0 |
| 43 | 11 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 690 | 50,000 | 0 |
| 366 | 91 | 457 | 2 | 1 | 8,654 | 275,000 | 0 |
| 90 | 0 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 1,565 | 125,000 | 0 |
| 80 | 34 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 110,000 | 0 |
| 382 | 130 | 512 | 1 | 5 | 8,116 | 1,700,000 | 0 |
| 203 | 49 | 252 | 1 | 2 | 4,590 | 449,400 | 3,210 |
| 161 | 24 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 1,300 | 250,000 | 0 |
| 384 | 21 | 405 | 0 | 0 | 6,683 | 410,000 | 0 |
| 169 | 40 | 209 | 0 | 1 | 1,984 | 240,000 | 0 |
| 331 | 150 | 481 | 2 | 0 | 5,492 | 821,600 | 0 |
| 102 | 106 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 960 | 250,000 | 0 |
| 1,125 | 134 | 1,259 | 4 | 3 | 25,895 | 5,250,000 | 0 |
| 754 | 48 | 802 | 16 | 1 | 11,989 | 1,000,000 | 67,436 |
| 58 | 28 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 595 | 100,000 | 0 |
| 163 | 1,067 | 1,230 | 0 | 0 | 89,000 | 689,000 | 0 |
| 160 | 33 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 4,100 | 360,000 | 0 |
| 397 | 50 | 447 | 1 | 0 | 6,672 | 950,000 | 4,734 |
| 186 | 95 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350,000 | 0 |
| 352 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 378,000 | 0 |
| 72 | 4 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 893 | 60,000 | 0 |
| 300 | 48 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 4,422 | 450,000 | 10,090 |
| 621 | 119 | 740 | 1 | 2 | 5,918 | 450,550 | 0 |
| 483 | 110 | 593 | 3 | 1 | 2,600 | 925,000 | 0 |
| 319 | 33 | 352 | 0 | 5 | 3,642 | 537,390 | 0 |
| 426 | 0 | 426 | 0 | 0 | 13,500 | 85,000 | 190,279 |
| 378 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 2 | 4,241 | 650,000 | 0 |
| 313 | 50 | 363 | 0 | 0 | 4,306 | 485,500 | 0 |
| 211 | 56 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 1,795 | 480,000 | 27,796 |
| 789 | 230 | 1,019 | 0 | 1 | 20,000 | 2,000,000 | 10,000 |
| 79 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 2,580 | 220,000 | 165,000 |
| 97 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 1,400 | 101,000 | 0 |
| 98 | 69 | 167 | 2 | 0 | 1,780 | 275,000 | 0 |
| 513 | 134 | 647 | 0 | 1 | 6,780 | 655,000 | 0 |
| 100 | 54 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 2,347 | 150,000 | 18,214 |
| 617 | 105 | 722 | 6 | 0 | 14,100 | 821,000 | 0 |
| 13290 | 3,744 | 17,034 | 47 | 43 | 332,769 | 26,529,667 | 609,408 |
| 12962 | 3,646 | 17,019 | 54 | 73 | 333,349 | 25,275,094 | 910,510 |

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | 61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 49 | 40 | 54 | 30 | 18 | 150 | 43 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 21 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 0 | 81 | 106 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 48 | 26 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 65 | 36 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 17 | 14 | 69 | 92 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 17 | 35 | 62 | 30 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 5 | 24 | 35 | 21 | 7 | 30 | 50 | 56 |
| FAITH | 0 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 15 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 23 | 37 | 33 | 12 | 39 | 69 | 43 |
| HASTY | 0 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 23 | 18 |
| HIGHROCK | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 3 | 16 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 98 | 28 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 27 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 49 | 37 | 43 | 20 | 30 | 101 | 62 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 28 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 69 | 73 | 73 | 42 | 121 | 192 | 146 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 51 | 60 | 41 | 21 | 57 | 146 | 25 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 9 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 6 | 20 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 1 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 60 | 16 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 20 | 16 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 55 | 60 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 20 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 34 | 30 | 30 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 2 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 37 |
| OAKHURST | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 22 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 73 | 27 |
| REEDS | 0 | 44 | 53 | 57 | 29 | 37 | 112 | 89 |
| RICH FORK | 4 | 60 | 41 | 55 | 15 | 41 | 136 | 87 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 17 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 44 | 54 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 19 | 25 | 74 | 34 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 33 | 40 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 10 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 54 | 62 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 57 | 20 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 35 | 32 | 61 | 36 | 14 | 159 | 195 |
| TRINITY | 12 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 14 |
| TYRO | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 35 |
| WALLBURG | 1 | 65 | 45 | 65 | 48 | 65 | 113 | 55 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 10 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 73 | 46 | 56 | 13 | 41 | 163 | 50 |
| TOTALS | 39 | 923 | 1,042 | 1,252 | 560 | 803 | 2,690 | 1,696 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 38 | 972 | 1,080 | 1,195 | 473 | 815 | 2,769 | 1,631 |

| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 390 | 233 | 0 | N | 0 | 153 | 180 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 317 | 171 | 0 | Y | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 124 | 71 | 0 | Y | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 204 | 131 | 0 | N | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 344 | 160 | 0 | N | 0 | 125 | 0 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 26 | 0 | N | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 239 | 109 | 0 | N | 9 | 161 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 35 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 276 | 125 | 0 | N | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 62 | 0 | Y | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 52 | 0 | N | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 266 | 163 | 0 | N | 0 | 146 | 0 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 86 | 65 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 47 | 45 | 0 | N | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 255 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 120 | 78 | 0 | Y | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 385 | 243 | 0 | N | 0 | 189 | 0 | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 49 | 0 | Y | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 4 | 30 | 765 | 332 | 0 | N | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 413 | 248 | 0 | N | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 19 | 0 | N | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 166 | 100 | 0 | N | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 118 | 87 | 0 | N | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 203 | 120 | 0 | N | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 120 | 0 | Y | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 160 | 88 | 0 | N | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 35 | 0 | Y | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 233 | 110 | 0 | N | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 428 | 219 | 0 | N | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 457 | 219 | 0 | N | 0 | 197 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 212 | 129 | 0 | N | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 261 | 155 | 0 | Y | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 139 | 98 | 0 | N | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 200 | 132 | 0 | N | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 153 | 104 | 0 | N | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 553 | 265 | 7 | N | 0 | 123 | 0 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 45 | 0 | N | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 0 | Y | 0 | 47 | 0 | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 102 | 60 | 0 | Y | 0 | 90 | 9 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 464 | 176 | 0 | Y | 0 | 295 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 56 | 0 | Y | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 459 | 249 | 0 | Y | 0 | 204 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | 146 | 198 | 102 | 9,373 | 5,032 | 7 | | 9 | 3,983 | 260 | 124 |
| 36 | 155 | 191 | 90 | 9,381 | 7,241 | 36 | | 3 | 3,991 | 47 | 261 |

| TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING<br>Liberty<br>North Carolina<br>Assoc. C.T. Director: JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point, NC 27260<br>Year Ending 8/31/87<br><br>CHURCHES | 74<br>Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school) | 75<br>Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76<br>Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77<br>Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 78<br>Equipping Centers enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | | | | | |
| CENTER HILL | | 17 | 2 | | |
| CHURCHLAND | 3 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | | | | | |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY | | | | | |
| CURRYTOWN | | | | | |
| DENTON, FIRST | | | | | 10 |
| FAITH | | | | | |
| FLOYD | | | | | |
| GREENWOOD | | | | | |
| HASTY | | | | | |
| HIGH ROCK | | | | | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 11 | 6 | 14 | | |
| HOLLOWAYS | | | | | |
| JERSEY | 10 | 18 | 47 | 47 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 3 | 6 | 9 | | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | | | | | |
| LIBERTY | | 26 | 26 | 15 | |
| LICK CREEK | | | | | |
| MILLS HOME | | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | | | | | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | | | | | |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | | | | | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | | | | | |
| OAKHURST | | | | | |
| PARK PLACE | | | | | |
| REEDS | 2 | 15 | 30 | 14 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 14 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | | | | | |
| SOUTHGATE | | | | | |
| SOUTHSIDE | | | | | |
| STONER'S GROVE | 15 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | | | | | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 12 | 12 | | | |
| TRINITY | | 9 | 8 | | |
| TYRO | | | | | |
| VICTORY | | | | | |
| WALLBURG | | | 15 | | |
| WALTERS GROVE | | | | | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | | | | | 107 |
| TOTALS | 56 | 133 | 265 | 146 | 117 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 41 | 127 | 311 | 196 | 43 |

| 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 45 |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 | 30 |
| | | 40 | | 1 | | 60 | 10 |
| 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 25 |
| | | | 30 | | | | |
| 18 | | | 20 | | | 48 | |
| | | 25 | | | | 25 | 16 |
| | | | | | | 31 | 30 |
| 3 | | 16 | | | | 19 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 127 | 79 |
| | | | | | | 18 | 15 |
| 26 | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | | | 67 | 50 |
| 21 | 1 | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | | 6 | | | 6 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 148 | 52 |
| 8 | 0 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 39 |
| 3 | 0 | 48 | | | | 51 | |
| 36 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 111 | |
| | | 6 | | | | 30 | 12 |
| | | | | | | 17 | 12 |
| | 30 | | | | | 30 | 20 |
| | | 21 | 9 | 2 | | 47 | 0 |
| 43 | | 4 | | 3 | | 157 | 12 |
| 168 | 31 | 261 | 149 | 21 | 0 | 1,317 | 481 |
| 134 | 12 | 403 | 204 | 17 | 0 | 1,548 | 564 |

| TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY<br>Liberty<br>North Carolina<br>Assoc. Music Director: Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292<br>Year Ending 8/31/87 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | Preschool enrollment | Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | Adult enrollment (18 and over) |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 12 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 18 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | | | | 10 | 34 |
| CEDAR LODGE | | | | | 30 |
| CENTER HILL | | | | | 25 |
| CHURCHLAND | | | | | 27 |
| CLEARVIEW | | | | | 7 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 30 |
| COMMUNITY | | | | 5 | 7 |
| CURRYTOWN | | | | | 10 |
| DENTON, FIRST | | | | | 17 |
| FAITH | | 11 | | | 12 |
| FLOYD | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| GREENWOOD | 8 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 31 |
| HASTY | | | | | 14 |
| HIGH ROCK | | | | | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 11 | | | 18 | 38 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 12 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 19 |
| LAKEVIEW | | | | | 20 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 10 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 73 |
| LIBERTY | 30 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 45 |
| LICK CREEK | | | | 8 | 6 |
| MILLS HOME | | | | 16 | 48 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | | | | | 24 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | | | | | 27 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | | 9 | | | 25 |
| OAKHURST | | 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| PARK PLACE | | | 12 | | 35 |
| REEDS | | | | 35 | 29 |
| RICH FORK | 18 | 13 | 10 | 32 | 40 |
| SMITH GROVE | 12 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 18 |
| SOUTHGATE | 12 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 36 |
| SOUTHSIDE | | | | | 25 |
| STONER'S GROVE | | | 4 | 14 | 20 |
| SUMMERVILLE | | | | | 22 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 11 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 27 |
| TRINITY | | | 8 | | 15 |
| TYRO | | | | | 10 |
| VICTORY | | | | 8 | 22 |
| WALLBURG | 12 | | | | 40 |
| WALTERS GROVE | | | | | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 20 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 31 |
| TOTALS | 166 | 167 | 137 | 313 | 1,006 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 160 | 154 | 172 | 335 | 1,001 |

| 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| 27 | | | 5 | | 85 | 53 |
| | 22 | | 2 | 1 | 69 | 55 |
| | 5 | | 3 | | 38 | 25 |
| | | | 3 | | 28 | 18 |
| | | | 3 | | 30 | 20 |
| | | | 3 | | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 80 | 70 |
| | | | 3 | | 15 | 0 |
| | | | 2 | | 12 | |
| | | | 7 | | 24 | 10 |
| | | | 2 | | 25 | 20 |
| | | | 2 | | 25 | 20 |
| 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 86 | 47 |
| | | | 1 | | 15 | 8 |
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | 67 | |
| | | | 3 | | 15 | 12 |
| | | | 10 | | 77 | 70 |
| | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 31 | 22 |
| 31 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 199 | 139 |
| 0 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 124 | 100 |
| | | | 2 | | 16 | 8 |
| | | | 4 | | 68 | 40 |
| | | | 4 | | 45 | 30 |
| | | | 3 | | 27 | 18 |
| 9 | | 8 | | | 44 | |
| | 15 | | 3 | | 52 | 22 |
| | | | | | 22 | 10 |
| | | | 3 | | 50 | 40 |
| | | | 4 | | 68 | 40 |
| 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 154 | 95 |
| | | | 6 | | 70 | 48 |
| 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 63 |
| | 3 | | 2 | | 30 | 20 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 32 |
| | | | | | 22 | 13 |
| 0 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 94 | 80 |
| | | | 1 | | 24 | 12 |
| | | | 3 | | 13 | 8 |
| | 7 | | 4 | | 41 | 20 |
| | | | 7 | | 59 | 20 |
| | | | 3 | | 99 | 70 |
| 67 | 131 | 49 | 147 | 31 | 2,203 | 1,391 |
| 56 | 164 | 30 | 156 | 0 | 2,213 | 1,476 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) | 100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation-through 29 years) | 103 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 104 Mission(s) of church | 105 Total number of organizations | 106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 24 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| CENTER HILL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 19 |
| CHURCHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| FAITH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| HASTY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| JERSEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 27 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| REEDS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| RICH FORK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| SOUTHGATE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 24 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| TRINITY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| TYRO | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| VICTORY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| WALLBURG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 69 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 |
| TOTALS | 28 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 131 | 410 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 28 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 148 | 354 |

| 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Enrollment | | | | |
| Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| 6 | 9 | 13 | 102 | 6 | 0 | 160 |
| 14 | 6 | 8 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 77 |
| 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| 11 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 69 |
| 12 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 69 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 8 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 69 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 5 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| 4 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 37 |
| 17 | 24 | 17 | 82 | 7 | 0 | 174 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 14 | 2 | 4 | 139 | 9 | 0 | 178 |
| 5 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 55 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 18 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| 6 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 56 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| 7 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| 15 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 70 |
| 9 | 12 | 0 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 87 |
| 20 | 11 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 93 |
| 17 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 81 |
| 5 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 50 |
| 20 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 66 |
| 3 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 37 |
| 15 | 3 | 22 | 135 | 16 | 0 | 214 |
| 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 36 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 23 |
| 5 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| 18 | 7 | 11 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 165 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| 29 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 82 |
| 311 | 188 | 111 | 1,121 | 169 | 0 | 2,287 |
| 289 | 205 | 143 | 1,052 | 50 | 150 | 2,187 |

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 116 RA director and committee | 117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 20 | 8 | 1 | 30 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 9 | 22 | 4 | 80 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| CENTER HILL | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 12 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 17 | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 18 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 14 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| LIBERTY | 8 | 16 | 7 | 77 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| RICH FORK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| SMITH GROVE | 20 | 13 | 0 | 17 |
| SOUTHGATE | 5 | 8 | 5 | 30 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 10 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| TRINITY | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| TYRO | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 10 | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 235 | 145 | 60 | 463 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 244 | 170 | 56 | 560 |

| 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer | Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action | Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 87 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 116 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 114 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 55 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 |
| 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 58 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 65 |
| 68 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 24 | 1,168 |
| 42 | 16 | 5 | 59 | 75 | 1,122 |

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood, NC 27299
Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts | 23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc. | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 50 | 4 | 1.5 | 152,069 | 209,051 | 361,121 | 11,642 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 81 | 11.4 | 1.6 | 134,132 | 31,229 | 165,361 | 4,996 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 45 | 7.5 | 1.25 | 57,926 | 10,987 | 68,913 | 316 |
| CENTER HILL | 35 | 10 | 2 | 60,094 | 10,316 | 70,410 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 25 | 15 | 2 | 89,672 | 41,026 | 130,698 | 1,046 |
| CLEARVIEW | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12,697 | 0 | 12,697 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 50 | 10 | 1 | 81,847 | 31,544 | 113,391 | 95 |
| COMMUNITY | 20 | 10 | 5 | 22,883 | 3,097 | 25,980 | 468 |
| CURRYTOWN | 7 | 10 | 0 | 4,640 | 410 | 5,050 | 125 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 30 | 10 | 3 | 87,790 | 28,678 | 116,468 | 0 |
| FAITH | 12 | 1 | 1 | 30,469 | 955 | 31,424 | 600 |
| FLOYD | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13,452 | 1,309 | 14,761 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 76 | 5 | 2 | 113,982 | 4,510 | 118,492 | 723 |
| HASTY | 26 | 9 | 1 | 60,525 | 7,355 | 67,880 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 17 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 16,100 | 500 | 16,600 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 125 | 0 | 2 | 113,610 | 622 | 119,831 | 278 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 40 | 10 | 1 | 49,180 | 5,022 | 54,202 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 86 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 130,188 | 28,708 | 158,896 | 1,564 |
| LAKEVIEW | 30 | 2 | 1 | 39,808 | 100 | 39,908 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 145 | 23 | 1 | 411,355 | 260,141 | 671,496 | 163,484 |
| LIBERTY | 135 | 10 | 2 | 126,929 | 30,049 | 156,978 | 3,395 |
| LICK CREEK | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10,939 | 644 | 11,583 | 850 |
| MILLS HOME | 30 | 15 | 7.5 | 20,238 | 1,234 | 21,472 | 17,165 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 50 | 9 | 1.5 | 51,520 | 3,330 | 54,850 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 55 | 9 | 2 | 114,302 | 15,169 | 129,471 | 2,100 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | | 10 | 2 | 97,256 | 39,136 | 136,392 | 5,812 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 55 | 20 | 18 | 77,446 | 12,539 | 89,985 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3,915 | 0 | 3,915 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 85 | 19 | 3 | 94,567 | 8,826 | 103,393 | 0 |
| REEDS | 75 | 25 | 25 | 133,937 | 34,851 | 168,788 | 1,548 |
| RICH FORK | 87 | 13 | 1.5 | 198,865 | 277,345 | 476,210 | 2,713 |
| SMITH GROVE | 34 | 10 | 2 | 69,450 | 6,408 | 75,858 | 3,380 |
| SOUTHGATE | 130 | 11 | 5 | 119,684 | 10,322 | 130,006 | 140 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 75 | 10 | 5 | 74,442 | 2,273 | 76,715 | 1,693 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 33 | 8 | 1 | 71,910 | 10,176 | 82,086 | 721 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 10 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 37,478 | 13,525 | 51,003 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 155 | 12 | 1.2 | 258,455 | 49,370 | 307,825 | 6,000 |
| TRINITY | 25 | 10 | 1 | 40,206 | 14,892 | 55,098 | 1,265 |
| TYRO | 15 | 2 | 2 | 9,679 | 531 | 10,210 | 432 |
| VICTORY | 50 | 2 | 2 | 29,223 | 3,935 | 33,158 | 906 |
| WALLBURG | 69 | 12 | 1 | 129,653 | 72,772 | 202,425 | 1,096 |
| WALTER'S GROVE | 15 | 0 | 0 | 23,783 | 1,888 | 25,671 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 97 | 15 | 1 | 190,293 | 32,770 | 223,063 | 2,340 |
| TOTALS | 2216 | | | 3,666,589 | 1,308,385 | 4,995,334 | 233,893 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS | 2221 | | | 3,564,384 | 874,015 | 4,418,029 | 256,785 |

| 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 372,763 | 0 | 63,202 | 0 | 0 | 7,021 | 104,432 | 174,655 |
| 170,357 | 0 | 55,682 | 0 | 0 | 5,412 | 50,284 | 111,378 |
| 69,229 | 0 | 27,402 | 0 | 0 | 1,859 | 29,272 | 58,533 |
| 70,410 | 10,900 | 28,294 | 0 | 12,082 | 3,719 | 25,784 | 69,879 |
| 131,744 | 0 | 29,673 | 0 | 28,157 | 6,550 | 39,267 | 103,647 |
| 12,697 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 9,500 | 9,750 |
| 113,486 | 0 | 45,649 | 0 | 15,030 | 4,933 | 29,523 | 95,135 |
| 26,448 | 0 | 9,135 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 15,439 | 24,857 |
| 5,175 | 0 | 2,500 | 1,250 | 0 | 247 | 923 | 4,920 |
| 116,468 | 0 | 33,691 | 0 | 0 | 6,547 | 29,694 | 69,932 |
| 32,024 | 0 | 4,800 | 0 | 0 | 726 | 20,053 | 25,579 |
| 14,761 | 0 | 6,550 | 0 | 0 | 1,095 | 4,651 | 12,296 |
| 119,215 | 0 | 36,746 | 27,287 | 0 | 4,852 | 42,718 | 111,603 |
| 67,880 | 0 | 27,012 | 6,870 | 3,518 | 1,240 | 30,497 | 69,137 |
| 16,600 | 0 | 8,600 | 0 | 3,090 | 288 | 1,300 | 13,278 |
| 120,109 | 0 | 26,100 | 0 | 0 | 2,677 | 23,840 | 52,617 |
| 54,202 | 0 | 22,920 | 0 | 0 | 1,932 | 3,401 | 28,253 |
| 160,460 | 0 | 36,086 | 0 | 0 | 7,030 | 43,868 | 86,984 |
| 39,908 | 0 | 18,300 | 961 | 0 | 961 | 7,663 | 26,924 |
| 834,980 | 0 | 133,472 | 0 | 130,000 | 16,365 | 163,675 | 443,512 |
| 160,373 | 0 | 37,879 | 0 | 50,660 | 5,284 | 30,787 | 124,610 |
| 12,433 | 0 | 4,825 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 5,047 | 10,171 |
| 38,637 | 0 | 18,178 | 0 | 0 | 2,168 | 638 | 20,984 |
| 54,850 | 0 | 20,650 | 0 | 0 | 1,401 | 6,201 | 28,252 |
| 131,571 | 0 | 40,397 | 0 | 4,734 | 4,360 | 68,128 | 117,619 |
| 142,204 | 0 | 45,685 | 0 | 0 | 3,417 | 45,973 | 95,075 |
| 89,985 | 5,000 | 26,425 | 8,000 | 5,023 | 1,885 | 15,066 | 56,399 |
| 3,915 | 0 | 1,040 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 1,883 | 3,152 |
| 103,393 | 0 | 25,213 | 0 | 2,193 | | | |
| 170,336 | 0 | 36,416 | 15,008 | 7,504 | 8,689 | 42,844 | 110,461 |
| 478,923 | 0 | 103,212 | 4,900 | 0 | 12,054 | 163,482 | 283,648 |
| 79,238 | 0 | 18,775 | 131,674 | 0 | 2,500 | 9,058 | 162,007 |
| 130,146 | 0 | 30,215 | 0 | 33,000 | 2,800 | 37,170 | 103,185 |
| 78,408 | 0 | 28,525 | 6,554 | 0 | 2,406 | 35,867 | 73,352 |
| 82,807 | 0 | 20,233 | 2,809 | 0 | 3,476 | 32,673 | 59,191 |
| 51,003 | 0 | 10,400 | 0 | 11,124 | 1,863 | 12,239 | 35,626 |
| 313,825 | 0 | 101,425 | 7,500 | 12,000 | 7,000 | 87,588 | 215,513 |
| 56,363 | 0 | 26,400 | 1,650 | 23,263 | 2,427 | 8,970 | 62,710 |
| 10,642 | 0 | 4,680 | 63 | 1,140 | 632 | 1,534 | 8,049 |
| 34,064 | 0 | 18,951 | 0 | 1,500 | 853 | 7,155 | 28,459 |
| 203,521 | 0 | 59,849 | 0 | 0 | 4,630 | 98,973 | 163,452 |
| 25,671 | 0 | 8,054 | 0 | 5,361 | 324 | 11,827 | 25,566 |
| 225,403 | 0 | 70,608 | 0 | 33,602 | 9,527 | 118,566 | 232,308 |
| 5,226,627 | 15,900 | 1,373,849 | 214,526 | 382,981 | 152,211 | 1,517,453 | 3,512,658 |
| 4,675,717 | 540,442 | 1,220,779 | 568,212 | 309,014 | 147,591 | 1,386,193 | 3,683,557 |

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 Associational missions program | 141 State missions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,736 | 2,300 | 2,380 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,406 | 2,174 | 4,301 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,675 | 625 | 209 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 900 | 222 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,000 | 1,400 | 517 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 100 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,835 | 1,330 | 400 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 124 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 50 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,780 | 1,800 | 125 |
| FAITH | 0 | 220 | 220 | 299 | 315 | 200 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 150 | 300 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,500 | 1,600 | 594 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,146 | 498 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,300 | 550 | 321 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52,103 | 3,520 | 4,673 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 150 | 150 | 414 | 295 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,500 | 3,200 | 3,300 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,240 | 1,456 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 250 | 475 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 2,000 | 400 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,300 | 700 | 297 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,833 | 2,117 | 1,067 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,729 | 1,020 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,340 | 1,820 | 811 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 75 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,027 | 2,837 | 1,200 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33,486 | 3,138 | 2,034 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30,665 | 3,319 | 416 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,250 | 1,000 | 363 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,943 | 5,883 | 230 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,537 | 3,722 | 327 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,060 | 600 | 387 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 641 | 700 | 550 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 5,495 | 5,495 | 32,000 | 3,600 | 1,915 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,728 | 372 | 390 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 350 | 100 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 536 | 536 | 268 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,500 | 1,250 | 814 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,645 | 1,901 | 511 |
| TOTALS | 0 | 8,165 | 8,165 | 364,898 | 59,687 | 30,888 |

| 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| 5,062 | 7,212 | 0 | 4,480 | 55 | 0 | 8,051 | 30,990 | 36,726 |
| 3,816 | 10,810 | 0 | 2,288 | 0 | 0 | 8,959 | 32,348 | 47,754 |
| 2,004 | 1,550 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 2,560 | 7,156 | 9,831 |
| 1,151 | 2,486 | 0 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 986 | 6,245 | 9,845 |
| 636 | 1,578 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 232 | 4,521 | 15,521 |
| 100 | 100 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 900 | 900 |
| 903 | 2,925 | 0 | 210 | 180 | 0 | 1,280 | 7,228 | 16,063 |
| 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 473 |
| 100 | 110 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 410 | 710 |
| 6,288 | 7,165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,377 | 21,755 | 29,535 |
| 256 | 175 | 0 | 275 | 250 | 225 | 0 | 1,696 | 2,215 |
| 180 | 650 | 0 | 175 | 100 | 100 | 948 | 2,603 | 2,833 |
| 774 | 2,072 | 0 | 83 | 26 | 26 | 4,368 | 9,543 | 15,043 |
| 364 | 1,010 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1,972 | 5,118 |
| 250 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 850 | 1,100 |
| 104 | 1,820 | 0 | 78 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 2,171 | 2,171 |
| 747 | 2,382 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 103 | 0 | 4,206 | 9,506 |
| 5,366 | 11,932 | 0 | 2,368 | 1,035 | 1,035 | 2,096 | 32,025 | 84,128 |
| 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 1,059 |
| 6,334 | 15,533 | 800 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 1,200 | 12,250 | 46,817 | 110,317 |
| 1,366 | 2,396 | 0 | 780 | 526 | 526 | 20 | 7,070 | 13,310 |
| 100 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,125 | 1,479 |
| 750 | 1,000 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 6,250 | 9,850 |
| 235 | 1,468 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,700 | 7,000 |
| 2,168 | 5,031 | 0 | 500 | 259 | 259 | 1,000 | 12,401 | 23,234 |
| 3,216 | 4,885 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 1,638 | 20,870 | 30,599 |
| 1,900 | 2,782 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 7,459 | 9,799 |
| 670 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 945 |
| 1,668 | 4,041 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 273 | 1,896 | 12,188 | 30,215 |
| 2,127 | 3,538 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,732 | 15,569 | 49,055 |
| 2,031 | 3,397 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 9,227 | 39,892 |
| 1,266 | 3,498 | 0 | 200 | 215 | 215 | 403 | 7,160 | 13,410 |
| 848 | 1,577 | 0 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 250 | 9,073 | 22,016 |
| 392 | 888 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1,646 | 7,125 | 14,662 |
| 1,724 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,851 | 12,299 | 17,359 |
| 918 | 1,059 | 0 | 800 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 4,137 | 4,778 |
| 6,616 | 13,123 | 0 | 705 | 505 | 505 | 1,805 | 28,774 | 66,269 |
| 445 | 903 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 0 | 714 | 3,179 | 6,907 |
| 142 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 1,178 | 1,389 |
| 536 | 731 | 0 | 536 | 0 | 0 | 876 | 3,483 | 6,219 |
| 1,632 | 3,675 | 0 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 4,598 | 12,857 | 31,357 |
| 0 | 375 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1,033 | 1,518 | 1,518 |
| 1,866 | 4,097 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4,176 | 12,621 | 41,266 |
| 68101 | 129272 | 800 | 18,155 | 7,142 | 5,077 | 91046 | 413263 | 843,376 |

**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Moderator: Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point, NC 27260

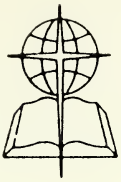
Year Ending 8/31/87

| CHURCHES | 28 No. church-type missions started during the year | 29 No. church-type missions currently operating | 30 No. other-type missions started during the year | 31 No. other-type missions currently operating | 32 No. New Sunday School Members | 33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal | 34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering | 35 Christian Day School Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7,000 | 2,699 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0,000 | 3,816 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2,000 | 1,550 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1,500 | 1,151 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 1,800 | 636 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4,050 | 903 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 110 | 100 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 3,500 | 6,288 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 175 | 257 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 650 | 180 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2,000 | 774 | 0 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1,045 | 364 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 250 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 220 | 747 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 9,500 | 5,366 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 0,000 | 6,334 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 800 | 1,366 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 1,000 | 750 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 235 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5,031 | 2,118 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2,600 | 1,900 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4,000 | 1,668 | 0 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3,000 | 2,127 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6,000 | 2,031 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2,500 | 1,266 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3,000 | 848 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 888 | 392 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2,500 | 1,724 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1,000 | 468 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 13,000 | 6,616 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1,200 | 445 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 300 | 140 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 600 | 400 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3,575 | 1,632 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 3,000 | 1,866 | 0 |
| TOTALS | | | | 3 | 537 | 109694 | 59657 | 0 |

| 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R=radio B=both | No. in Sunday School but not church member | Number of revivals | Number of re-baptisms'' | No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ. | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No<br>No. accepting Christ during a revival | Weekly workers meeting | Bi-vocational pastor | Baptist Doctrine Study | B.M.T. prayer activities | Auto. data processing | Christian Life Committee | P.G.G. Church Event | Media Library | Expanded Annuity Plan | Family Ministry | Baptist Men's Day | State paper in budget |
| N | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| N | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| N | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| N | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y |
| N | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| N | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 15 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| N | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| R | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| N | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y |
| N | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| N | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N |
| R | 110 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| N | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| N | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| N | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| N | 30 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | N |
| N | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| R | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N |
| N | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| N | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| N | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| R | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N |
| N | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| N | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y |
| N | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| R | 30 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 547 | 62 | 16 | 25 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 li



**1963 - 1988**

*Recognizing*
*25 Years*
*of*
*FAITHFUL AND DEVOTED*
*SERVICE TO CHRIST*

*and to*

**LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**by**

**LEONARD & POLLY ROLLINS**

Abbotts Creek
Carolina Memorial
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill
Churchland
Clearview
Coggins Memorial
Community
Currytown
Denton, First
Faith
Floyd
Greenwood
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways
Jersey
Lakeview
Lexington, First
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship
North Lexington
Oak Hill Memorial
Oakhurst
Park Place
Reeds
Rich Fork
Smith Grove
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove
Summerville
Thomasville, First
Trinity
Tyro
Victory
Wallburg
Walters Grove
Welcome, First

# 1988 Annual
# Liberty Baptist Association
# North Carolina

# Minutes of

# *Liberty Baptist Association*

## North Carolina
## 1988

## *One Hundred Fifty-sixth Annual Session*

### Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE
Thomasville, NC
September 27, 1988

and

PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, NC
September 28, 1988

### *Next Annual Session to be held*

September 26 and 27, 1989
REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON
SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, LINWOOD

# *This Annual is Dedicated In Honor of*

*LEONARD AND POLLY ROLLINS*
*for*
*25 Years of Faithful and Devoted Service*
*to Christ and to Liberty Baptist Association*
*1963 - 1988*

*Leonard Rollins is a native of Spindale, North Carolina, a graduate of Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He served as Associate Pastor in the following churches: Brown Memorial Baptist Church (now Viewmont), Hickory, North Carolina; First Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina; and Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church, Burlington, North Carolina. He was the preacher on the first Youth Revival Team sent out by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in 1948, and preached in 40 youth revivals during college days. While a student for two years at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, he was pastor in Dozier, Alabama, and married Mary Frances (Polly) White. He returned to Lexington, North Carolina, on August 3, 1952, to become the pastor of Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, where he remained until February 10, 1963, when he resigned to accept the call to become the Director of Missions for Liberty Baptist Association. He began this work on March 11, 1963.*

*Polly is a native of Birmingham, Alabama, and a graduate of Birmingham-Southern College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. She taught school for two years before enrolling in the seminary, where she met and married Leonard Rollins. They have three daughters, Jane, Lou, Ann, and two grandsons, Matthew and Jonathan. Polly has served alongside her husband in ministries in the association, has worked as part-time secretary in the associational office, and has been active on the state level in the Ministers' Wives Organization, Church Secretaries Organization, and the Executive Board of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.*

# Table of Contents


Associational Calendar ..... 1
Associational Directory ..... 5
Committees ..... 5
W.M.U. Council 1988-89 ..... 8
Executive Committee Lay Members ..... 8
Full-time Staff Members ..... 9
New Pastors and Staff Members ..... 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors ..... 10
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors ..... 11
- Church Training Directors ..... 11
- Clerks ..... 11
- Chairmen of Deacons ..... 12
- Music Directors ..... 13
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors ..... 14
- Pastors ..... 15
- Secretaries ..... 15
- Church Secretaries Officers ..... 16
- Sunday School Directors ..... 16
- Treasurers ..... 17
- W.M.U. Directors ..... 18
- Youth Ministers ..... 19

Churches to Entertain the Association ..... 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year ..... 19
Missions Operated by the Churches ..... 19
Historical Events in the Churches ..... 20
Program of Annual Meeting ..... 21
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ..... 22
Program for 25th Anniversary Celebration ..... 23
Recognition of Leonard and Polly Rollins ..... 24
Presentation of Association House ..... 24
Remarks by D. Hoke Coon, Jr. ..... 25
Messengers to the Annual Association ..... 28
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee ..... 29
- Missions Committee ..... 33
- Migrant Missions ..... 34
- Director of Missions ..... 35
- Evangelism ..... 36
- Student Ministry ..... 37
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 37
- Treasurer ..... 38
- Contributions Received from the Churches ..... 40
- Budget Proposal ..... 42
- Resolutions Committee ..... 43
- Historian ..... 43
- Memorial Committee ..... 49

Constitution and Bylaws ..... 51
Historical Table ..... 58
Statistical Tables ..... 63

# Liberty Baptist Association
# Calendar Of Activities - 1989

| | |
|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | |
| 2- 6 | Bible Study Week (Book of John) |
| 8 | Witness Commitment Day |
| 13-15 | NC Baptist Men's Convention |
| 15 | Sanctity of Human Life Sunday |
| 15 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22 | Baptist Men's Day |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 23 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| **FEBRUARY** | |
| 4 | ASSIST Training Institute, First Baptist Church, Cary |
| 5 | Baptist World Alliance Sunday |
| 6 | "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" Workshop, Greensboro |
| 12 | Race Relations Sunday |
| 12-18 | Focus on W.M.U. |
| 14 | Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner |
| 16 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 17-18 | Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway |
| 19 | Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day |
| 19-22 | Home Mission Study |
| 24-26 | High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway |
| 26 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 27 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| **MARCH** | |
| 3- 4 | Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University |
| 5-12 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 6- 7 | Vacation Bible School Clinics, Piedmont |
| 8 | Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro |
| 10-11 | Language Missions Conference, Caraway |
| 12 | Home Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 12-19 | Youth Week |
| 13 | Regional Adult Choir Festival, Westchester, High Point |
| 14 | Pastors' Partners |
| 16 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 17-19 | Lay Institute, Caraway |
| 18 | Associational Baptist Youth Night, Jeremiah People |
| 19 | Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office |
| 24-25 | Pioneer Congress, Greensboro |
| 26 | Easter |
| 27 | Ministers's Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 31-April 1 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Fayetteville |
| **APRIL** | |
| 3- 5 | NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway |
| 11 | Pastor's Partners |
| 14-15 | Career/Professional Woman's Retreat, Caswell |
| 16 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 17-21 | "Doctrines Baptists Believe" (Local Church Study) |
| 18 | Church Building Conference, First Baptist, Thomasville |
| 20 | Liberty Association Secretaries, association office |
| 21-22 | State Media Library Conference, Caraway |

| | |
|---|---|
| 21-23 | R.A. Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground |
| 23 | Life Commitment Sunday |
| 24 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 24 | Associational Annual W.M.U. Meeting |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington |
| 4 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville |
| 6 | Pastors' Partners Breakfast |
| 7 | Senior Adult Day |
| 7-14 | Christian Home Week |
| 10-12 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 12 | Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro |
| 12-13 | Personal Witnessing Workshop, Caraway |
| 13 | State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro |
| 15-17 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 15-17 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 17-19 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19-20 | Pioneer R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College |
| 21 | Baptist Radio and Television Sunday |
| 22 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 22-28 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 26 | State Youth Speakers' Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro |
| 27 | State Youth Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro |
| 29 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Religious Liberty Sunday |
| 5-10 | Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell |
| 8 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 10-16 | Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest |
| 11 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 11-12 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada.) |
| 13-15 | Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada |
| 17-23 | Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 23-24 | G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista |
| 25 | Annuity Board Sunday |
| 26 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 26-29 | Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1- 7 | W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 2 | Christian Citizenship Sunday |
| 3- 7 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill |
| 9 | Christian Literature Day |
| 12-13 | G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista |
| 12-15 | National Acteens Convention, San Antonio, Texas |
| 14-15 | G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista |
| 17-22 | World Missions Week, Caswell |
| 24 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 24-29 | Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell |
| 26-28 | Super Summer '89, Greensboro |
| 28 | Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro |
| 28-29 | W.M.U. Associational Workshops, Caraway |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 3- 5 | Sunday School Mini-week, Caraway |
| 6 | Day of Prayer for World Peace |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13 | Language Missions Day |
| 18-19 | Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway |
| 20-27 | Church Music Emphasis Week |
| 21 | Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop |
| 27 | Associational Evangelism Rally |
| 28 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 3- 9 | Brotherhood Leadership Week |
| 8- 9 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 8- 9 | Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest |
| 10 | Single Adult Day |
| 10-17 | Week of Prayer for State Missions |
| 12 | Ministers' Family Picnic |
| 17 | *Biblical Recorder* Day |
| 17 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 18 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-23 | Sunday School Fall Leadership Training I, Caraway |
| 22-24 | R.A. Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground |
| 24-Oct. 1 | Sunday School Preparation Week |
| 25 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 26-27 | Annual Associational Meeting, Reeds and Smith Grove |
| 29-30 | Sunday School Fall Leadership Training II, Caraway |
| 29-30 | Baptist Women Retreat, Ridgecrest |
| 29-Oct. 1 | Student Convention, Ridgecrest |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 4- 6 | Senoir Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 6 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem |
| 6- 7 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 8 | World Hunger Day |
| 9-11 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 10 | Pastors' Partners |
| 11-13 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 13 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Caraway |
| 13-14 | R.A. Counselor Training, Caraway |
| 16-18 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 18-20 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Deacons' Retreat, Caraway |
| 23 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 23-24 | Regional Music Directors' Meeting, Caraway |
| 27-28 | Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway |
| 27-28 | Baptist Young Women Retreat, Ridgecrest |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 3- 4 | Associational W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 3- 4 | W.M.U. Officers Retreat, Ridgecrest |
| 5-11 | Royal Ambassador Week |
| 6- 8 | NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway |
| 6- 9 | Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Greensboro |
| 10-11 | W.M.U. Officers Retreat, Caraway |
| 12 | American Bible Society Day |
| 13-15 | Baptist State Convention |
| 14 | Pastors' Partners |
| 19-22 | Foreign Mission Study |
| 20 | Executive Committee Meeting, associational office |
| 23 | Thanksgiving |
| 27 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting. associational office |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 3-10 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |
| 10 | Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 12 | Pastor's Partners |
| 14 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18 | Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office |
| 25 | Christmas Day |
| 31 | Student Day At Christmas |

# Associational Directory

## 1988 - 1989

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2526; (O) 704-352-2721
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-4145; (O) 919-472-7149
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-787-5034
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; (O) 919-769-2420
Church Training Director . . . . . JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; (O) 919-769-2422
Brotherhood Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; (H) 919-472-3537
Church Music Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-2847
Evangelism Director . . . . . Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-4834; (O) 919-472-1000
Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2489
Stewardship Director . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2388; (O) 704-762-2293
Youth Director . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, Hight Point 27260; (O) 919-869-8410
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 919-764-2027; (O) 919-764-4572
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-4220
Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2477

## Trustees

Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2677
Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) . . . . . 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-8470
Hubert Olive, Jr. (Term expiring 1994) . . . . . 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-2498

## Committees

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Dean McGuire, 2378 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Baptist Men's President . . . . . Noel Helms, Rt. 10 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee . . . . . Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dearl Bunce, Ch. . . . . 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Michael Vipperman . . . . . 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Roy Queen . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292

DCCC STUDENT MINISTRY:
Gaylin Huff, Ch. . . . . 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Kathy Blair. . . . . Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
James Helvey, Faculty Advisor . . . . . 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Diane Sulger. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 96, High Point 27260
Tom Capps . . . . . 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Mickey Sharpe. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 452, Linwood 27299

EVANGELISM:
Charles Penley, Ch. . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Edward Pigg . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Randall Spiva . . . . . 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27103
Reggie Parker . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Brooks Hunt, Ch. . . . . P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Gary Myers . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Art Wison . . . . . P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Eric Morgan. . . . . 500 Lakewood Dr., Lexington 27292
Pauline Young . . . . . 314 Aycock St., Thomasville 27360

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Bernice Cross, Ch. . . . . 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Doris Lopp. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin. . . . . Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady . . . . . 317 W. Third Ave., Lexington 27292
Robert Floyd . . . . . Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Byron Barker, Ch. . . . . P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Lee Horne . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Everett Pierce . . . . . Rt. 11 Box 3598, Lexington 27292
Lillian Fritts . . . . . P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Doris Yates . . . . . Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107

MISSIONS:
Barbara Foster, Ch. (Exp. 1991). . . . . Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Morris Hollifield . . . . . Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Judy Wood. . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Gary Bodford . . . . . P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
JoAnn Roumillat . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Doris Lopp. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin. . . . . Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penley . . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Evelyn Ward (Exp. 1989) . . . . . 418 Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Gene Smith (Exp. 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299
Tim Garner (Exp. 1992) . . . . . Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107

MUSIC:
Rodney Douglas, Ch. . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Al Martin . . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Betty G. Bunce. . . . . 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292

NOMINATING:
Lamar Moore, Ch. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
Dearl Bunce . . . . . 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Evelyn Reece . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 1222, Thomasville 27360
Janet Sharpe. . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Mike Misenheimer . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Earle Rogers, Ch ..... 508 Myers Park Drive, Lexington 27292
George Dowd ..... 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Lamar Moore ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
B.V. Broadway ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Charles Dickens, Ch. ..... Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Steve Jarvis ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Grover Beck, Sr. ..... 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Breece Waddell ..... P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Geneva Snider ..... Rt. 22 Box 4955, Lexington 27292

PROGRAM:

Roy Cantrell, Ch. ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
John Pace ..... Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Jean Jarvis ..... Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Goldia Spivey ..... P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
NC Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1989:

Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
NC Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Christian Literature ..... Brenda Ferguson, Rt. 2 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
American Bible Society ..... Irene Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Annuity ..... Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Foreign Missions ..... Carol Johnson, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Home Missions ..... Ann Beeson, Rt. 6 Box 113, Winston-Salem 27107
State Missions ..... Charlotte Cook, Rt. 16 Box 2563, Lexington 27292
Hunger Awareness ..... Bernice Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:

Tommy Wagner, Ch. ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Burley Moore ..... Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
Ruby Lassiter ..... Rt. 1 Box 477, Linwood 27299
Elaine Hemphill ..... Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292
Vertie Yarborough ..... Rt. 16 Box 2042, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director ..... Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Adult Director
Youth Director ..... Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln, Thomasville 27360
Children's Director
Preschool Director ..... Linda Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Outreach Director ..... John Young, 3907 Gumtree Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Single Adult Director ..... Arlene Allred, 18 Echoview Cir., Lexington 27292
V.B.S. Director ..... Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360

# W.M.U. Council 1988-89

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537
Associate W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mary Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Elaine Hemphill, Carolina Memorial
Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2406
Mission Action Director . . . . . Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Associate Baptist Women Director . . . . . Nancy Brinkley, Thomasville, First
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6201
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Associate BYW Director . . . . . Kathy Blair
Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2388
Acteen Director . . . . . Janet Sharpe
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Associate Acteen Director . . . . . Regina Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Hazel Fritts
Rt. 1 Box 811, Linwood 27299; 704-956-5583
Associate G.A. Director . . . . . Mary Hussey
Rt. 22 Box 2004, Lexington; 704-956-1291
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Esther House
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Associate Mission Friends Director . . . . . Linda Keen
Rt. 19 Box 282, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2909

# Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek . . . . . John Sulger, Rt. 2 Box 96, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill . . . . . Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 692, Lexington 27292
Denton, First
Faith . . . . . Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd
Greenwood . . . . . Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood, Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways . . . . . Bob Beanblossom, Rt. 19 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First
Liberty . . . . . Judy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 605, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship

North Lexington ..... Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 215, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... John Christiansen, 223 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 387, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside ..... Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jerry Owens, Rt. 9 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Dale Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 2095, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Mazell Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 79, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove
Welcome, First ..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292

## State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Gene Wilson, Residence Director, Thomasville 27360

## Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Minister of Education & Youth
Ann Joyce, Minister of Music
Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, Associate Pastor
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, Associate Pastor
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Mrs. Jean Blackburn, Children Center Director
Liberty ..... Randy Stewart, Minister of Youth & Education
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, Minister of Youth & Education
Rich Fork ..... Tom Capps, Minister of Education & Youth
Wallburg ..... Gary Bodford, Associate Pastor
Welcome, First ..... Tom Wray, Minister of Youth

## New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Reggie Parker ..... Pastor, Stoner's Grove
B.V. Broadway ..... Pastor, Floyd
Tom Wray ..... Minister of Youth, First Baptist, Welcome
Charles Penley ..... Pastor, Mills Home

# Telephone Numbers for Pastors

| Church | Pastor | Area | Home | Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dir. Assoc. Missions | Leonard L. Rollins | 704 | 246-6013 | 919-475-0432 |
| Abbotts Creek | Roy Cantrell | 919 | 869-4761 | 869-8410 |
| Carolina Memorial | Carl Hemphill | 919 | 476-7875 | 476-7028 |
| Cedar Lodge | Steve Jarvis | 919 | 472-1745 | 475-1152 |
| Center Hill | Lamar L. Moore, Jr. | 704 | 744-5563 | 352-2838 |
| Churchland | Paul C. Millwood | 704 | 762-2747 | 762-2741 |
| Clearview | | 704 | 787-5386 | |
| Coggins Memorial | Dearl L. Bunce | 704 | 249-1268 | 249-0020 |
| Community | | 919 | 472-2136 | 472-2136 |
| Currytown | Tommie Honbaier | 704 | 787-5003 | 787-5003 |
| Denton, First | | 704 | 869-3280 | 869-3531 |
| Faith | Charles Dickens | 704 | 798-2185 | |
| Floyd | B.V. Broadway | 919 | 475-6050 | 704-869-2333 |
| Greenwood | | 919 | 475-2731 | 476-7314 |
| Hasty | William Sutphin | 919 | 885-9302 | 885-5608 |
| High Rock | Bill Lewis | 704 | 869-3875 | 869-3875 |
| Hillside Park | John Wheeles | 919 | 475-3395 | 472-6192 |
| Holloways | Roy J. Queen | 704 | 798-2376 | |
| Jersey | Morris S. Hollifield | 704 | 352-2528 | 352-2721 |
| Lakeview | Edward Pigg | 704 | 956-1353 | 956-1353 |
| Lexington, First | D. Hoke Coon, Jr. | 704 | 249-9831 | 249-9158 |
| Liberty | | 919 | 472-1327 | 472-1328 |
| Lick Creek | | 919 | | |
| Mills Home | Charles Penley | 919 | 475-9635 | 476-6183 |
| Mountain View | Burley Moore | 704 | 869-2525 | 869-3680 |
| New Friendship | Warren E. Kerr | 919 | 760-4367 | 788-3112 |
| North Lexington | Robert J. Floyd | 704 | 246-6540 | 246-6285 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | | 919 | 476-6511 | 476-6076 |
| Oakhurst | Harold Helms | 704 | 243-1025 | 243-1025 |
| Park Place | Douglas G. Huff | 919 | 476-4145 | 472-7149 |
| Reeds | John H. Pace, Sr. | 704 | 787-5172 | 787-5360 |
| Rich Fork | J. Byron Barker | 919 | 476-6503 | 476-6258 |
| Smith Grove | Mark Blair | 704 | 762-2388 | 762-2293 |
| Southgate | Andy Royals | 919 | 475-2654 | 475-8825 |
| Southside | Tommy Wagner | 919 | 475-9064 | 472-7103 |
| Stoner's Grove | Reggie Parker | 704 | 798-1446 | 798-1093 |
| Summerville | Lee Horne | 704 | 869-3238 | 869-3173 |
| Thomasville, First | Michael J. Vipperman | 919 | 476-1906 | 476-6131 |
| Trinity | Ronald Jackson | 919 | 764-2027 | 764-4572 |
| Tyro | Jacob F. Sharpe | 704 | 249-8008 | 956-1584 |
| Victory | Gary Myers | 919 | 476-1740 | 476-1740 |
| Wallburg | Brooks Hunt | 919 | 769-9821 | 769-2422 |
| Walters Grove | Tim Gammons | 704 | 869-4969 | |
| Welcome, First | | 704 | 731-4329 | 731-8434 |

# Church Directory

## Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Matthew Dunn, 205 Barney Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Charles Mabry (RA), P.O. Box 299, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mike Moser, 710 Manhattan Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Raymond Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Don Starrett, 600 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Tom Brown, Rt. 9 Box 3849, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Randy Hall, 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Roger Worley, Rt. 6 Box 451, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Darrell Holden, 529 Barnes Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds ..... Dane Hobbs, Rt. 5 Box 358, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Walter Moose, 1143 Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate ..... Rick Russo, 16 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Allen Dunning, Rt. 19 Box 2540, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster (RA), Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Nick Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Bobby Wright, 212 Plummer Dr., High Point 27260
Wallburg ..... Mike Francis, Rt. 12 Box 181-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Larry Flowers, P.O. Box 484, Welcome 27374

## Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Reeds ..... Geneva Snider, Rt. 22 Box 4955, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Tom Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 3036, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260

## Clerks

Abbotts Creek ..... *Sharyn Craver, Rt. 2 Box 259-B, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... *Mary Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292

Currytown ..... Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... *Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Debbie Hodges, Rt. 4 Box 382, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 294, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27260
Holloways ..... *Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... *Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... *Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Louise Sisk, 505 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Jackie Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Robbie Floyd, 301 Hillcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... *Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Park Place ..... Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... *Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Karen Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... *Alice Davis, Rt. 1 Box 248, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Southside ..... *Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Donna Best, 201 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Nancy Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... *Ann Hege, 40-A Random Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... *Dawn Leonard, Rt. 9 Box 465, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Susan Hutchins, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

*Fulfilled requirements for Honor Clerk

## Chairmen of Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... John Sulger, Rt. 2 Box 96, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronald Darr, Rt. 6 Box 377-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Cedar Lodge ..... James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Ervin Allen, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 295, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 758, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bruce May, Rt. 2 Box 2028, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 692, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... V.K. Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Alton Sales, Rt. 7 Box 4354, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... John Gore, 107 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Barry Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144

Hillside Park . . . . . Alan Priddy, Rt. 7 Box 299, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Lester Bean, Rt. 7 Box 4898, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Malcom Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Vinnon Williams, Rt. 18 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 230, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 218 Parkview Ter., Jamestown 27282
Mountain View . . . . . Roy Bates, 513 Foy Ave., Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Harold Miller, 29 Ashton Ct., Clemmons 27102
North Lexington . . . . . Hilbreand Morgan, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Robbie Barber, 107 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Ronald Gooch, Rt. 5 Box 1020, High Point 27263
Smith Grove . . . . . Bobby Honbarier, Rt. 1 Box 213, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Grover Beck, Sr., 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Ter., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jerry Owens, Rt. 9 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Dale Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 2095, Denton 27299
Thomasville, First . . . . . Bob Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Lee Thomas, P.O Box 2, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Nolan Reid, Rt. 12 Box 360, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 3649, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292

## Music Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ann Joyce, 5515 W. Market St., Greensboro 27407
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Clyde Moore, Rt. 1 Box 1946, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Kathy Wilson, 372-A Hampton Rd., Clemmons 27012
Denton, First . . . . . Hunter Hensley
Faith . . . . . Sam Grimes, Rt. 1 Box 149, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Peggy Smith, Rt. 16 Box 2785, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 61, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Kevin Johnston, Rt. 2 Box 514, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Cameron DeBrew, 709-G Englewood St., Greensboro 27403
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, 17 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons 27102
North Lexington . . . . . Charles White, Rt. 6 Box 361, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Diane Tysinger, Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Bill Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Thomasville 27360

Park Place ..... Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Kevin Lipe, Rt. 18 Box 1590, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Crystal Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Bill Ferguson, 26 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Angela Graves, Rt. 7 Box 436, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 430, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27260
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, Rt. 8 Box 423, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... James Martin, 610 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Walters Grove ..... David McCoy, Rt. 5 Box 626, Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374

## Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd (O,R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Churchland ..... Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 1029, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 2711, Lexington 27292
Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Levi Talbert, 15 Terrance Ln., No. 10, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ron Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 4032, Lexington 27292
Hillside Park ..... Tony Watts, 311 Warners St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... C.C. Edinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First ..... T.C. Williams (O,I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Wesley Brett, 255 Pinehill Dr., Clemmons 27012
Col. R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R,PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon, (O, I), 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292
Randy Hall (I), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Russell Myers (O), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Chet Cantrell (O), SBTS, Louisville, KY
Mills Home ..... William Brummett, Sr., 415 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner, (O, SW), Rt. 3, Box 479, Trinity 27370
Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 57 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360
North Lexington ..... Jimmy Tillman, Rt. 1 Box 217, Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ronald Richardson (I), 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360
Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 27023
R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292

# Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Community
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Bill Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Burley Moore, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... J. Bryon Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Michael Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Ron Jackson, Rt. 10 Box 264, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First

# Secretaries

Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, Jr., Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Virginia Culbreth, 721 Roedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 1431, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Jeanette Wilson, 372-A Hampton Rd., Clemmons 27012
Denton, First ..... Goldia Spivey, P.O. Box 22, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Essie Mae Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Debbie Barnett, Rt. 3 Box 897, Thomasville 27360

Hasty . . . . . Shirley Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 804-A, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Sena Milton, Rt. 14 Box 203-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, Rt. 8 Box 4034, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27017
North Lexington . . . . . Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst . . . . . Terry Martin, Rt. 13 Box 122, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 905, Trinity 27370
Reeds . . . . . Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Southgate . . . . . Cathy Hill, 12 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Angela Graves, Rt. 7 Box 436, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First . . . . . Pam Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 1090, High Point 27263
Tyro . . . . . Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Church Secretary Officers

President . . . . . Jennie Counts (Children's Home)
919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Vice President . . . . . Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Secretary . . . . . Marie Bowers (Rich Fork)
Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
President, NC Southern Baptist Secretaries . . . . . Judy Wood (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292

## Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Charlie Davis, 1712 Windsor Dr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Jerry Gallimore, 227 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Annie Mae Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299
Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Jerry Byrd, 1620 Bridge St., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Vickie Shupe, Rt. 8 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 30, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Leon Powers, 1017 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Doris Hooker, Rt. 6 Box 2026, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Byron Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Barbara Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292

Jersey ..... Tom Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keeger, Rt. 15 Box 3479, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Becky Bloxam, 310 Beaver Creek Rd., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Larry Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4026, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Odie Skidmore, 3295 Peters Creek Pkwy., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington ..... Willia Brafford, 140 William Ln., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... James Stone, Rt. 2 Box 311, Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Edward Martin, Rt. 13 Box 122, Welcome 27374
Park Place ..... Mozelle Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Leroy Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 4987, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Frances Haynes, P.O.Box 372, Welcome 27374
Smith Grove ..... Roger Norris, Rt. 2 Box 247, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Tim Hedrick, Rt. 9 Box 1351, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Sandy McGhee, 1544 Colonial Club Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Doris Yates, Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374

## Treasurers

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Roxie Goins, 1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1356, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Cathy Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Frances Fowler, Rt. 6 Box 496, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Liz Jarrett, P.O. Box 543, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jane Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 5858, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Charles Penniger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 2 Box 334, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Chuck Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 605, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... James Lowery, Rt. 3 Box 979, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360

Reeds ..... Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Dr., Salisbury 28144
Southgate ..... Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Louise McDaniel, Rt. 9 Box 382, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Charles Cranford, 710 Scottwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Dean Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Margaret Steward, P.O. Box 943, Welcome 27374

## W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Mary Gann, 6010 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial ..... Shirley Swing, 118 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Geneva Miller, 309 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239
Greenwood ..... Barbara Hodgin, Rt. 8 Box 117, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Helen Russell, 133 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 662-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 5833, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Phyllis Willis, Rt. 17 Box 3151, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mildred Rabon, Rt. 2 Box 237, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... June Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Anne Moore, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Louise Tucker, P.O. Box 28, Linwood 27299
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Becky Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Judy Wood, Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Rovilla Sellers, Rt. 6 Box 944, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Kathy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southside ..... Cora George, 121 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jeroldine Owens, Rt. 9 Box 1096, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mary Hussey, Rt. 22 Box 2004, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Pam Bailey, Rt. 11 Box 257, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Carol Johnson, Rt. 5, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Jan Glass, Rt. 1 Box 1566, Lexington 27292

## Youth Ministers

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 358, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, 204-B Foster St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Raymond Shupe, Rt. 18 Box 3287, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Mark Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Greenwood ..... John Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Randy Steward, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Susan Doby, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Charles White, Rt. 6 Box 361, Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 1245, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Tom Capps, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate ..... Freda Tricarico, 226 Koontz, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Billy Hynes, 516 Kingston Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Oscar Kirkus, P.O. Box 206, Southmont 27359
Thomasville, First ..... Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... George Smith, 107 Wood Point Ct., Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Ann Hege, Rt. 17 Box 1706, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Harrison Byerly, Rt. 1 Box 600, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 254, Wallburg 27373
Welcome, First ..... Tom Wray, Rt. 10 Box 1432, Lexington 27292

## Churches to Entertain the Association

1989 - 1990

1989 First Day ..... Reeds
Second Day ..... Smith Grove
1990 First Day ..... Lexington, First
Second Day ..... North Lexington, Tyro

## Ministers Licensed During the Year

Denton, First ..... Johnny Henderson, Rt. 4, Denton 27239
North Lexington ..... David McBride, 56 Meadowbrook Est.
Rich Fork ..... Travis Tobin, 315-D W. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro 27406

## Missions Operated By the Churches

JERSEY: Weekly Sunday School class at Golden Age Rest Home and Red Barn Fish Camp.

# Historical Events in the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK: Mike & Robin Eberhardt, Missionaries from Grenada were with us during Week of Prayer 1987. January 17, 1988 vote was taken and passed to proceed with renovation and new construction. Ground breaking ceremony was held April 24, 1988 at the morning worship service.

Tonia Wheeler, an active Acteen from Abbotts Creek was selected for the North Carolina Acteen Advisory Council. She was a page at the WMU Conference on March 18-19, 1988. She participated in the Foreign Mission Board appointment service on April 12. She was selected one of the Acteens Top Teens in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Wayne Bullard was asked by the Nominating Committee of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention to serve for the next four years on the General Board of the Convention.

Mission Trip to Nevis and Antigus. Total professions of faith during Vacation Bible School were 62. Average attendance 481. Total enrollment 617.

CEDAR LODGE: Erected an illuminating sign.

CENTER HILL: Installed church sound system, church became debt free.

CHURCHLAND: Kevin Brittian - Summer Youth Corps worker; redecorated church sanctuary; purchased new church bus; paid off fellowship hall - 10 year loan paid off in 5½ years.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Church purchased a house and lot at 14 Harrington Ave.

COMMUNITY: Baptistery bannisters added, outside steps, name places on pews.

DENTON, FIRST: Purchase of new copier and typewriter.

FAITH: Dedication of fellowship hall and classrooms, P.A. system and parking lot.

HOLLOWAYS: Covered pews, installed sound system.

JERSEY: Printed first church directory in September 1987; employed first part-time secretary February 1988. Second printing of church history released on May 22, 1988; seven member Mission team to Nevis in July 1988.

LAKEVIEW: Installed new lights in auditorium; purchased a van for church activities.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Purchased 1988 Ford van and 1988 Champion Mini-bus.

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Painted church sanctuary; started Deacon Family Ministry; gave financial assistance to Mrs. Carol Losey for her summer missions work in Antigua; had a new church directory published; purchased a 15 passenger van.

NORTH LEXINGTON: New church construction anticipated, completion date 10-1-88; puppet ministry.

PARK PLACE: Celebration of church's 50th anniversary.

SMITH GROVE: New choir robes; landscaped church grounds; began bus fund.

SOUTHGATE: Baptist Young Women Group was started.

SOUTHSIDE: 75th Anniversary; rebuilt front of sanctuary; rebuilt sign in front; painted sanctrary, fellowship hall.

STONER'S GROVE: Church purchased adjacent property.

SUMMERVILLE: Made our first church directory.

TYRO: Janet Sharpe and Mary Ard went to Antiqua to help in VBS; Pastor conducts a service at Brian Center bi-monthly. The church goes to Hilltop Rest Home each month to play bingo. Dedicated new baptistry to Collie Cruse and Emma Cruse; new roof; carpet in fellowship hall.

VICTORY: New roof put on; copy machine donated; new hymnals bought.

WALLBURG: New steeple.

WALTERS GROVE: Put a new roof on church and covered wooden part with vinyl.

# Program

## *"Partners in Missions; 156 Years of Ministry"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 27

| | |
|---|---|
| 4:00 | Singing of the Hymns ..... Al Martin |
| 4:10 | Worship ..... Joel Jenkins |
| 4:25 | Organization |
| | 1. Constitution of the Body |
| | 2. Adoption of Program |
| | 3. Election of Clerk |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff ..... Leonard Rollins |
| 4:35 | Missions Committee ..... Barbara Foster |
| 4:45 | Treasurer's Report ..... Charles Penninger |
| 4:55 | Finance Committee ..... Brooks Hunt |
| 5:05 | Report of Executive Committee ..... Judy Wood |
| 5:15 | Hymn |
| 5:20 | "Sunday School ASSIST Team" ..... Dearl Bunce |
| 5:25 | Welcome ..... Michael Vipperman |
| 5:30 | Miscellaneous Business |
| 5:35 | Migrant Missions ..... Brenda Emmons |
| 5:40 | Special Music |
| | Scripture ..... Paul Millwood |
| | Annual Sermon ..... Warren Kerr |
| 6:20 | Adjourn for Supper |

TUESDAY EVENTING, SEPTEMBER 27

| | |
|---|---|
| 7:15 | Hymns ..... Al Martin |
| 7:20 | Worship ..... Mission Team |
| 7:35 | D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry ..... Gaylin Huff |
| 7:45 | Senior Adult Ministry ..... Evelyn Kepley |
| 7:50 | Brazil Partnership ..... Leonard Rollins |
| 7:55 | Historian ..... Vernelle Greene |
| 8:05 | Hymn |
| 8:10 | Special Music ..... Thomasville Choir |
| 8:20 | Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Celebration for Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins |
| 9:30 | Adjourn |

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 28

| | |
|---|---|
| 9:15 | Hymn ..... Al Martin |
| 9:20 | Worship ..... Joel Jenkins |
| 9:35 | Welcome ..... Douglas Huff |
| 9:40 | Reports |
| | Nominating Committee ..... Mark Blair |
| | Resolution Committee ..... Warren Kerr |
| | Place and Preacher Committee ..... Robert Floyd |
| | Historian ..... Vernelle Greene |
| | Evangelism ..... Allen Welborn |
| | Miscellaneous Business |
| 10:10 | Memorial Service ..... Steve Jarvis |
| 10:20 | Hymn |
| 10:25 | Recognition of Denominational Representatives |
| 10.45 | Hunger Awareness ..... Bernice Cross |
| 11:00 | Worshp |
| | Special Music |
| | Message ..... William B. Stillerman |
| 11:45 | Adjourn for Lunch |

# Proceedings

## *One Hundred Fifty-sixth Annual Session*

## Liberty Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - SEPTEMBER 27
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

"Partners on Mission - 156 Years of Ministry", was the theme for the 156th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator Roy Cantrell called the opening session to order. Al Martin was introduced and led in the singing of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing", and "Praise Him! Praise Him!". He was accompanied by Crystal Capps and Adam Ward.

The 156th session was constituted and the program was accepted as order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mark Blair nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Rev. Joel Jenkins led us in a time of devotion as he read from John 21: 15ff.

Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced and recognized the new pastors and staff members of our churches. Rev. Charles Penly, Jr., Mills Home; Rev. B.V. Broadway has returnd to Floyd Church; Rev. Reggie Parker, Stoner's Grove; and Tom Wray, Youth Minister at FBC, Welcome.

Reports were given from: Barbara Foster, Missions Committee; Charles Penninger, Treasurer; Brooks Hunt, Finance Committee; Judy Wood, Executive Committee; Migrant Missions, Brenda Emmons; and Dearl Bunce, Sunday School. (A copy of these reports follows.)

Rev. Mike Vipperman extended a welcome to FBC, Thomasville.

In miscellaneous business it was announced that an offering would be taken during the evening session for Osbert & Margaret James. Missionaries from Grenada have advised that if possible the James' should return home during the Christmas holidays. It is important that they keep in contact with pastors and people in their homeland.

Leonard made a request for churches to contact the Preacher and Place Committee if they would be interested in entertaining the Association between 1991 and 2000.

The afternoon worship began with Al Martin singing "Just As I Am" and "Amazing Grace". Rev. Paul Millwood read from I Corinthians 3:9 and Phillipians 1: 1-7. Rev. Warren Kerr brought the message on "Partners on Mission".

After the meal the evening session began with the singing of "To God Be the Glory" and "Victory In Jesus". The Offering ($422.39) was received for Osbert & Margaret James.

Emphasis on missions was brought to us first hand by members of the summer mission teams. Janet Sharpe talked of witnessing, sharing, helping, loving the people of Antigua; of how when she gave one man a Bible on the beach he kissed it. Mickey Sharpe told of being a very fortunate person to go on a trip like the one in Nevis of which he was a part; of how he went to teach but was taught in return. Brian Hemphill expressed spiritual fulfillment and that the trip to St. Kitts furthered his Christian life.

Gaylin Huff gave a presentation on the Campus Ministry at Davidson Community College.

Evelyn Kepley introduced Virginia Moorefield who gave a testimony of her service as a Senior Adult and what the Senior Adult Ministry means to her.

Leonard Rollins introduced those who will be going to Brazil: Leonard Rollins, Lamar Moore, Morris Hollifield, Roy Cantrell, Edward Pigg, Mike Vipperman, Don Williard, Matthew Dunn and John Young.

Historian Vernelle Greene gave the history of FBC, Thomasville.

The choir of FBC, Thomasville provided the evening music directed by Bill Highbaugh.

John Pace was recognized and at this point we followed the special program which follows.

## March 11, 1963 - September 27, 1988

Tonight we pause, all too briefly, to leave a mark on the road of history that is Liberty Baptist Association. We carve into the fiber of our history the names of Leonard and Polly Rollins because of their 25 years of faithful and devoted service to the cause of Christ and to the Liberty Baptist Association of churches. During these years they have loved us, even with our flaws. They have served us and they have taught us. They have led us when we were confused, supported us in times of difficulty, comforted us in times of sorrow, and counselled us with Solomon-like wisdom when we were distraught. They have provided times of fellowship and challenge when we were tired and had lost our zeal, and they have led us by example to seek, to know and to follow the sweet will of our Heavenly Father.

So tonight we pause to say thank you, not only for what you have done for us, but for what you ARE to us. Please know that we enjoy loving you and enjoy being loved by you. Our lives have been much more enjoyable and challenging and productive because we have been privileged to walk alongside of you for these 25 years.

Liberty Baptist Association
In Annual Session, September 27, 1988
Thomasville First Baptist Church

# Program

## 25th Anniversary Celebration
for
## LEONARD AND POLLY ROLLINS
September 27, 1988

| | |
|---|---|
| 8:20 P.M. | Opening Statement . . . . . Rev. John Pace<br>Chairman of Anniversary Celebration Committee |
| 8:25 P.M. | Remembrances from<br>Coggins Memorial Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Lois Beck |
| 8:30 P.M. | Remembrances from the<br>1963 Missions Committee . . . . . Miss Doris Lopp |
| 8:40 P.M. | Greetings from<br>NC Baptist State Convention . . . . . Rev. Bobby Stafford |
| 8:50 P.M. | Presentation of Anniversary Gift . . . . . Rev. Morris Hollifield |
| 8:55 P.M. | Words from the Rollins . . . . . The Reverend and Mrs. Rollins |
| 9:05 P.M. | Special Music . . . . . Mrs. Jeanne Davis<br>Member Lexington First Baptist Church |
| 9:10 P.M. | Inspirational Message . . . . . Dr. Hoke Coon, Senior Minister<br>Lexington First Baptist |
| 9:30 P.M. | Adjourn . . . . . Rollins' to Vestibule to be greeted by the Messengers |

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE 25th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE
Rev. John Pace, Chairman - Reeds Baptist Church
Rev. Morris Hollifield - Jersey Baptist Church
Mrs. Evelyn Kepley - Lexington First Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Carroll - Denton First Baptist Church
Ms. Doris Lopp - Liberty Baptist Church
Mr. Nolan Reid - Wallburg Baptist Church
Rev. Roy Cantrell - Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, Ex Officio

# Recognition of Leonard and Polly Rollins For 25 Years of Ministry - September 27, 1988

The original intent of our committee was to honor Leonard for 25 years of service as Director of Missions. In discussion which followed, it soon became apparent we were looking at honoring both Leonard and Polly. As any pastor knows, the wife and helpmeet determines the effectiveness of the role in which the minister serves. She undergrids the influence of his ministry with her commitment to the family and her encouragement for her husband. When Leonard began serving as our missionary March 11, 1963, Polly had her hands full with rearing their daughters and providing for her family. Later, she did part-time work in the office. In more recent years, she has served as office secretary and has worked 20 hours per week. Because of her commitment to the work, faithfulness to the ministry, and efficient service as our secretary, it has become appropriate to use both names in reference to our Director of Missions. For this reason, Leonard's and Polly's names are both used as we celebrate 25 years of ministry with the Liberty Baptist Association.

There are many ways of expressing appreciation. We are somewhat limited, however, when it comes to methods for recording such expressions. Because of this, the committee felt it would be desirable to provide some momento of this celebration which could be looked upon at later times as a vivid reminder that the Liberty Baptist Association has said " thank you" to Leonard and Polly in appropriate fashion.

To help accomplish this, we have prepared a plaque which we want to present at this time. It is our hope that these words will simply and appropriately convey something of our gratitude, admiration, and appreciation for your friendship and ministry.

(Read Inscription)

1963 - 1988
RECOGNIZING 25 YEARS OF
FAITHFUL AND DEVOTED
SERVICE TO CHRIST
AND TO
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BY
LEONARD AND POLLY ROLLINS
September 27, 1988

(Hand plaque to the two of them, and let congregation respond.)

# Presentation of the Associational House To Mr. and Mrs. Rollins - September 27, 1988

Last year on September 29 during the evening service at Churchland Baptist Church, the Liberty Association in annual session adopted the report of the 25th Anniversary Celebration Committee.

Section III of that report recommended that at the annual meeting on September 27, 1988, the Liberty Baptist Association sell to Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins the house and lot where they now live on Glenwood Drive in Lexington. It was determined that the price would be $20,000.00, which was the amount the association paid for the house when it was purchased in 1959.

It was further recommended that the association finance the sale at no interest, and that the Finance Committee include in the proposed budget a housing allowance of $5,000.00 each year for the next four years, which would in turn be used for repayment to

the association. By the time for normal retirement for Mr. Rollins on September 1, 1992, the house can be paid for and the property will be debt free.

The action taken by the Association authorized the celebration committee to enlist the trustees and legal counsel to draw up the necessary documents and prepare papers so the appropriate transfer of property could be made at the annual meeting on September 27, 1988.

These matters have now been completed and we come this evening to effect the desired transfer.

Perhaps is should be noted that the committee has tried to accomplish the full intent of the association.

The deed has been made in both names as follows: Beamer H. Barnes, Hugh H. Shepherd and James K. Ward, trustees of Liberty Baptist Association, To Leonard L. Rollins and wife, Mary Frances Rollins, and is dated 31 August 1988. Should anything happen to Mr. Rollins, the transaction is still to be carried out as stated in the agreement. This is done through a Warrenty Deed, secured by a Deed of Trust, and the provision of appropriate insurance.

For 25 years the Associational House on Glenwood Drive has been home to Leonard and Polly. We have thought of it as a place where the family was primary, and home life was shared in its finest fashion. We have seen it as a place where children grew up, then brought grandchildren to visit and share. It has been a haven of rest for the family, a gathering place for the community, and a source of encouragement for church families from the Association. It is our prayer that with the love surrounding this deed, the increasing gratitude which you engender in our lives, and the sense of accomplishment which grows in our midst, today will be remembered as a significant time for all of us. May this house continue to be a place for community gatherings, a place for children and their families to return home, and a place where grandchildren can run and play. But above all, may it always be a place where love abides, where faith increases, and where Christian joy reigns supreme. And may it be a place where Leonard and Polly can grow older and older and older. . . together, until our Father calls them to that dwelling not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

And now, as Vice-Moderator, a member of the 25th Anniversary Celebration Committee, and on behalf of the Liberty Baptist Association, it is my privilege to present to Leonard and Polly a Deed for the house where they now live.

May God bless you and give you many happy years of ministry, and service, and love.

Morris S. Hollifield, Pastor
Jersey Baptist Church

## Remarks by D. Hoke Coon, Jr.

*The Annual Meeting of Liberty Baptist Association 1988*
*On the Occasion of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of*
*Leonard and Polly Rollins*

## On Making One's Mark

I doubt that anyone here has ever heard of Curtis Drug Store. . . . For me, now, it is one of those "memories (as the song says) in the corner of my mind."

Curtis Drug Store sat for years--all my "growing up years" --on the square (such as it is) in Bessemer City, a small textile town down in Gaston County which I call home. It was one of the main "hang outs" for my high school crowd in the early forties. It was there that we gathered to talk about ballgames, girls (or boys), and almost everything else from the weather to the war. It was there that we sipped Cherry Smash, ate Biltmore ice cream and split nickel cinnamon buns three ways with an ample serving for each. *And it was there, on three wooden booths, that a couple of generations left there mark.* Sooner or later almost every kid in town carved or scratched his (her) initials somewhere on one of

those booths. And even though it was permissable (even though Doc Curtis didn't care) there was a strange satisfaction in making and leaving one's mark.

Through we didn't know it at the time, that was a youthful response to a deep desire within our human nature. That's why many of you did a similiar thing, only worse--like leaving your initials or hand print in someone's wet concrete! Remember. . . ?

Mankind, since the beginning of time, sensing something of the fragility and brevity of life, has sought some degree of permanence regarding his days--a strong desire to leave his mark. So it is that the earliest of our kind (species) left strange stone monuments and crude cave etchings--marks that would outlast him and inform future generations that he had once been here.

And that is how I hear the prayer of the Psalmist with which Psalms 90 comes to a close. Without the knowledge and hope of eternal life such as we know on this side of Easter, he was keenly aware of the fragileness and brevity of human life. He expresses that again and again:

> "In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. . . . " (v. 6)
>
> ". . . we spend our years as a tale that is told. . . . " (v. 9)
>
> ". . . it is soon cut off and we fly away. . . . " (v. 10)

Hence it was that he prayed:

> ". . . Establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it." (v. 17)

He was longing for some satisfying sense of permanence. His prayer was that his labors would not be utterly lost--that there would be some sign informing future generations that he had once been here.

I believe that is a legitimate longing lodged in the heart of every normal person. He (she) would like to leave some mark that will not be erased in some tomorrow.

But, the question is: *"Is there anything that lasts?"*

The answer to that is an unequivocal YES.

I.

For one thing, lest we forget, THERE ARE GREAT AND NOBLE CAUSES THAT WILL SURVIVE US. . . .

Believing in, living for and the making contributions to great causes will never be lost.

Recall that familiar event that took place while Jesus was the guest of Simon, the Leper, in Bethany. Both Matthew and Mark recorded it for us. A short time before the crucifixion, you will recall, Jesus was the dinner guest of Simon. While they were dining, there came in this woman with a flask of costly ointment. Without hesitation, she demonstrated the "extravagance of love." She broke it open and poured the entire content on Jesus. And the disciples, you will remember, expressed indignation at such a "wasteful" act. "It might have been sold for three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor," one or more of them said. But Jesus, we need to remember, responded quite differently. This is what He said:

> Let her alone; why trouble ye her? She hath wrought a good work on me. . . She hath done what she could. . . . Verily, I say unto you, wheresoever this gospel is preached throughout the whole world, this also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

Indeed. It has and it will! She left her mark. Her gift of love will never be lost. As long as time remains the world will remember, with great benefit, a woman whose name we do not even know!

And this event takes on the quality of a parable. Our gifts of love; the best purpose for which we work will never be lost. Oh, we may never gain fame. Only a few might ever know. But we can leave our mark by living for the great and godly causes that will survive us.

That story, if it does nothing more, reminds us that it is important, terribly important, what we choose to invest our lives, our energies and money in. Some things are soon gone. Some things will last forever.

II.

But, then again, there were are not only causes (of which the kingdom is the greatest) that survive us.... Remember, also and always, that THE INFLUENCES WE LEAVE UPON OUR FELLOW MEN AND WOMEN ALSO SURVIVE THE MOMENTS WE SPEND WITH THEM.

As Christians we believe in something *more than* the "immortality of influence" but let us never forget--*we believe in that also!*

I was reminded recently in reading again the autobiography of Harry Emerson Fosdick, prince among preachers. In that book, written when he was well into his eighties, I was struck by the vivid recollections and the powerful influences of others on his life--most of whom had gone on years before....

He spoke of one of his professors at Colgate of whom he said: "Had it not been for him, I suspect that I should never have been a Christian minister." And I realized when I read that--what a debt I owe to William Newton Clark. What a mark he left on this world because of his influence on Harry Emerson Fosdick.

He (Fosdick), at one point, told of suffering a nervous breakdown and of his desire, later, to return to school but the difficulty he had of financing it. And he came to say: "A friend wagered three hundred dollars on my ability sometime to repay him." Can you imagine the lasting, permanent influence that man had on Fosdick and the mark he left on the world through him?

He spoke of his mother of whom he said: "I am writing this over 50 years after she died, but neither death nor the passing of time can put an end to that inward fellowship."

Our influence--good and bad--lives on long after we are gone.

* * * * * *

Some years ago, through the writings of the late L.D. Johnson, I learned about a place called "Inscription Rock." It is, so I'm told, a large rock formation in New Mexico called El Morro that guards a pass opening into Colorado and the Northwest. As early as the 16th century the Spaniards were already using the pass. Often as one passed that way he would pause long enough to carve or scratch his name or initals on the rock along with the date and the phrase "PASO POR AQUI," "passed through here...." It became kind of a custom and years later a lonely trapper or prospector would do the same. Though he may never be heard from again, that man on a given date had passed there and left his mark.

I have been thinking about INSCRIPTION ROCK in connection with this special day.

Leonard, Polly, it is quite evident that you have carved your names twenty-five (yea, 35-40) years deep into the formation called the life and ministry of Liberty Baptist Association. Now, of course, your names are not the only ones there. Goodness only knows how many names have been cut into this formation since the first "saints and sinners" started meeting at Jersey. How many others there have been since Moses Lamb and Henry Sheets passed through here more than a hundred years ago.

We are just pausing, briefly, to notice your mark on the Inscription Rock of Liberty Association and the Inscription Rock that is the peculiar and most personal possession of each of us--to express our deeply felt gratitude that in the providence of God you "paso por aqui," (you passed through here).

Shortly before her death Betty Feezor wrote a book in which she admonished her readers: "Live so that when you are gone, it will have mattered that you were here."

We congratulate you on that achievement. We love you not only for what you have done but most of all because of who you are and whose you are. We salute you. May God bless...

WEDNESDAY MORNING - SEPTEMBER 28
PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE

Roy Cantrell opened the morning session.

Rodney Douglas led in the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross" and "He Lives".

Rev. Joel Jenkins read from Acts 4:23 and lead the morning devotions. One theme was "help us be consistent as we let others see Jesus Christ in us."

Doug Huff expressed words of welcome to Park Place Church and thanks to Southside Church for co-hosting the second day of meetings.

Reports were heard from Morris Hollifield; Mark Blair, Nominating Committee; John Pace, Resolutions; and Andy Royals from the Evangelism Committee. All reports were accepted.

Robert Floyd announced that the preacher for the 1989 meeting would be Paul Millwood with Tommy Honbaier as alternate.

In the absence of historian, Vernelle Greene, Sara Knapp gave the historical report for Park Place Church and Southside Church.

In miscellaneous business Roy Cantrell appointed the Nominating Committee for 1989: Lamar Moore, Chmn., Dearl Bunce, Evelyn Reece, Janet Sharpe, and Mike Misenheimer.

John Pace recommended that the minutes for this year be dedicated to Leonard and Polly Rollins and to include a written tribute.

Edward Pigg lead in a time of remembrance for our Memorial Service.

Denominational representatives present were Charles Tanner for NC Baptist Children's Homes; Calvin Knight, NC Baptist Hospital; and Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University.

Bernice Cross gave an informative report on hunger awareness.

The Senior Adult choir of FBC, Lexington lead the worship followed by the morning message by Bill Stillerman of NC Baptist Retirement Homes.

Morris Hollifield offered the benediction and blessing and the 156th session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

## Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Flossie Carmichael, Charles Carmichael, Mary Smith, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Betty Sulger, Charles Green, Ruth Spurgeon, Ben Rowe, L.H. Todd, Roy Cantrell, Daphne Motsinger, Evva Spurgeon, Arleen Palmer, John Sulger, Maxine Todd, Grace Green

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Ronie York, Fred Young, Mrs. Fred Young, Brian Hemphill, Ethel Carter, Marvin Atkins, Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Helen Roberts, Betty Bradshaw, Gaye Widdows

CEDAR LODGE: Brenda Emmons, Lois Lambeth

CENTER HILL: Lamar Moore, Hubert Hall, Sunshine Hall, Bessie Blackwell, Vertie Yarborough, Nyal Yarborough

CHURCHLAND: Paul Millwood, Hazel Snider, Mrs. C.J. Everhart, C.J. Everhart, Lois Walton, Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Kirby Greene, Vernelle Green, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Idolia Snider, Sue Hilliard, Nadine Beck

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Dearl Bunce, Betty Bunce, Rita Hobbs, Lillian Hyatt, Jois Beck, Arlene Allred

COMMUNITY: Ruby Kepley, Judy Hunt, Frances Gordon

CURRYTOWN: Tom Honbaier, Pansy Honbaier, Vickie Shupe, Geneva Miller

DENTON, FIRST: Mrs. Bob Carroll, Bob Carroll, Hazel Smyth, Goldia Spivey, Thelma Lurrell, Sherrie Garris, Joyce Garris, Earle Robers

FAITH: Charles Dickens, Kenneth Tysinger

FLOYD: B.V. Broadway, Estelle Soles, Nancy Shipton

GREENWOOD: Evelyn Slack, Mildred Barnes, Virginia Hilton, Minnie Wagner

HIGH ROCK: Mrs. Morgan, Evelyn Lewis, Bill Lewis
HILLSIDE PARK: David Jarrett, John Wheeles
HOLLOWAYS: Roy & Barbara Queen
JERSEY: Eugenia Kayser, Charles Penninger, Charlie Smith, Kathleen Penninger, Mrs. C.A. Smith, Emma Lee Hurt, Vera Penninger, Becky Myers, Malcom Myers, Robert Knapp, Sara Knapp, Martha Trantham, Tom Trantham, Mickey Sharpe, Morris Hollifield, Ellen Sharpe, Harold Tate, Brenda Smith, Charlotte Cook
LAKEVIEW: Mildred Rabon, Dorothy Nester, Marian Gordon, Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg
LICK CREEK: Evelyn Myers, Max Myers
LEXINGTON, FIRST: Virginia Moorefield, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Ben Putnam, Mrs. T.G. Bumgardner, T. G. Bumgardner, Margaret Swain, Sarah Hedrick, Bernice Cross, Orianna Link, Al Martin, Cherry Coon, Tommy Wilson, Hoke Coon, June Honeycutt, Polly Rollins, Mary Kepley, Alice Virginia Trice, Evelyn Kepley
LIBERTY: Hugh Biggers, Doris Biggers, Louise Moore, Walter Moore, Edlean Smith, Lacie Buie, Doris Lopp, Randy Stewart
MILLS HOME: F.T. Bowman, Charles Penley, Charles Tanner
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Burley Moore, Pauline Briggs, Ruby Carrick
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Warren Kerr, Randall Spiva, Dallas Lewis, Priscilla Brown
NORTH LEXINGTON: Bob Floyd, Betty Smith, Lillian Fritts
OAK HILL: R.N. Hardin, Shelby Barker, Wanda Tysinger
OAKHURST: Harold Helms, Helen Helms, Jessie Martin, Peggy Cartrette
PARK PLACE: Douglas Huff, Mrs. Douglas Huff
REEDS: Thurman Koonts, Beatrice Koonts, Judy Wood, Geneva Snider, Callie Sue Michael, Laura Mallard, Leroy Byerly, Mrs. Leroy Byerly, Bobbie Pace, John Pace, Gene Smith, Jo Carrol Smith
RICH FORK: Mozelle Woodlief, Mary Lee Edward, Farrar Everhart, Bryon Barker, Beulah Embry, Lillian Whitesides, Crystal Capps
SMITH GROVE: Kathy Blair, Mark Blair
SOUTHGATE: Andy Royals, Andrew Royals, Grover Beck
SOUTHSIDE: Ester House, Jannie O'Kelley, Pauline Maxwell, Robena Wagner, Rommy Wagner, Mary Cooper
STONER'S GROVE: Pauline Warfford, Mae Long, Lou Shirley, Reggie Parker
SUMMERVILLE: Lee Horne, Ruth Buie, Nona Carrick, Barbara Foster, Charlie Foster
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Michael Vipperman, Evelyn Ward, Mrs. George Williamson, George Williamson, Bill Highbaugh, Vernie Jenkins, Glenn Rollins, Eunice Wood, Feona Foster
TRINITY: Marvin Lyon, Breece Waddell, Mary Waddell, Ron Jackson
TYRO: Emma Cruel, Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Vivian Barnette, Andrew Barnette
VICTORY: Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey, Minnie Magee, Gary Myers
WALLBURG: Brooks Hunt, Gary Bodford, Nolan Reid, Jo Ann Roumillat, John Young
WALTERS GROVE: Hilda Gallimore, Everett Pierce, Don Hulin, Judy Hulin
WELCOME, FIRST: Charles Nance, Gloria Carrick, Carolyn Brock

## Executive Committee

October 12, 7:30 P.M.

As was announced on September 30th, 1987, there was a called meeting of the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association to discuss the recommendation of the Evangelism Committee as presented at the annual meeting.

The meeting began as Moderator, Roy Cantrell requested that we stand, join hands and have prayer together. Rev. Cantrell introduced the purpose of the meeting, called for unity and constructive discussion. The motion and the substitute motion were both read.

Rev. Allen Welborn restated the motion purposing an alternate date of June 19-24.

Following brief discussion it was decided to deal with the motion as it was presented. Questions were asked concerning the cost of the proposed crusade, commitment related to invitation, the controversy surrounding Dr. Bailey Smith.

Following the discussion the question was called for. The vote carried 9 in support of the motion from the Evangelism Committee and 22 opposing. The motion failed.

Allen Welborn made a motion to adjourn. Again, standing and joining hands, prayer was offered in closing.

## NOVEMBER 16, 1987

The meeting began with prayer and a call to order by Rev. Roy Cantrell.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1987 | $ 9,700.94 |
| Receipts to date | 11,915.76 |
| Total | 21,616.70 |
| Expenditures | 15,965.70 |
| Balance November 16, 1987 | $ 5,651.00 |

Mr. Penninger noted that out of this balance we must pay for the minute books and tuition of Osbert James. Discussion followed for paying the balance of the building loan. A motion to table a decision on this was made by Carl Hemphill.

BAPTIST MEN:

Noel Holms reported that 36 men representing 5 churches went to Ft. Caswell for a work weekend in November. Noel also reported of a volunteer effort to cooperate with the DC Senior Citizens Services to provide manual labor for needed home repairs.

WMU:

The WMU Prayer Retreat with Dr. Charles Talbert from WFU was very successful. A statewide WMU project will be collecting Christmas gifts for the Women's prison. Missionary Carolyn Jones will be collecting Cross-stitch materials for her work in Chile when she returns in January.

NEW BUSINESS:

A motion was made by Mrs. Doris Lopp and unanimously accepted to dedicate the minute books to Mrs. Sara Knapp.

Carl Hemphill brought to our attention that R.O. Bennett is part-time prison chaplain at the local prison unit. There is a need for support and he encouraged individual churches to participate in this ministry.

Noel Helms made a motion to purchase a lawn mower to be used by the Rollins. The motion failed to get a 2nd and was dropped.

A motion to adjourn was accepted.

## JANUARY 25, 1988

Rev. Roy Cantrell called the meeting to order followed with prayer led by Hugh Shepherd. New members were welcomed. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1987 | $ 9,700.94 |
| Receipts | 24,748.91 |
| Total | $34,449.85 |
| Expenditures | $30,092.46 |
| Balance | $ 4,357.39 |
| Loan balance January 4, 1988 | $ 1,524.54 |
| (daily interest 52¢) | |

BROTHERHOOD:

The Soviet government has given permission for 100,000 bibles to be placed in the Soviet Union. NC Baptist Men are responding by sending 10,000 bibles.

RA'S:

The RA car race is scheduled February 6 at Liberty Church at 10:00 A.M. Pioneer Congress will be at FBC, Asheboro and Caraway March 25-26. RA's are to collect funds for hunger programs. April 16 is Crusader Congress at Mulberry Church in Charlotte. The Associational track meet is April 30.

CHURCH MEDIA:

Mrs. Mary Kesler needs the name of a media center director (formerly librarian) for each church. During the year conferences are held to give assistance in the media ministry. We were reminded of the many aids available at the Associational Library.

YOUTH:

Ben Rowe announced that the Associational Youth Night has been rescheduled for sometime in April.

25TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE:

John Pace reported that Evelyn Kepley had worked hard making arrangements, schedules, and getting letters of invitations to the churches for the reception on March 13. He also presented the legal document concerning the transfer of the associational house to the Rollins'. A motion to accept the resolution document was made by Morris Hollifield and seconded by R.N. Hardin.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Brenda Emmons gave a report on the Migrant Ministry. This involves an area of a 25 mile radius of Old Greensboro Rd. Victory Church hosted an evangelistic service for these migrants. Needs include: a Spanish translater, someone who can hold services for these migrants when they return in June, food and health care kits.

WMU:

Doris Lopp expressed a big thank you for the response of school suplies for DC Foster children. Social Services reported that it was the first time they had had enough school supplies for all the children. There was also an overwhelming response to providing cross-stitch materials for Caroline Jones, missionary to Chile. There was $400 of materials and $235 in cash collected for her needs.

LEONARD'S REPORT:

George Williamson had asked to be relieved of his duties as program chairman for the annual associational meeting. He has taken a pastorate in High Point and is now a member at that church. The Nominating Committee recommends that John Pace serve as the program committee chairman. This recommendation was accepted.

Leonard reported that the Brazil trip was "a very responsive trip from the standpoint of the Brazilians." There are two SB churches with a total membership of 210 in a town of 350,000. The goal is to have 1,000 churches in one state within the next 5 years. Priorities at this time are not money but volunteers. They would like to have 18 people from Liberty Association in September 1988 for house to house visitation and revivals. Volunteers would work with an interpreter and need to be prepared to lead in devotionals, preach and share their faith.

Lamar Moore made a motion, seconded by John Pace, that Leonard attend a leadership conference at Caraway February 5 for this project in September. Motion carried.

Forty-two churches participated in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Liberty Association exceeded the 1986 goal by $18,605.43. Total gifts for 1987 to Lottie Moon were $135,512.62.

Lacy Buie at Liberty Church, encouraged letters of support to the NC Public Utilities Commission and the DC Board of Commissioners for a 911 emergency number to be placed in Davidson County by 1991.

Bill Sutphin asked that the tabled motion concerning paying off the remainder of the loan be placed back into motion. After a brief discussion Charles Penninger was asked if in his opinion it would be wise to pay the loan off at this time, his response was that it would not. The motion was withdrawn.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Eugene Elmore.

MAY 16, 1988

Moderator, Roy Cantrell opened the meeting with scripture reading from Acts 16:9-10.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1987 | $ 9,700.94 |
| Receipts | 50,213.86 |
| Total | $59,914.80 |
| Expenditures | 51,797.14 |
| Balance May 16, 1988 | $ 8,117.66 |

Monthly budget requirments $5,683
Loan is paid in full
Expenses for Grenadean student $7,812.63

REPORTS

YOUTH:

Ben Rowe announced the Associational Youth Day will be June 11 at Mills Home Baptist Church, 4:00 P.M. He also made a plea for names and addresses of youth workers in our churches.

WMU:

Doris Lopp reported 24 WMU ladies from Liberty Association went to Richmond for the Centennial Celebration. The annual meeting will be at Oak Hill.

BROTHERHOOD:

NC Baptist Men responded with the NC Convention's request for 100,000 bibles with $60,000. R.N. learned during Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, that for every bible sent to Russia, there are seven Russians using the bible. The Caswell renovation projects conclude this week. "The buck doesn't stop here." NC Baptist Men have been asked to accept the maintenance for one cottage at a Baptist Home. Liberty Association has accepted a cottage at Mills Home.

RA'S:

Four churches participated in the April 30th track meet. Liberty Church will be represented at the state track meet May 20 & 21. High School Baptist Young Men's conferences will be at Campbell University May 20 & 21. June 10 & 11 there will be a Workshop for RA leaders at Camp Caraway.

Charles Tanner expressed great appreciation for the willingness to work on the physical needs of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Finance Committee Chariman, Brooks Hunt made a motion that we agree to pay tuition for Osbert James to go to summer school at Wingate. The college will pay ½ of the tuition as previously agreed. The schedule calls for Osbert to graduate in December of 1989.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

1. The Missions Committee recommended that Executive Committee ask churches to designate VBS offerings to help support our Associational Migrant Ministry. This offering would help cover expenses for a honorarium , mileage and refreshments. Brenda Emmons has the help of Carlos Oliveras in securing a leader to help in a bible study every other Saturday evening June 25 through September 10. It is expected to cost $50 per Saturday. Charles Tanner made a motion to accept this recommendation. It was amended on a motion by R.N. Hardin to pay any expenses incurred, not covered by the VBS offerings, out of regular budget. The motion carried.

2. A recommendation was also accepted to ask the Nominating Committee to appoint a Long Range Planning Committee.

3. Approval was sought for Leonard's participation in the Brazilian mission project. Leonard gave details asking for 20 participants, 10 pastors and 10 laypeople. Leonard attended the training session at Caraway in February. He was impressed with the details, dreams and the whole concept of the Brazilian project. A motion was made and accepted that Liberty Association pay Leonard's expenses for the first trip September 29 - October 10.

Leonard announced an interest meeting May 24 at 7:30 P.M. at the Associational Office for those interested in the Brazil trip.

Leonard shared a concern for the decline in the response and attendance at the breakfast meetings. The next meeting is May 23rd with Gary Marsh from Green Street with a program on "Stress in the Ministry."

Dates for Key Leadership were announced: Tuesday, August 16 - 7-9 P.M. - FBC, Lexington.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Bill Sutphin.

SEPTEMBER 19, 1988

Moderator, Roy Cantrell opened the Executive Committee meeting with scripture reading and prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT: attached

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR:

Mary Keesler asked for names of Media Directors in our churches. She would like to organize the Associational Library and provide help where needed in church library/ media centers.

WMU:

Doris Lopp reported of quarterly meetings of the WMU Council, Mission Friends Day Camp, Leadership Council meeting at Caraway and anticipation of a Prayer Retreat in November.

RA'S:

Charles Foster announced dates for RA Counselor Training, October 14 & 15; High School Baptist Young Men Officers and Advisors Conference, October 15 & 16; Wake Forest/RA Day, October 22; and RA Counselor Campcraft Training, October 28-30. Rev. Cantrell informed us that Carl Collins is approved to assist in High School Baptist Young Men's programs and Mrs. Cantrell is state approved for RA programs.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

1. Barbara Foster gave the Migrant Missions Report: There was 5-7 adults attending the meetings during the summer. There was fellowship, preaching and a meal each time. There was $33.00 left over to apply to next years ministry.

2. The Missions Committee recommends that each church ask one of the Brazilian volunteers to speak in their churches upon return and before December 25. This is an on-going five-year project and it is important that we begin to build interest and cultivate more volunteers.

3. It was recommended that we take an offering at the annual meeting September 27 to be used for the plane fare for Osbert and Margaret James. This recommendation was accepted. Carl Hemphill recommended that if sufficient funds are not offered that the balance be paid for from our treasury. This was also approved and that if there is an excess of offering any over and above will be applied to Margaret's education at the Community College in Wingate.

Noting that this would delete a project for the WMU & Baptist Men, Barbara told us that WMU will be asked to provide knee socks for the NC Correctional Center in Raleigh and that churches will be asked to adopt house parents at the Children's Homes. This information was free and there was no added charge.

Leonard impressed everyone with freshly printed copies for the annual meeting.

He requested VBS reports from those churches that have failed to send them.

He reported that of 8 churches responding that only 3 churches have agreed to participate in the Gardner-Webb Ministerial Education Day, October 16.

The dates for the mission trip to Brazil are September 29 through October 12. Those going are: Leonard Rollins, Morris Hollifield, Lamar Moore, Edward Pigg, Mike Vipperman, Roy Cantrell, and Laymen Matthew Dunn of Abbotts Creek Church and Don Williard and John Young from Wallburg Church. Leonard noted of the critical time in the lives of those people there and a need to share the hope of our world with them. Please be in prayer for their spiritual preparation and the witness they will present. He encouraged churches to remember in prayer these going and also for future opportunities; construction, youth, family ministries.

Roy instructed the Nominating Committee to select a Long Range Planning Committee and that the Nominating Committee for 89-90 will instruct the Place and Preacher Committee to assign places for the next ten annual meetings.

John Pace reported that one hour and ten minutes will be given on Tuesday night for the presentation of the gift of the Associational home to the Rollinses. There will be a special bulletin for this portion of the program. There will be a time of expressing appreciation for the faithfulness Polly has so generously given over these years.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Brooks Hunt.

## Missions Committee Report

JANUARY 25, 1988

Our meeting was opened with prayer by Gene Smith.

Leonard reported on his Brazilian trip. It was a good experience. He was met with enthusiastic pastors. They are looking for a team from Liberty Association in September 1988 for house to house visitation and nightly revivals. Leonard will attend a training session for leaders February 5 at Caraway.

We were given a financial update (attached) for Osbert James. It was also reported that Margaret is attending commmunity college.

Brenda Emmons gave an update on the migrant ministry. She told of several things she had done to minister to the various needs of these people. She needs and deserves

our prayer of support and guidance in this ongoing ministry. She asks if health kit items could be collected at the annual WMU meeting.

Leonard shared the legal document concerning the selling/buying of the associational house. It is to be voted on in Executive Committee for official action and signatures.

Roy Cantrell closed the meeting with prayer.

MAY 16, 1988

Barbara Foster called the meeting to order and Doris Lopp opened with prayer.

Brenda Emmons brought an update on the Migrant Ministry. With the help of Carlos Oliveras, she has someone to teach a bible study every other Saturday evening beginning June 25 through September 10. She would like to ask for funds to pay mileage and a small honorarium for these men who come. After discussion we decided to recommend to the Executive Committee that churches be urged to designate their VBS offerings for the migrant ministry.

Leonard reported that he had received an official request from Brazil for house to house visitation and evangelistic preaching September 29 - October 10, 1988. There are 10 churches in the Brazilian Association participating (100 percent). The team will consist of 20 people. There will be 10 preachers and 10 laypeople. The cost will be approximately $1,500.00. There is a meeting for those interested May 24 at the Associational office. We will recommend to the Executive Committee that $1,500.00 be approved for Leonard's expenses in this endeavor.

Roy shared information from Key Leadership about forming a Long-Range Planning Committee. This would be recommended to the Executive Committee.

R.N. Hardin reported that NC Baptist Men are asked to sponsor a cottage at one of the Children's Homes as a work project since the Caswell project has been completed.

Gene Smith closed the meeting with prayer.

SEPTEMBER 19, 1988

Brenda Emmons sent a report from the Migrant Ministry. There were 5-7 adults at each service and fellowship this summer. They had a meal, fellowship and preaching at each meeting. The most attending was 10. There is $33.00 remaining in the treasury to begin next year. She asked for prayer that she might present a lifestyle witness to a girl named Maria and for churches to consider using VBS offerings next year for the Migrant Ministry.

Leonard reported six preachers and three laymen will be going on the Brazil trip: Leonard, Roy Cantrell, Morris Hollifield, Lamar Moore, Edward Pigg, Mike Vipperman, Matthew Dunn from Abbotts Creek Church and Don Williard and John Young from Wallburg Church. The dates are September 29 through October 12. Leonard will encourage churches to invite one of these people to speak in their churches before Christmas.

We discussed the Baptist Men and WMU project to buy plane tickets for Osbert and Margaret James to return home for Christmas. We decided that an offering be taken on Tuesday, September 27 at the Associational meeting.

Leonard shared that there has not been much response to the Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Education Day.

We also decided that next year's Nominating Committee (1989) would instruct the Place and Preacher Committee with the responsibility of selecting the places for the annual meetings for the next 10 years.

## Migrant Ministries Report

Greetings!

The report on Migrant Ministries is a continuing process in our Association. This summer, meetings were held every other Saturday beginning in June and going through September 10, 1988. Some of the crops that the migrants harvest in our area are tobacco, cucumbers, squash, zuchinni, tomatoes, melons, etc. Sometimes their work days fell on our meeting days and they would still be in the fields past seven and eight o'clock.

Besides this obstacle, a visit just prior to the Saturday meeting would have to be made since there are no telephones or communication otherwise. In spite of this, God has blessed thru the faithful preaching of Rev. Carlos Oliveros who comes each time to preach the gospel in their language. The scripture in Romans 10:13 & 14 says "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved; How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed and how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher."

The Lord has also provided needs through Victory Baptist Church, Pastor Gary Myers and the congregation. Without those facilities, this ministry would not be possible. A word of appreciation also goes to all the volunteers who have cooked, served and assisted. Thanks go to all you churches. Baptist Women groups, and Vacation Bible School groups who have supplied health kit items and donations to the cause of this ministry. Because of this, we distributed more than 60 health kits this summer.

The average church attendance was five to seven migrants; with 10 at the last meeting. There were always four or five workers who assisted at each meeting; of which there was fellowship, preaching and ending with a meal in the church fellowship hall.

Please continue to pray for the souls of these dear people who have so little materially, but yet have the same spiritual and physical needs as we do. I close with this challenge -ask God to show us as *individuals* where we can minister and witness more effectively for Jesus! Mark 16:15 says, "And He said unto them, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." As we go and as the world comes to us, are we giving them the message they need to hear? Truly we are PARTNERS ON MISSION in the Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons

## Director of Missions Report

The 1987-88 associational year will be remembered as the year of the Brazil Partnership and the 25th anniversary celebration of our service as Director of Missions.

Brooks Hunt, pastor at Wallburg, and I went to São Paulo, Brazil, November 15-24, 1987. This Partnership Mission will link associations in North Carolina with associations in the state of Sao Paulo for three to five years. The Brazilians have asked for such linkages to help them in the beginning of one thousand new churches by the year 1992. Our Association has been paired with the Media Araraquarense Association (São Jose do Rio Preto). There will be nine of us, six peachers and three laymen, going to Rio Preto September 29 - October 12 to do evangelistic visitation and preaching in the churches.

The "anniversary celebration" on March 12, 1988, at Lexington First Baptist in our honor was truly a blessing. More than 500 people came to express their appreciation, and for this we are grateful. The Tuesday evening session of the Annual Meeting on September 27, 1988, at Thomasville First Baptist was given over to a more formal and official celebration of our anniversary, and in that service the transfer of the deed to the associational home was made. Your generosity will make it possible for the house to be ours when I retire. Your friendship and cooperation across these years have made our service to this association a "labor of love." We promise to each of you our very best in the years that remain.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 36 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of Malachi at Churchland, Reeds, Thomasville, First, Center Hill, Coggins Memorial, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study nine times - at Center Hill, Churchland, Lexington, First, Southside, Reeds, Mountain View, New Friendship, Smith Grove, and Welcome, First. I preached the Homecoming message at Community, Faith, Wallburg, and Southside. I showed slides from Togo at Southgate, First Baptist, Stoneville, North Carolina, Park Place, and Lexington First Baptist. I shared the Brazil experience at Fork Baptist in Davie County, Trinity, Lexington, First, and Thomasville, First.

I spoke to the Baptist Men at Southgate, Stoner's Grove, and Lexington, First; spoke on World Hunger at Liberty; and conducted two worship services in First Baptist Church, Sanford, North Carolina.

I participated in the following special events: dedication address for fellowship building at Smith Grove; Gideon banquet at Lexington Y.M.C.A.; "Bib and Tucker" banquet at Lexington, First; ground-breaking address at North Lexington; public hearing on hazardous waste dump at Lexington Senior High School; associational W.M.U. Prayer Retreat for Knox County Baptist Association in Tennessee; North Lexington Deacons and Wives Christmas party; Senior Adult Day at Lexington, First; and Senior Adult Rally at Mills Home.

I was involved in a regional evangelism conference at Caraway and January Bible Study seminar at Wake Forest University. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro; Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; Directors of Missions/Convention Staff At Caraway; State Vacation Bible School Clinic in High Point; Directors of Missions Update in Nashville, Tennessee; Key Leadership at Ridgecrest; Directors of Missions Summer Conference at Wingate; and the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas.

I have given assistance to Community, Greenwood, and Denton, First, while they were without a pastor, and helped the Nominating, Place and Preacher, Finance Program, and Hunger Awareness Committees.

Our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1987 was the best our churches have ever given: $135,962.62; the associational office is debt free; 41 from our association conducted Vacation Bible Schools in Nevis and Antigua. We are involved in Migrant Missions and the D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry, and we remain committed to Osbert and Margaret James in their educational pursuits before they return to Grenada.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

## Evangelism Report

Once again our denominational calendar shows that we have come to the end of the year. 1988 will be known as a special year in many respects. I wish to commend the churches that have led our association in winning the lost to Jesus Christ and beginning the process of discipling by baptizing those they have won. Several churches have done an outstanding job and it is clear that the Great Commission is a priority to these churches. However, many churches have made it clear that evangelism is not a pricrity. This saddens my heart, as I am sure it does the heart of God.

"They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. He that goeth forth and weepeth bearing precious seed shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him." (Psalms 126:5, 6) The psalmist shows us that evangelism must end with a broken heart. Let me encourage you to pray that God would break your heart for the lost. As we spend time on our knees, God will make it clear to us that people without Christ are hopelessly lost and bound for hell. God also tells us in His word we are to go and to sow the seed of the gospel. Not every one will sprout and grow into a fruitful plant, but that's not our concern. God gives the increase, yet He calls us to sow precious seed. When we faithfully sow, we understand that we will have cause for rejoicing, because God will give us fruit for our labor.

I call upon pastors, staff members, deacons, Sunday School teachers, leaders and members of the churches of the Liberty Association to faithfully pray, go, and allow God to give the increase.

Thank you for the pleasure of serving among you for the past seven years. May God stir your hearts toward evangelism.

Joyfully HIS,
Allen Welborn

# Student Ministry Report

Since 1922 Southern Baptists have supported student ministry aimed at reaching college students on campuses across the United States. And since 1982 Liberty Baptist Association has supported an active Christian outreach on our own Davidson County Community College Campus. Dr. Jim Helvey of First Baptist, Lexington is the faculty advisor for this group. Mrs. Douglas Huff serves as Volunteer Director for the weekly on-campus meetings and is our liason with the Youth and Campus Ministry staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The purpose of Student Ministry is "to assist in fulfilling the mission of the church by leading students and others in the academic community to faith in God through Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, to guide them in Christian growth and church membership." We seek to do this on campus through the organization Alpha Omega. As the only Christian organization on campus we seek to reach Christian students of all denominations and to represent the cause of Christ in love to non-Christians on campus. Groups like ours function as Baptist Student Unions on 43 campuses in North Carolina, 26 of which are staffed by volunteers like myself.

This past year our campus group sent three students to represent us at two National Student Conferences. Two young men, Sammy Hege and John Drohl, attended the Global Concerns Conference in Washington, D.C. just after Christmas holidays. This event was sponsored by the Student Ministry Departments of some seven state conventions and explored the needs of students to see the whole world that Jesus loved and to connect personal spiritual growth with the needs of people who need our concern. Student Tony Kirk attended the National BSU Retreat in Baton Rouge, LA in March with thousands of black students from across America.

Thanks to committed students almost every church is now a "college church". One out of every two students is a commuter and this trend is not expected to diminish. Students from our church communities are attending not only DCCC but other triad area colleges and universities as well. This begins the third year that Liberty Baptist Association has had a committee to work not only with our campus ministry, but with our churches as well. Only half of our churches in Liberty Baptist Association provide a specific class for young single adults. Our committee has begun collecting resources to provide motivation and know how to aid churches who need to reach out to this age group. Our committee sent out a resource mailing in the spring to churches where we presently have Sunday School classes for young singles. We want to be available as resource persons to visit in any of our churches or to work as consultants with individuals or groups interested in beginning an outreach to young singles in Davidson County. It is crucial to our future that these young adults feel there is room for them in our churches.

We are committed to the task of reaching and ministering to young single adults in Davidson County. This year two of our committee members, Mickey Sharpe and Dianne Sulger, are singles who were once involved in our campus ministry right here at DCCC. They both enthusiasticly agreed to serve in this capacity that they might be involved in assuring that someone would be there to reach students and other young singles who are now wondering how to go on in their faith pilgrimage. We all offer ourselves to see this need met, this dream fulfilled.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin Huff, Chairperson

# Woman's Missionary Union Report

1987-88 for WMU has been a year of reflection and celebration. Here and everywhere across the Southern Baptist Convention, we have remembered our foremothers who established WMU in Richmond, Virginia on May 11, 1888. A fabulous 100th Birthday Celebration was held in Richmond May 13-14, 1988, attended by a delegation of women from Liberty Baptist Association. We also enjoyed a century celebration at First Baptist Church, Lexington on May 21, 1988, sponsored by the Baptist Women's organization of the Associational WMU. The theme was "Precious Memories." At that event, we also

recognized and honored our Director of Missions, The Reverend Leonard Rollins and Mrs. Rollins on their 25th Anniversary with our Association.

Another highlight of the year took place at Caraway Conference Center October 30-31, 1987, when the WMU held our annual Prayer Retreat. Dr. Charles Talbert, professor of Religion, Wake Forest University was Prayer Leader, and used the theme, "Gifted, Called, Empowered."

March 13, 1988 was the date of a reception held at First Baptist Church, Lexington to honor Reverend and Mrs. Rollins on their 25th Anniversary. WMU members representing local churches joined with pastors and others, and served as hostesses. This special event was organized by the Anniversary Committee of the Association led by the Reverend John Pace.

The Associational WMU Council met quarterly, and Council Directors were dedicated and concerned, working with local church pastors and women to the end that we saw new WMU work started throughout the Association.

Our 82nd annual meeting of the WMU, Liberty Baptist Association was held at Oak Hill Memorial Church, Thomasville. Program participants included the Reverend and Mrs. Osbert James of Grenada who are sponsored by the Association in Ministerial education at Wingate College.

On August 22, 1988, the WMU joined with the Association Brotherhood organization for an evening of training conferences designed to prepare leaders for their responsibilities in their churches in the coming year.

Submitted by,
Doris Lopp, Director
Woman's Missionary Union

# Report of Treasurer

Liberty Baptist Association
September 1, 1987 through August 31, 1988

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Churches: | | |
| Associational Program | | $68,144.41 |
| Minutes | | 592.50 |
| Osbert James - Personal | | 2,047.50 |
| Osbert James - Car/Car Repair | | 1,031.00 |
| Osbert James - Schooling | | 600.00 |
| Apostoloi Team - Utilities | | 177.26 |
| Migrant Missions | | 526.70 |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | | 150.00 |
| Evangelism | | 100.00 |
| Total Received from Churches | | $73,369.37 |
| Other: | | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 123.20 | |
| Interest on Checking Account | 475.02 | |
| Baptist State Convention | 2,919.94 | |
| Sunday School Department | 92.00 | |
| Brazil Partnership | 12,450.00 | |
| W/H Tax Payable | 53.61 | |
| Total Other | | 16,113.77 |
| Checking Account 8-31-87 | | 9,700.94 |
| Total | | $99,184.08 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | | |
| A. Director of Associational Missions | | |
| Salary | 21,000.00 | |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 | |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 | |
| B. Office Secretary | | |
| Salary | 2,976.00 | |
| Social Security | 274.12 | |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 | |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 | |
| II. MINISTRIES | | |
| DCCC Campus Ministry | 1,210.39 | |
| Senior Adults | 0.00 | |
| Student from Grenada | 11,814.13 | |
| Brazil Partnership | 16,340.00 | |
| Migrant Missions | 101.00 | |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 | |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,365.00 | |
| Associational Speakers | 150.00 | |
| Visual Aids | 38.77 | |
| Hospital & Life Insurance | 3,726.57 | |
| Convention Expense | 1,500.00 | |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,288.84 | |
| Telephone | 288.47 | |
| Church Secretaries Association | 0.00 | |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | | |
| Sunday School | 361.81 | |
| Church Training | 122.70 | |
| Brotherhood | 99.00 | |
| Music | 0.00 | |
| Leadership Conferences | 189.19 | |
| Evangelism | 1,008.81 | |
| Youth | 809.89 | |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | | |
| Utilities | 1,954.09 | |
| Maintenance | 1,745.73 | |
| Insurance | 406.00 | |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | | |
| Payments on Loan | 3,206.52 | |
| Maintenance | 550.88 | |
| Utilities | 1,030.57 | |
| Insurance | 526.00 | |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 138.56 | |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | 150.00 | |
| Rollins Reception | 447.21 | |
| Total Expenses | | $84,484.21 |
| Balance Checking Account 8-31-88 | | 14,699.87 |
| Total | | $99,184.08 |

# Contributions Received From Churches

September 1, 1987 through August 31, 1988

| | Associational Program | Minutes | O. James Personal | O. James Car Fund | Apostoloi Team Util. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | $ 2,500.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 305.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 88.63 |
| Carolina Memorial | 2,340.00 | | 298.00 | 50.00 | |
| Cedar Lodge | 800.00 | | 120.00 | | |
| Center Hill | 1,500.00 | | | 150.00 | |
| Churchland | 1,500.00 | 25.00 | | 281.00 | |
| Clearview | 200.00 | | | | |
| Coggins Memorial | 850.00 | | | | |
| Community | 131.60 | 25.00 | | | |
| Currytown | 100.00 | | | | |
| Denton, First | 2,212.50 | | | | |
| Faith | 300.00 | 50.00 | | | |
| Floyd | 150.00 | 30.00 | | | |
| Greenwood | 1,766.60 | 25.00 | | | |
| Hasty | 419.27 | | | | |
| High Rock | | | | | |
| Hillside Park | 2,553.05 | | | | |
| Holloways | 750.00 | 40.00 | | 200.00 | |
| Jersey | 4,000.00 | | | 50.00 | |
| Lakeview | 353.04 | | | | |
| Lexington, First | 4,250.00 | | 164.50 | | 88.63 |
| Liberty | 1,456.00 | 55.00 | 600.00 | | |
| Lick Creek | 250.00 | 20.00 | | | |
| Mills Home | 2,000.04 | | | | |
| Mountain View | 1,000.00 | | | | |
| New Friendship | 2,233.36 | | | | |
| North Lexington | 1,125.00 | | | | |
| Oak Hill Memorial | 1,830.00 | 90.00 | | | |
| Oakhurst | 150.00 | | | | |
| Park Place | 2,878.77 | 20.00 | | | |
| Reeds | 4,006.55 | 25.00 | | 50.00 | |
| Rich Fork | 3,364.44 | 17.50 | | | |
| Smith Grove | 1,200.00 | 80.00 | | 50.00 | |
| Southgate | 3,460.16 | | | | |
| Southside | 4,077.74 | 25.00 | | | |
| Stoner's Grove | 700.00 | | | 100.00 | |
| Summerville | 1,200.00 | | | | |
| Thomasville, First | 4,300.00 | | 15.00 | | |
| Trinity | 204.02 | | | | |
| Tyro | 300.00 | | 300.00 | | |
| Victory | 600.00 | | | | |
| Wallburg | 1,374.98 | | 245.00 | 50.00 | |
| Walters Grove | 60.00 | 15.00 | | | |
| Welcome, First | 3,697.29 | | | | |
| TOTALS | $68,144.41 | $592.50 | $2,047.50 | $1,031.00 | $177.26 |

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES CONTINUED
September 1, 1987 through August 31, 1988

| | Migrant Missions | D.C. Prison Ministry | O. James Schooling | Evangelism | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | | | | | $ 2,993.63 |
| Carolina Memorial | | | | | 2,688.00 |
| Cedar Lodge | 55.15 | | | | 975.15 |
| Center Hill | | | | | 1,650.00 |
| Churchland | | | | | 1,806.00 |
| Clearview | | | | | 200.00 |
| Coggins Memorial | | | | | 850.00 |
| Community | | | | | 156.60 |
| Currytown | 50.00 | | | | 150.00 |
| Denton, First | 110.00 | | | | 2,322.50 |
| Faith | | | | | 350.00 |
| Floyd | | | | | 180.00 |
| Greenwood | | | | | 1,791.60 |
| Hasty | | | | | 419.27 |
| High Rock | | | | | |
| Hillside Park | | | | | 2,553.05 |
| Holloways | | | | | 990.00 |
| Jersey | | | | | 4,050.00 |
| Lakeview | | | | | 353.04 |
| Lexington, First | | | | | 4,503.13 |
| Liberty | | | | | 2,111.00 |
| Lick Creek | | | | | 270.00 |
| Mills Home | 44.15 | | | | 2,044.16 |
| Mountain View | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| New Friendship | | | | | 2,233.36 |
| North Lexington | | | | | 1,125.00 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | | | | | 1,920.00 |
| Oakhurst | | | | | 150.00 |
| Park Place | | | | | 2,898.77 |
| Reeds | | | | | 4,081.55 |
| Rich Fork | | | | | 3,381.94 |
| Smith Grove | | | | | 1,330.00 |
| Southgate | | | | | 3,460.16 |
| Southside | | | | | 4,102.74 |
| Stoner's Grove | | | | | 800.00 |
| Summerville | | | | | 1,200.00 |
| Thomasville, First | | | | | 4,315.00 |
| Trinity | | | | | 204.02 |
| Tyro | | | | | 600.00 |
| Victory | 105.14 | | | | 705.14 |
| Wallburg | 60.57 | 150.00 | 600.00 | | 2,480.55 |
| Walters Grove | | | | | 75.00 |
| Welcome, First | 101.69 | | | 100.00 | 3,898.98 |
| TOTALS | $526.70 | $150.00 | $600.00 | $100.00 | $73,369.37 |

# Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1988-89

| | |
|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | |
| A. Director of Missions | |
| Salary | $21,000.00 |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 4,200.00 |
| B. Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 3,000.00 |
| Social Security | 300.00 |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 |
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,200.00 |
| Senior Adults | 200.00 |
| *Students from Grenada | 9,500.00 |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,500.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 800.00 |
| Visual Aids | 300.00 |
| Convention Expense | 1,750.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,200.00 |
| Telephone | 300.00 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 100.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 300.00 |
| Church Training | 250.00 |
| Brotherhood | 300.00 |
| Music | 300.00 |
| Leadership Conferences | 300.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 |
| Youth | 600.00 |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Housing Allowance | 5,000.00 |
| Utilities | 2,000.00 |
| Maintenance | 2,500.00 |
| Insurance | 400.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Maintenance | 550.00 |
| Utilities | 1,100.00 |
| Insurance | 300.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 200.00 |
| TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET | $70,113.96 |

*Includes Summer Sessions for Osbert and Margaret's Community College.

# Resolutions Committee Report

September 28, 1988

WHEREAS the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in its 156th Annual Session in the First Baptist Church and Park Place Baptist Churches on September 27 and 28, 1988 has experienced God's outpouring of grace and mercy through which He has enabled this body of messengers to assemble for fellowship, inspiration, and the exaltation of the gospel of Jesus Christ;

AND WHEREAS the 43 churches that comprise this association have exemplified a cooperative spirit through their support of the association's evangelistic and missionary endeavors to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, having been further challenged by our theme, "Partners In Missions,"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 156th Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, assembled in the Park Place Baptist Church in Thomasville, on September 28, 1988, do hereby:

1. Express thanksgiving to our host churches, First Baptist, Thomasville, and Park Place Baptist, Thomasville for their gracious manner in receiving the messengers and ably caring for our needs and comforts, and for the delicious meals prepared and provided for us.
2. Express our profound gratitude to our Moderator, Roy Cantrell; Vice-Moderator, Morris Hollifield; Clerk, Judy Wood; and Treasurer, Charles Penniger, for their able performance in the positions they serve in for our association.
3. Express appreciation to the Program Committee for providing an excellent Order of Business for these sessions, and especially for the personalities they scheduled to bring the challenging messages and reports that encouraged us to live our theme of "Partners On Mission - 156 Years of Ministry."
4. Express our warmest gratitude to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, and his wife for their untiring devotion to the cause of Christ as observed in their deep concern for and ministry to the people of Brazil in the Brazilian Partnership, and for their able leadership during this past year to our churches, which saw them enter into his 26th year of service as our Director of Missions.
5. Express appreciation to all who served on associational committees, and submitted reports for these sessions, and others who have participated in the work of the Liberty Baptist Association during this past year.
6. Express encouragement to the messengers of these sessions and the churches they represent, with the sincere hope that each one will return to their church with a renewed commitment to be partners on mission, for the salvation of the lost, the strengthening of believers, and the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Thurman Fritts, Leona Foster,
Lee Horne, Warren Kerr, Chairman,
Pauline Warfford

# A Brief History of First Baptist Church, Thomasville

Information by Mary Matthews

Deeds recorded in the Register of Deeds office show that in 1860 John W. Thomas made an agreement with the Baptist Church and the Methodist Church to give each a lot on condition that they build suitable church buildings. Records show that the Baptist Church must have been nearing completion in August 1862. A deed made in 1863 giving the lot on Randolph Street to the trustees of the church covers the central part of the larger holdings of the church today.

The exact date of its constitution is not known, but was during the year 1857. It was received into the fellowship of Liberty Association, August 1859. It was represented by the following delegates: Aquilla Jones, John Hudson, and S.M. Dorsett. At this meeting it reported nine members and Rev. John Mitchell as pastor. Also at this meeting of the

association it was voted that the funds in the hands of the former treasury be divided between the struggling church at High Point and the Thomasville Church. The first church building was completed in 1863.

The church beginning with a membership of nine never had a membership of 44 until 1888. Sunday School was organized in 1862 and in 1865 the church building was used as a Confederate Hospital. The first W.M.U. was organized in 1897 under the direction of Mrs. W.H. Rich.

In April 1904 Mrs. George P. Harrill, Miss Laura Lazenby and Miss Cora Morton, daughter of former pastor Hezikah Morton, organized the Sunbeams. About 1910 the older Sunbeams desired a society of their own age and a Young Woman's Auxiliary was organized. To complete the mission program the Royal Ambassadors was organized for the boys.

Plans were completed and excavation begun for a new building in 1911. This was formally opened in March 1913. The original building was moved away to become Southside Baptist Church, the first mission effort.

The church was able to discontinue the need for funds from the State Mission Board in 1919. Rev. C.E. Trueblood became the first full time pastor in 1923. Major improvement was undertaken in 1926 under the leadership of Rev. M.O. Alexander. This growth included ground-floor Sunday School rooms, new heating plant, pipe organ, the purchase of adjoining land and a house for a pastorium.

In 1930 the Carolina Avenue Baptist Church was fostered by First Baptist. Much growth took place during the next few years and during this time 50 members organized what was to become Park Place Baptist Church. In 1946, Greenwood Baptist Church was fostered by First Baptist. A Youth Education Building was begun in 1952 under the direction of Rev. Charles F. Leek.

In 1957 F. Standley Hardee, Jr. became pastor and under his leadership the debt for the Youth building was liquidated and more than 500 members were added to the church. In 1959 a survey and planning committee was appointed to study the feasibility of erecting a new sanctuary and adult building. Three years later the fifty year old brick structure was torn down and new buildings begun. These buildings were completed in 1963 at a cost of about $360,000.00. Six days of formal dedication were held in March 1964.

On April 1, 1965, Woodrow W. Hill became pastor and he brought new strength and leadership. During the next five years the church saw great spiritual growth, unity and settlement of many debts.

Dr. Joseph Hester came to serve the church in 1971. Under his enthusiastic leadership with youth involvement this church saw much growth. After his departure in 1974 several interim pastors filled the pulpit. One being George E. Williamson, who brought greater unity to the church along with spirit filled sermons. After four years of service he retired, a second time.

Rev. Michael J. Vipperman was called in 1981 and is today the strong pastor and leader.

As more parking space was needed additional land was purchased and made available for the purpose. Thus, the small lot given the church by John Thomas now encompasses more than an acre.

This church in its long history has been mission minded. Those serving from this church on home and foreign fields are: Miss Maurine Perryman - Ajulin, Jordan; Gary and Tricia Payne, Wales, United Kingdom; Jim and Mary Lockridge, Phillipines; Jerry and Ruth Potter, North Carolina Ministers to the Deaf; Paul and Collis Charlton, Recife, Brazil; Carter and Agnes Morgan, retired.

Sunday School had been a very important factor in the life of this church. The highest numbers were reached in the early sixties, decreasing in more recent years, largely due to smaller families.

The recent years of history have been characterized by applying new approaches to established ministries. The deacon ministry has undergone an exciting transformation. Many Southern Baptist churches have seen the deacon body evolve into a simple executive board of men who administer the business of the church. First Baptist wanted something better from and for their ordained men. They wanted New Testament deacons. Therefore, the New Testament emphasis of servanthood was implemented and is now the dominant theme of the deacon ministry. The administrative work of the church has been properly left to the committees. The deacons meet to pray, study, train and

fellowship. They go forth to minister to their assigned families more effectively, and have become instrumental in the pastoral care of the membership.

Another fresh approach to ministry is the Thursday Day of Prayer. We have asked for prayer warriors to assume 30 minute segments of the day in order to keep the praise, purposes, and needs of the congregation before the Lord. A prayer directive is provided for these men and women which enables them to pray specifically and encompassingly. It is always a joy for the pastor to tell a hurting individual that prayer will be made all day on his or her behalf.

A ministery for children of broken homes has been implemented. The children are picked up every Wednesday afternoon for recreation, Bible study, and refreshments. The name "Big A Club" has been given to this group and Wednesday afternoons was chosen for this ministry since most of these children are visiting with the other parent on the weekends.

First Baptist is undertaking a bold approach to outreach. Every family in the Thomasville phone directory, not known to our people, is being called to survey the spiritual need of our city and surrounding community. If a family does not have a local church home and is not actively affiliated with a church, a follow-up phone call or visit is made. If the follow-up effort is not immediately fruitful, the pastor sends a letter thanking them for the courtesy, reminding them of our open invitation to worship.

Not only have ministry methods been kept up to date and in line with New Testament principles, we are endeavoring to catch up technologically. The church office had been renovated and re-equipped with modern machines, which includes a new IBM computer with the CIS software that is provided by the Sunday School Board. This enables us to administer and minister more effectively. The investment of time, money and effort in modernizing the church office is proving to be invaluable.

Respectively submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

## Historian's Report Continued

We continue the historian's report today with the histories of the churches hosting the annual session of Liberty Baptist Association. Again, we express our appreciation to those who provided information.

## Park Place Baptist Church

Information by Mr. Richard Thayer and Mrs. Gaylin Huff

In the summer of 1936 the pastors of Mills Home Baptist Church, Carolina Avenue and First Baptist Churches established a mission Sunday School in a small brick store building on the corner of Reid and Emma Streets. This became known as the Reid Street Mission. Dr. W.K. McGee and Rev. J.A. Neilson served as co-pastors, with Mr. Talford Maley being the first Sunday School Superintendent.

On October 23, 1938, members of this mission along with Dr. M.A. Huggins met and organized the church. The council present at the meeting consisted of deacons and visitors from First Church, Mills Home and Carolina Avenue Baptist Churches. Dr. McGee and Rev. Neilson co-pastored the newly organized Reid Street Baptist Church until December 11th when Rev. H. Otis Lanning became the first pastor. His salary was partially paid by the Home Mission Board. The charter members were: Mrs. Ailene Hilton Batten, Mrs. Betty Lou Pressley Bauer, Mr. & Mrs. Ira Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Coggins, Mrs. Mozelle Copeley, Mr. Paul Culp, Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Duke, Mrs. Maxine Ward Flowers, Mr. & Mrs. A.A. Harris, Mrs. E.D. Hartsell, Mr. Joe Hilton, Mrs. L. Hinkle, Mrs. D.T. Kennedy, Mr. & Mrs. A.L. Kirkman, Mr. Darrell Kirkman, Mr. J.V. Luther, Mrs. Lela Hill Luther, Vernon Luther, Mrs. Cletus Moser, Mrs. Eugene Perdue, Mr. & Mrs. W.B. Pressley, Mr. & Mrs. S.A. Renegar, Mrs. W.H.A. Rogers, Mrs. Daphne Pressley Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Dallas Shore, Mr. & Mrs. Pate Stewart, Mrs. J.C. Ward, Mr. & Mrs. Millard Wilson, Mrs. Dorette Perdue Hatfield.

In 1939 a piece of property facing Reid and Kern Streets was purchased for $1,850.00 on which a frame church building was constructed for $2,500.00. This same year the church was accepted into the Liberty Baptist Association with a membership of 67 and 168 in Sunday School. On March 1943 Rev. Lanning resigned to enter the Air Corps as a Chaplain. Under his five years of leadership the church has become well grounded in its various ministries.

On August 22, 1943, Rev. R.L. Kiser became the church's second pastor, serving full time at $35.00 per week. By 1944 the church was second in the Association per capita in giving and has continued to support Association work. At the end of 1945, the church membership was 152 with 220 enrolled in Sunday School and an average attendance of 124.

Church growth continued in 1946 when membership swelled to 176. The church was also supporting a strong Woman's Missionary Union, graded Sunday School, and having Vacation Bible School each summer.

September 14 1947, eleven years after the mission Sunday School began, the first Homecoming was held. D.W.K. McGee, founder and the first pastor, and Rev. Otis Lanning were the speakers.

Ordination service was held on December 5, 1947, for Inman Stewart, the first member to be licensed to preach.

With the resignation of Rev. Kiser on May 5, 1948, the church called Rev. M. Pegram who began his ministry in January 1949. In the Fall of 1949 a nine room parsonage was built for $18,000.00 on Culbreth Avenue. In June 1950 a lot on Fife & Kern Streets was purchased and the ground-breaking services were held for a new church building on June 7th. Since the new church would not be on Reid Street the membership voted in March 1952 to change the name to Park Place Baptist Church. The members "marched" to the new church for the first worship service September 12, 1954.

The minutes during these years pay tribute to several lay persons whose leadership helped mold the church. Lafayette Hinkle was a leader in construction of the parsonage. J.J. Embry was a deacon and committed soul winner. Mrs. Millard Wilson was applauded for her faithful years of service as church clerk.

Dr. Pegram's aggressive leadership led to the building of a scout and fellowship hall in the summer of 1956. In October 1956 Don Moore was called to be Minister of Education and Youth. Due to the pastor's failing health Rev. Moore was called to be Associate Pastor in March 1957 to work with Dr. Pegram. Rev. Moore, a student at Southeastern Seminary assumed the pastorate on January 1, 1958, upon the retirement of Dr. Pegram.

In March 1960 Larry Frakes was called by the church to be its part-time Music Director. He served until 1962, when he was ordained and entered full time ministry.

In September 1960 two and one-half acres of land behind the church was purchased and in 1961 a house and lot adjacent to the church was bought.

In February 1961 Bill Johnson, church member, was ordained into the ministry. Later the same year Charles Jones was recommended as a ministrial student and was licensed by the church in May 1963.

Rev. Moore resigned in May 1962 to become Director of Counseling and Instructor in Psychology at Gardner-Webb College and Dr. F.M. Powell began serving as interim pastor.

The church voted on August 5, 1962, to call Rev. Judson Rotan to succeed Rev. Moore as pastor.

In May 1963 a church library was started under the direction of Mrs. Irene Lassiter. This was added to the film library begun in 1958.

When Park Place Baptist Church celebrated its 25th Anniversary on October 23, 1963, it was noted that the church had "experienced a successful growth and today stands as a mark of great distinction in its community and town." There were three services held that day. Dr. McGee brought the morning message and Dr. Pegram delivered the evening message. At that time the church's membership was 278 and the budget was $19,000.00. The Sunday School enrollment was 230, with an average attendance of 126. The Training Union had 60, the WMU 65, and the Brotherhood 25.

On November 27, 1966, Rev. Rotan resigned. But even as its leader felt the call to move on, God was calling another minister within the congregation. On July 9, 1967, the church ordained Don Jones to the gospel ministry.

New enthusiasm was brought to the church with the calling of Rev. Joe Seay, who began his work February 25, 1968. In the spring of 1971 renovation on the church, parsonage and Fellowship Hall began and was completed in June at a cost of $13,829.81. Four years later the Fellowship Hall was enlarged.

On April 11, 1973, Rev. Seay resigned and on December 23, 1973 the church voted to call Rev. Mike Wilkinson as pastor.

In September 1975 the church sponsored Rev. Wilkinson for a six week PastoralCare Course at Baptist Hospital. One of the men instrumental in this program at the hospital was the man who helped plant the seed that would someday be Park Place, Dr. W.K. McGee.

A church bus was purchased in April 1977 and was the beginning of many travels for church members.

Park Place celebrated its 40th Anniversary October 22, 1978, with a former member, Rev. Don Jones, as Homecoming speaker.

It was during Rev. Wilkinson's ministry that Terry King, a Thomasville youth, was converted and is preparing for full time ministry.

Rev. Wilkinson, well loved at Park Place, resigned on March 22, 1981.

On July 26th the church voted to call Rev. Douglas Huff. He began his ministry on August 2nd and was ordained on September 27, 1981. Under his leadership a baptistry was installed in 1984, more property purchased for additional parking and in 1986 the sanctuary was again renovated.

The church sent Rev. Huff to Ridgecrest to obtain training in the MasterLife Discipleship program which he taught to the church members during 1986-87. Rev. & Mrs. Huff were also sent to Washington, D.C. to attend the Billy Graham School of Evangelism held in conjunction with the Greater Washington Crusade. In July of this year Rev. Huff traveled to the Island of Nevis with 27 others from the Association to preach, witness and minister to those people.

Park Place's roots are deeply entwined in the soil of Thomasville. Through the years the church has helped many families through crisis situations with counseling, food and financial support. The church used it's resources in the 1940's and 50's to help pay for a Bible teacher in the public schools. In the 60's its pastors shared with other ministers in presenting morning devotions on WTNC radio station. The church backs efforts to keep out the sale of alcoholic beverages in the city. The church also financially supports the work of the Salvation Army in Thomasville and the Chaplains at Community General Hospital and High Point Regional Hospital. The church has continually increased the percentage of receipts given away to meet the needs around the world. Nineteen percent of all general offerings goes to the Cooperative Program. Three percent goes to Baptist mission work in Davidson County.

Two consistent priorities of the church throughout its history have been making time for joint prayer and offering Bible Study for all ages. The Sunday School was where Park Place began and in all its 50 years the study of God's word has remained central.

From the forties when Reid Street saw many young people saved in cottage prayer meetings, on through to the eighties, this church has sought to reach young people for Christ. Reaching youth is a constant challenge, changing with each new generation. Several times during its history the church has hired additional staff members to invest extended time in ministry to youth. And in-between those times many faithful Sunday School teachers, chaperones, and youth sponsors have spent countless volunteer hours seeking to point youth to the saviour.

God has blessed this church with good leadership. The deacon body has varied in number through the years, but has been the core of leadership in the church. Many men and women have led program organizations, taught Sunday School, and served as clerk, treasurer, church secretary and numerous other positions. Although their names are not listed here, heaven holds their reward.

The members of this church are not a group of perfect people, but a band of pilgrims, seeking to learn and work together, fulfilling the mandates of our Lord Jesus Christ. May the years until the Lord returns find us doing just that!

Respectively submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian
Reported by Sara Knapp
Edited by Kirby W. Greene, Jr.

# Southside Baptist Church History

Information by Esther J. House

In 1913 members of the First Baptist Church, Thomasville, began work on a mission in the southside area of Thomasville. On June 19, 1913, the Amazon Mission was organized with 24 charter members, namely; Mr. & Mrs. Solmon Petree, Mr. & Mrs. Allie McKoin, Mr. & Mrs. Willie Byerly, Mr. & Mrs. Thad Byerly, Mr. & Mrs. Earlie Byerly, Adie Hill, Ed Beck, Stokes Basinger, a Mr. Sebastina, Mrs. Mudy Beck and Ada Scarlett.

Land for the first church building was donated by Mr. Solomon Petree, and the first church was the original building of the First Baptist Church--being moved to the forks of Fisher Ferry Street and Bryan Road. Several additions were made to this building over the years.

In 1920 the Amazon Mission, now known as Southside Baptist Church, applied for membership into the Liberty Baptist Association. The report was adopted and thus the Southside Baptist Church was received into full membership of the Association.

Rev. G.A. Martin, Rev. Hezekiah Morton, Rev. Chambers and Rev. C.E. Rissman were the first pastors of Southside. In 1920 the membership was 27, with 65 enrolled in Sunday School. Worship services were held on the first and third Sundays of each month.

Southside secured the service of Rev. E.W. Byerly in 1924. The worship services were held every Sunday.

In 1926, Rev. E.C. Roach came to Thomasville to serve as pastor of Southside and Oak Hill Baptist Churches. Worship grew steadily and by 1928 has a membership of 101.

Rev. L.A. Connell came in 1929 to serve as pastor.

In 1930 Southside acquired another new pastor, Rev. R.L. West. Once again, services were held every Sunday. This year Mrs. R.L. West organized the Woman's Missionary Society. A pastorium was also purchased this year.

In 1937 Rev. W.C. Darnell came to Southside. Church membership was 121 and Sunday School enrollment was 233.

In 1939 Rev. N.F. Britt accepted the duties as pastor of Southside. Rev. S.G. Snider came in 1941 as pastor.

In 1943 the church purchased a house next to the church to serve as pastorium. Rev. Thomas B. Flowe came this year to Southside as pastor.

Rev. S.D. Baker accepted a call to Southside in 1947. The church continued to grow and by 1952 work was started on the new church building. The brick church was soon completed with only an indebtedness of $22,000.00. This was extinguished by 1956.

In 1962 work was started on a three story construction to join the church building. Also this year the old church property and pastorium were exchanged for a six-room brick house at 729 Rosedale Drive to be used as the new pastorium.

Rev. W.A. Knight came to Southside in 1964. Three years later he resigned and Dr. R.C. Foster served as supply pastor.

In 1967 Rev. E.W. Clapp began his ministry here. Church membership has grown to 458 and 238 enrolled in Sunday School.

Rev. Tommy Wagner began his ministry in December 1982. Through his ministry the church has adopted a Constitution and Bylaws. For the first time the church has adopted a budget. Southside has grown with many new improvements. Most of all it has grown with membership and SPIRIT.

The church membership has completed a study of deaconship, calling a pastor, and the church covenant. A Historical committee has been appointed and is working very hard to secure more information about the history of the church. Future plans include writing a book on the committee's findings that will be made available to each member.

The histories of three host churches will be printed in the minutes of Liberty Baptist Association and will also be sent to the Baptist Historical Collection to become a part of the permanent records there. Mr. John Woodard, Director of the Historical Collection, urges all churches to place their records on microfilm, which is a free service offered by this department. Mr. Woodard may be contacted at:

The Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
P.O. Box 777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Phone (919) 761-5472

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian
Presented by Sara Knapp

# Members Deceased During the Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. Jeffery Traynham
- Mr. Phil Cato
- Mr. Cletus Griffin
- Mr. Kermit F. Green
- Mr. William Perry Davis

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Jennings Smith
- Mrs. Mozelle Chisholm
- Mr. H.B. (Brad) Myers
- Mrs. Vera Hoyle
- Mrs. Betty Andrews
- Mr. George Poole
- Mr. Floyd Tysinger

CEDAR LODGE
- Minnie Gordon
- Hal Badenheimer
- Paul Kelly Culbreth

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Lee Yarbrough
- Mr. Gerald Johnson (Deacon)
- Mr. Everett Jarrett
- Mrs. Elva Tysinger
- Mrs. Louise Garner

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Jeffry Koontz
- Mrs. Adam Darr
- Mrs. Floyd Feezor
- Mr. Tom Greene

CLEARVIEW
- None

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Janice Holder
- Mrs. I.V. Dyer
- Mrs. Dorothy Kinney

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Zeola Jarrett

CURRYTOWN
- Mrs. Sallie Hartman

DENTON, FIRST
- Deacon Commodore Johnson
- Mrs. Mary Lee Morris
- Mr. Ernest Cranford
- Mr. Crola Snider
- Mrs. Gertrude Carroll
- Mrs. Bertha Garner
- Mrs. Johnsie Dunn

FAITH
- None

FLOYD
- None

GREENWOOD
- Mrs. Violet Peacock

HASTY
- None

HIGH ROCK
- Mr. Harvey McDowell

HILLSIDE PARK
- None

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Ola Briggs
- Mr. Roby Palmer

JERSEY
- Mr. Bryan Trexler
- Miss Vioda Smith

LAKEVIEW
- None

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Mr. Archie Hames
- Mrs. Pearl Rush
- Mrs. Nettie Hall
- Mr. Allen Frady
- Mr. Herbert Welch
- Mrs. Faye Smith
- Mr. J.P. Harris, Jr.
- Mrs. Gertrude Lamberson
- Mr. Paul Poston
- Mr. L.L. Winecoff
- Mrs. Laura McBride
- Mrs. Pauline Sieber
- Mr. Alvin Philpott (Deacon)
- Mrs. C.R. Sharpe
- Mrs. Margie Lanning
- Mr. Arnold Parker
- Mr. Mock Hedrick
- Mrs. Bobbie Holton

LIBERTY
- Mr. Lafon Vickers
- Mrs. Cynathia Martin
- Mrs. Margaret Biggers
- Mrs. Majorie Hunt
- Mr. Richard Cullon
- Mrs. Pearline Pope

LICK CREEK
- Mrs. Ruth Yates
- Mr. Fred Rogers

MILLS HOME
- Rev. Eugene Wilson (Deacon)

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Miss Mary Carrick
- Mr. Daniel Smith

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Adelaide Enscore
- Mr. Kemp Swaim
- Mr. Farris Swaim (Deacon)
- Mrs. Kate Swain
- Mr. Marshal Rushing
- Mr. Lanny Bradley (Deacon)

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mr. Paul Rush
Mrs. Diana Anderson
Mrs. Edna Lindsay
Mr. Robert Williams
Mrs. Emo Wherry
Mrs. Mabel Mauney
Mrs. Daisy Holmes
Mrs. Georger Head
Mr. Woodrow Hegler

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Shellie Underwood
Mrs. Evie Beusse

OAKHURST
Mrs. Lucy Mickel

PARK PLACE
Mrs. Mae Jones

REEDS
Mrs. Cornelia Myers
Mrs. Racie Michael
Mr. Hosey Forrest
Mrs. Vida Davis

RICH FORK
Mrs. Hallie Allen
Mrs. Ada Freedle
Mrs. Julia Shuler
Mr. Clyde Hedrick
Mrs. Fred Eddinger
Mr. Monroe Mabe

SMITH GROVE
None

SOUTHSIDE
Gladys Burleson
Manson Dorsett
Woodrow Stevens

SOUTHGATE
Not Available

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Becky Coppley
Mrs. Rebecca Moretz
Mr. Fred Warfford
(Deacon)

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Ida Young
Mrs. Cletia Daniel

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Mildred Terrell
Mr. J.L. Perryman
Mr. Vernon Rule
Rev. Thomas Brinkley
Rev. Woodrow Wilson
Mr. Paul Clinard
Mrs. Thelma Perdue
Mrs. Estelle Bailey
Mrs. Ruth Loflin
Mr. John Sullivan

TRINITY
None

TYRO
None

VICTORY
Mr. Ralph Bryant
(Deacon)
Mr. Hayden Poindexter

WALLBURG
Mr. Will Beeson
Miss Anne Hines
Mrs. Delta Lanning
Mr. Percy Minton

WALTERS GROVE
Mr. Fate Summit

WELCOME, FIRST
Ed Smith
Tommy Snider
Clara Mae Crawford

# Constitution

*(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)*

## PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

## ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

## ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

### ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

### ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

### ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

### ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

# Bylaws

### BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

### BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

## BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

## BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

## BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

## BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

## BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

## BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

### BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Standing Resolutions

*Ordination of New Ministers*

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

*Policies for the Establishment of Missions*

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

*Organization and Admission of New Churches*

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

# Historical Table

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 1 | Jamestown | George W. Purefoy | Wm. Burch | Peter Owens |
| 1833 | Holloways | Josiah Williams | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1834 | Abbott's Creek | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1835 | Liberty | John Culpepper | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1836 | Jersey | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1837 | Lick Creek | Peter Owens | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1838 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1839 2 | Pine Meeting H | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1840 | Holloways | Josiah Wiseman | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1841 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Gershom Tussey | Peter Owens |
| 1842 | Reeds X Roads | Barton Roby | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1843 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1844 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1845 | Jersey | Alfred Kenney | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1846 | Lick Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1847 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1848 | Reeds X Roads | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1849 3 | Big Creek | Azariah Williams | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1850 1 | Jamestown | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1851 | Liberty | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1852 | Holloways | Z. Minor | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1853 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1854 | Reeds X Roads | Alfred Kenney | Joseph Spurgeon | Azariah Williams |
| 1855 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1856 | Abbott's Creek | Unknown | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1857 | Reeds X Roads | Wm. Lambeth | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1858 | Holloways | Amos Weaver | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1859 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1860 | Jersey | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1861 | Lick Creek | J. B. Jackson | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1862 | Abbott's Creek | F. H. Jones | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1863 | Thomasville | T. W. Tobey | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1864 | Lick Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1865 | No session held | | | |
| 1866 | Abbott's Creek | W. T. Walters | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1867 | Jersey | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1868 | Abbott's Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1869 3 | Big Creek | A. P. Stoker | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1870 2 | Pine Meeting H | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1871 | N. Friendship | W. M. Wingate | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1872 | Holloways | H. Morton | J. H. Brooks | J. L. Pleasant |
| 1873 | Lick Creek | Thomas Carrick | H. Morton | Thomas Carrick |
| 1874 4 | Muddy Creek | A. F. Redd | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1875 | Reeds X Roads | C. T. Bailey | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1876 | High Point | H. W. Reinhart | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1877 3 | Big Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1878 | Abbott's Creek | H. W. Reinhart | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1879 | Liberty | Harvey Hatcher | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1880 | Holloways | S. F. Conrad | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1881 | Jersey | Henry Sheets | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1882 4 | Muddy Creek | S. H. Thompson | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1883 2 | Pine Meeting H | O. F. Gregory | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1884 | Summerville | S. H. Thompson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1885 | Lexington | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1886 | Abbott's Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1887 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Reeds X Roads | C. Durham | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1889 | N. Friendship | W. F. Watson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1890 | Jersey | J. M. Bennett | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1891 2 | Pine Meeting H | J. K. Fant | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1892 | High Point | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1893 | Kernersville | R. T. Bryan | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1894 | Holloways | R. Vandeventor | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1895 6 | Pleasant Grove | J. M. Hilliard | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1896 | Denton | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1897 5 | Piney Grove | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1898 | Rich Fork | J. H. Lambeth | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1899 | Abbott's Creek | S. B. Wilson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1900 | Reeds X Roads | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1901 | Lexington | C. A. G. Thomas | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1902 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1903 | Jersey | W. A. Smith | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1904 2 | Pine Meeting H | Geo. P. Harrill | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1905 | N. Friendship | John R. Miller | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1906 | Thomasville | J. S. Farmer | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1907 | Wallburg | R. T. Vann | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1908 | Denton | M. L. Kesler | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1909 | Liberty | S. D. Swaim | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1910 | Orphanage | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1911 | Abbott's Creek | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1912 | Stoner's Grove | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1913 | Rich Fork | M. L. Kesler | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1914 | Holloways | G. A. Martin | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets |
| 1915 | Center Hill | O. A. Keller | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1916 | Wallburg | J. M. Mercer | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1917 | Smith Grove | Fred D. Hale | R. S. Green | Henry Sheets |
| 1918 | Lexington | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1919 | Denton | R. E. White | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1920 | N. Friendship | J. S. Hardaway | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1921 | Churchland | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1922 | Summerville | W. A. Hough | R. S. Green | Paul C. Newton |
| 1923 | Abbott's Creek | W. L. Barrs | Archibald Johnson | Paul C. Newton |
| 1924 | Reeds | C. H. Trueblood | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1925 | Liberty | C. A. Owens | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1926 | Rich Fork | E. N. Gardner | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1927 | Thomasville | H. T. Penry | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1928 | Holloways | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1929 | Stoner's Grove | J. H. Hayes | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1930 | Abbott's Creek | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1931 | Denton | M. O. Alexander | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1932 | Lexington | G. A. Martin | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1933 | Lick Creek | E. F. Mumford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1934 | Jersey | W. L. Warfford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1935 | Mills Home | E. C. Roach | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1936 | Reeds | J. A. Neilson | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1937 | Churchland | W. K. McGee | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1938 | Denton | John A. McMillian | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1939 | Wallburg | H. M. Stroup | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1940 | Center Hill | L. S. Gaines | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1941 | N. Friendship | N. C. Teague | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1942 | Liberty<br>Abbott's Creek | I. G. Greer | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1943 | Lexington | B. A. Mitchell | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1944 | Thomasville | C. B. Atkinson | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1945 | Jersey | J. Roy Clifford | N. C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1946 | Denton | V. W. Sears | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1947 | Wallburg | E. F. Baker | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1948 | Smith Grove | Chas. F. Leek | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1949 | Sheets Memorial | J. O. Walton | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1950 | Stoner's Grove<br>Holloways | C. M. Pegram | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1951 | Greenwood<br>Rich Fork | C. C. Edinger | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1952 | Churchland<br>Reeds | W. C. Reed | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1953 | N. Friendship<br>Welcome | J. T. Davis | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1954 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Abbott's Creek | Robert Taylor | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1955 | Jersey<br>Lexington First | Elmer W. Day | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1956 | Mills Home | W. N. Brookshire | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1957 | Denton First<br>Center Hill | Clarence Jenkins | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1958 | South Side<br>Liberty | F. M. Powell | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1959 | Reeds<br>Coggins Memorial | Guy C. Moore | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1960 | Wallburg<br>Greenwood | Inman Stewart | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1961 | Churchland<br>Smith Grove | W. H. Walton | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1962 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Rich Fork | Fred Jurney | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1963 | Erlanger<br>Park Place | Leonard Rollins | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1964 | Carolina Memorial<br>Stoner's Grove | Charles Young | B. V. Broadway | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1965 | Abbott's Creek<br>New Friendship | Kenneth Miller | Carl Hemphill | Wm. F. Bowen Jr. |
| 1966 | Thomasville, First<br>Center Hill | Bennie Crawford | Carl Hemphill | Richard Chapman |
| 1967 | Mills Home<br>Rich Fork | D. Hoke Coon | Bennie Crawford | Richard Chapman |
| 1968 | Lexington, First<br>Jersey | Carl Hemphill | Bennie Crawford | Dale R. Martin |
| 1969 | Denton, First<br>Summerville | H. M. Baker | William C. Adams | Dale R. Martin |
| 1970 | Hasty<br>Oak Hill Memorial | Jack Byrd | Jack Byrd | Dale R. Martin |
| 1971 | Welcome, First<br>Holloway | Melvin Greene | Jack Byrd | Morris Hollifield |
| 1972 | Greenwood<br>Hillside Park | Dean Harrold | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1973 | Southside,<br>Coggins Memorial | James M. Lambert | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |

| YEAR | WHERE HELD | PREACHER | MODERATOR | CLERK |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Wallburg<br>Park Place | Dale R. Martin | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1975 | Liberty<br>Carolina Memorial | John H. Pace | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1976 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Morris Hollifield | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1977 | Welcome, First<br>Abbott's Creek | Clyde B. Case | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1978 | Rich Fork<br>Calvary | Lamar L. Moore | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1979 | Churchland<br>North Lexington | Jimmie Edwards | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1980 | Jersey<br>Liberty | George E. Williamson | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1981 | Coggins Memorial<br>Southgate | Hugh Biggers | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1982 | Abbotts Creek<br>Center Hill | Max Evington | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1983 | New Friendship<br>Wallburg | Dearl L. Bunce | Franklin Myers | Morris Hollifield |
| 1984 | Rich Fork<br>Greenwood | Robert Floyd | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1985 | Mills Home<br>Cedar Lodge | B. V. Broadway | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1986 | Carolina Memorial<br>Hasty, Victory | Roy Cantrell | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1987 | Churchland<br>Welcome, First | Jake Sharpe | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |
| 1988 | Thomasville, First<br>Park Place | Warren Kerr | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

# The Liberty Baptist Association 1988 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/88

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

| CHURCHES | County | Year organized as a church | Location | Services held twice on Sunday? Y | Services held twice on Sunday? N | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 14 |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | Davidson | 1832 | 1 | X | | 7 | 5 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1930 | 6 | x | | 4 | 6 |
| CEDAR LODGE | Davidson | 1964 | 5 | X | | 11 | 9 |
| CENTER HILL | Davidson | 1907 | 7 | X | | 2 | 4 |
| CHURCHLAND | Davidson | 1837 | 1 | X | | 1 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | Davidson | 1953 | 1 | | X | 3 | 4 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1951 | 6 | X | | 4 | 5 |
| COMMUNITY | Davidson | 1958 | 1 | X | | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | Davidson | 1964 | 2 | X | | 4 | 1 |
| DENTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1889 | 3 | X | | 0 | 2 |
| FAITH | Davidson | 1973 | 1 | | X | 11 | 3 |
| FLOYD | Davidson | 1942 | 1 | | X | 0 | 2 |
| GREENWOOD | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | X | | 5 | 1 |
| HASTY | Davidson | 1957 | 7 | X | | 6 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | Davidson | 1948 | 1 | | X | 2 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | Davidson | 1964 | 7 | X | | 5 | 23 |
| HOLLOWAYS | Davidson | 1836 | 1 | X | | 2 | 0 |
| JERSEY | Davidson | 1755 | 1 | X | | 3 | 5 |
| LAKEVIEW | Davidson | 1944 | 1 | X | | 5 | 4 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | Davidson | 1881 | 5 | | X | 6 | 9 |
| LIBERTY | Davidson | 1828 | 1 | X | | 23 | 16 |
| LICK CREEK | Davidson | 1787 | 1 | | X | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | Davidson | 1891 | 6 | X | | 13 | 8 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Davidson | 1939 | 1 | | X | 3 | 3 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | Forsyth | 1827 | 0 | X | | 12 | 21 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | Davidson | 1916 | 6 | X | | 9 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | Davidson | 1939 | 4 | X | | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | Davidson | 1969 | 7 | X | | 0 | 4 |
| PARK PLACE | Davidson | 1938 | 6 | X | | 6 | 7 |
| REEDS | Davidson | 1839 | 1 | X | | 6 | 4 |
| RICH FORK | Davidson | 1884 | 3 | X | | 5 | 4 |
| SMITH GROVE | Davidson | 1909 | 1 | X | | 5 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | Davidson | 1946 | 6 | X | | 49 | 27 |
| SOUTHSIDE | Davidson | 1913 | 6 | X | | 3 | 13 |
| STONER'S GROVE | Davidson | 1900 | 2 | X | | 4 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | Davidson | 1873 | 1 | X | | 3 | 3 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | Davidson | 1859 | 5 | X | | 5 | 16 |
| TRINITY | Davidson | 1981 | 2 | X | | 0 | 2 |
| TYRO | Davidson | 1960 | 2 | X | | 0 | 1 |
| VICTORY | Davidson | 1954 | 1 | X | | 14 | 5 |
| WALLBURG | Davidson | 1892 | 2 | X | | 6 | 13 |
| WALTERS GROVE | Davidson | 1913 | 1 | X | | 7 | 6 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | Davidson | 1911 | 4 | X | | 43 | 41 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | 303 | 299 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | 284 | 282 |

| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members | No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | Value of pastor's home | Value of church property | Total church debt at end of this associational year |
| 10 | 594 | 47 | 641 | 5 | 2 | 90,000 | 940,000 | 0 |
| 20 | 353 | 200 | 553 | 2 | 2 | 100,000 | 850,000 | 0 |
| 8 | 135 | 2 | 149 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 350,000 | 0 |
| 12 | 191 | 148 | 339 | 0 | 2 | 62,000 | 625,000 | 0 |
| 10 | 395 | 57 | 452 | 0 | 3 | 75,000 | 887,627 | 30,000 |
| 1 | 94 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 75,000 | 0 |
| 12 | 436 | 156 | 592 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 635,000 | 80,649 |
| 10 | 154 | - | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185,000 | 0 |
| 1 | 45 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55,000 | 0 |
| 10 | 359 | 90 | 449 | 1 | 0 | 75,000 | 275,000 | 0 |
| 3 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212,500 | 30,000 |
| 0 | 82 | 34 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,000 | 0 |
| 19 | 372 | 127 | 499 | 0 | 2 | 90,000 | 1,700,000 | 0 |
| 7 | 202 | 49 | 251 | 1 | 0 | 75,000 | 449,000 | 4,656 |
| 2 | 161 | 24 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250,000 | 0 |
| 0 | 384 | 21 | 405 | - | - | 65,000 | 450,000 | 0 |
| 3 | 169 | 39 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 180,000 | 0 |
| 10 | 326 | 153 | 479 | 0 | 3 | 100,000 | 825,000 | 0 |
| 4 | 102 | 111 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 250,000 | 0 |
| 29 | 1,150 | 95 | 1,245 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5,250,000 | 0 |
| 14 | 779 | 48 | 827 | 26 | 2 | 150,000 | 1,000,000 | 40,359 |
| 5 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 0 |
| 19 | 69 | 1,163 | 1,232 | 0 | 0 | 89,000 | 689,000 | 0 |
| 3 | 159 | 35 | 193 | 1 | 0 | 80,000 | 360,000 | 0 |
| 14 | 416 | 50 | 466 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 900,000 | 0 |
| 9 | 187 | 95 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 650,000 | 45,000 |
| 2 | 349 | 1 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 88,000 | 836,000 | 0 |
| 1 | 72 | 5 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64,000 | 0 |
| 5 | 308 | 48 | 356 | 3 | 0 | 80,000 | 475,000 | 9,166 |
| 14 | 480 | 109 | 589 | 1 | 5 | 100,000 | 950,000 | 0 |
| 31 | 599 | 119 | 718 | 0 | 10 | 75,000 | 498,167 | 0 |
| 5 | 316 | 36 | 352 | 1 | 4 | 98,123 | 564,208 | 0 |
| 5 | 497 | 0 | 497 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 2,500,000 | 0 |
| 6 | 388 | 0 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 85,000 | 800,000 | 0 |
| 8 | 309 | 50 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 70,000 | 441,500 | 0 |
| 6 | 211 | 56 | 267 | 0 | 1 | 95,000 | 795,000 | 21,065 |
| 29 | 781 | 230 | 1,011 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2,000,000 | 169,000 |
| 4 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 231,000 | 15,500 |
| 14 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101,000 | 0 |
| 4 | 113 | 69 | 182 | 0 | 1 | 70,000 | 275,000 | 0 |
| 10 | 519 | 138 | 657 | 2 | 5 | 85,000 | 720,500 | 0 |
| 1 | 166 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 60,000 | 150,000 | 16,813 |
| 39 | 657 | 110 | 767 | 14 | 7 | 87,000 | 857,000 | 0 |
| 427 | 13,207 | 3,803 | 17,517 | 56 | 67 | 2,319,123 | 30,986,502 | 471,374 |
| 459 | 12,962 | 3,646 | 17,019 | 54 | 73 | -0- | 25,275,094 | 910,510 |

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. School Director: Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, NC 27373

Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | 61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 29 | 22 | 170 | 29 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 12 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 113 | 67 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 33 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 22 | 62 | 40 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 37 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 57 | 55 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 26 | 19 | 42 | 14 | 20 | 69 | 32 |
| COMMUNITY | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 4 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 23 | 55 | 41 |
| FAITH | 0 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 18 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 17 | 34 | 31 | 13 | 34 | 64 | 43 |
| HASTY | 0 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 38 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 4 | 16 | 46 | 25 | 13 | 30 | 19 | 27 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 26 |
| JERSEY | 10 | 34 | 39 | 47 | 19 | 29 | 82 | 63 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 9 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 67 | 83 | 66 | 54 | 44 | 259 | 142 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 55 | 50 | 40 | 27 | 54 | 156 | 37 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 7 | 22 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 52 | 15 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 24 | 24 | 40 | 14 | 10 | 62 | 56 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 7 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 38 | 65 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 2 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 29 |
| OAKHURST | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 48 | 36 |
| REEDS | 0 | 42 | 49 | 52 | 17 | 27 | 128 | 82 |
| RICH FORK | 1 | 68 | 47 | 54 | 18 | 31 | 137 | 88 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 60 | 45 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 34 | 35 | 49 | 0 | 26 | 114 | 36 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 50 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 82 | 36 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 26 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 23 | 24 | 54 | 41 | 47 | 199 | 117 |
| TRINITY | 13 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 26 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 49 | 35 | 58 | 49 | 43 | 131 | 73 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 12 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 76 | 48 | 69 | 20 | 46 | 141 | 49 |
| TOTALS | 46 | 905 | 1,016 | 1,116 | 558 | 724 | 2,892 | 1,626 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 39 | 923 | 1,042 | 1,252 | 560 | 803 | 2,690 | 1,696 |

| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adults Away enrollment | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 385 | 238 | 0 | N | 0 | 138 | 0 | 29 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 297 | 174 | 0 | N | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 137 | 78 | 0 | Y | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 198 | 126 | 0 | N | 0 | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 316 | 149 | 0 | N | 0 | 132 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 226 | 102 | 0 | N | 9 | 142 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 0 | N | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 232 | 127 | 0 | N | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 71 | 0 | Y | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 50 | 0 | N | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 246 | 124 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 98 | 45 | 0 | N | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 0 | N | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 278 | 145 | 0 | N | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 76 | 0 | N | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 361 | 235 | 0 | N | 0 | 177 | 0 | 37 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 78 | 47 | 0 | N | 70 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 45 | 3 | 30 | 793 | 330 | 0 | N | 0 | 205 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 431 | 269 | 0 | Y | 0 | 163 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 19 | 0 | N | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 116 | 72 | 0 | N | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 117 | 82 | 0 | N | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 235 | 135 | 0 | N | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 207 | 125 | 10 | Y | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 114 | 80 | 0 | N | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 25 | 0 | Y | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 211 | 111 | 0 | N | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 402 | 210 | 0 | N | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 463 | 219 | 0 | N | 0 | 184 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 191 | 120 | 0 | N | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 300 | 165 | 0 | N | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 98 | 0 | N | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 210 | 120 | 0 | N | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 157 | 96 | 0 | N | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 531 | 225 | 7 | Y | 23 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 91 | 37 | 0 | N | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 20 | 0 | N | 0 | 38 | 0 | 60 |
| 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 116 | 58 | 0 | Y | 6 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 445 | 188 | 0 | Y | 0 | 204 | 125 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 80 | 0 | Y | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 454 | 250 | 0 | Y | 0 | 217 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 177 | 196 | 106 | 9,397 | 5,137 | 17 | | 108 | 3,737 | 125 | 132 |
| 40 | 146 | 198 | 102 | 9,373 | 5,032 | 7 | | 9 | 3,983 | 260 | 124 |

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point, NC 27260

Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school) | 75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 78 Equipping Centers enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 2 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 10 | 18 | 45 | 46 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 2 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 15 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 30 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| TOTALS | 60 | 119 | 284 | 197 | 54 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 56 | 133 | 265 | 146 | 117 |

| 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 19 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 123 | 76 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 32 |
| 2 | 0 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 123 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 63 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 10 |
| 20 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 105 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 |
| 92 | 12 | 260 | 112 | 33 | 0 | 1,223 | 537 |
| 168 | 31 | 261 | 149 | 21 | 0 | 1,317 | 481 |

**TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360
Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 87 Preschool enrollment | 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 7 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 29 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 6 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 35 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| CURRYTOWN | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| FAITH | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 10 |
| FLOYD | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| GREENWOOD | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 25 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 24 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 12 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 75 |
| LIBERTY | 26 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 35 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 35 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 18 | 13 | 10 | 32 | 40 |
| SMITH GROVE | 21 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 18 |
| SOUTHGATE | 12 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 35 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 28 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 10 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 30 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| WALLBURG | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 13 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 39 |
| TOTALS | 149 | 150 | 170 | 254 | 962 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 166 | 167 | 137 | 313 | 1,006 |

| 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 52 |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 25 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 45 |
| 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 70 | 35 |
| 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 17 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 87 | 61 |
| 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 23 |
| 31 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 211 | 143 |
| 0 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 100 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 15 |
| 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 16 |
| 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 20 |
| 7 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 35 |
| 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 130 | 95 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 37 |
| 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 100 | 50 |
| 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 20 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 |
| 0 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 94 | 75 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 111 | 72 |
| 71 | 201 | 62 | 161 | 21 | 2,214 | 1,319 |
| 67 | 131 | 49 | 147 | 31 | 2,203 | 1,391 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | |
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school) | Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| CENTER HILL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| CHURCHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| FAITH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| GREENWOOD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| HASTY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| JERSEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| REEDS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| RICH FORK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| SOUTHGATE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| TRINITY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| TYRO | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| VICTORY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| WALLBURG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTALS | 32 | 33 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 7 | 144 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 28 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 131 |

| 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Enrollment | | | | |
| Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| 17 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 80 | 6 | 0 | 132 |
| 12 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 81 |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 32 |
| 15 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 64 |
| 19 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 68 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 47 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 41 |
| 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 34 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 28 |
| 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| 29 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 85 | 7 | 0 | 178 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 179 | 4 | 0 | 233 |
| 10 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 74 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 24 |
| 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 52 |
| 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 36 |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| 7 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 76 |
| 21 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 95 |
| 21 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 98 |
| 21 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 100 |
| 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 52 |
| 6 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 65 |
| 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 34 |
| 11 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 127 | 7 | 0 | 188 |
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 34 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 21 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| 64 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 165 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 |
| 381 | 288 | 178 | 141 | 1,235 | 155 | 14 | 2,275 |
| 410 | 311 | 188 | 111 | 1,121 | 169 | 0 | 2,287 |

| TABLE F BROTHERHOOD<br>Liberty<br>North Carolina<br>Assoc. Brotherhood Director: R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington, NC 27292<br>Year Ending 8/31/88<br>CHURCHES | 114<br>Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | 115<br>Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | 116<br>Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9) | 117<br>RA Director and committee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 12 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CHURCHLAND | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| JERSEY | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 15 | 18 | 5 | 6 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| SMITH GROVE | 10 | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| TYRO | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 76 | 2 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 127 | 126 | 96 | 59 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 235 | 145 | 60 | 463 |

| 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High School Baptist Men enrollment | Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Men enrollment | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| 4 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 77 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 73 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 47 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 8 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 57 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| 14 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 129 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 28 |
| 5 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 72 |
| 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 45 |
| 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 38 | 110 |
| 0 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| 1 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| 4 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| 0 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 63 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 49 | 43 | 558 | 49 | 43 | 1,170 |
| 68 | 49 | 51 | 74 | 24 | 1,168 |

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood, NC 27299
Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc. | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 50 | 4 | 15 | 157,260 | 114,616 | 271,876 | 12,588 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 72 | 11 | 2 | 130,888 | 29,469 | 160,357 | 3,635 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 45 | 10 | 1 | 66,543 | 11,927 | 78,470 | 452 |
| CENTER HILL | 35 | 10 | 2 | 69,422 | 9,037 | 78,459 | 2,400 |
| CHURCHLAND | 27 | 15 | 3 | 89,828 | 30,318 | 120,146 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11,500 | 0 | 11,500 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 50 | 10 | 1 | 90,497 | 14,242 | 104,739 | 18,136 |
| COMMUNITY | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15,279 | 1,024 | 16,303 | 1,053 |
| CURRYTOWN | 7 | 10 | 2 | 6,255 | 570 | 6,825 | 100 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 20 | 9 | 3 | 105,895 | 22,038 | 127,933 | 0 |
| FAITH | 15 | 2 | 5 | 21,944 | 16,113 | 38,057 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14,583 | 554 | 15,137 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 50 | 5 | 2 | 84,740 | 7,317 | 92,057 | 325 |
| HASTY | 24 | 9 | 1 | 37,075 | 2,751 | 39,826 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,981 | 20,981 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 127 | 0 | 2 | 108,000 | 2,700 | 110,700 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 32 | 12 | 15 | 50,044 | 10,684 | 60,728 | 746 |
| JERSEY | 86 | 35.6 | 274 | 153,630 | 33,597 | 187,227 | 21,527 |
| LAKEVIEW | 25 | 2 | 1 | 37,688 | 6,325 | 44,013 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 145 | 13.5 | 1 | 413,713 | 262,499 | 676,212 | 165,842 |
| LIBERTY | 135 | 10 | 2 | 142,776 | 26,423 | 169,199 | 739 |
| LICK CREEK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20,545 | 626 | 21,171 | 291 |
| MILLS HOME | 32 | 0 | 0 | 43,840 | 1,159 | 44,999 | 753 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 50 | 10 | 2 | 51,516 | 2,138 | 53,654 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 60 | 9 | 2 | 117,470 | 25,939 | 143,409 | 1,400 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 61 | 12.5 | 2 | 95,208 | 78,832 | 174,040 | 4,054 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 53 | 7 | 2 | 75,693 | 14,907 | 90,600 | 1,075 |
| OAKHURST | 9 | 12 | 12 | 5,210 | 0 | 5,210 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 85 | 19 | 3 | 95,967 | 14,099 | 110,066 | 0 |
| REEDS | 75 | 26 | 3 | 141,094 | 30,666 | 171,760 | 1,028 |
| RICH FORK | 87 | 13 | 15 | 213,243 | 168,658 | 381,901 | 3,301 |
| SMITH GROVE | 34 | 11 | 1 | 64,026 | 8,264 | 72,290 | 830 |
| SOUTHGATE | 69 | 11 | 5 | 139,859 | 19,765 | 159,624 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 75 | 10 | 5 | 80,295 | 5,200 | 85,495 | 1,971 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 33 | 10 | 1 | 71,341 | 13,679 | 85,020 | 668 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 9 | 32 | 28 | 37,866 | 10,702 | 48,568 | 20 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 155 | 12 | 12 | 269,768 | 39,533 | 309,301 | 4,683 |
| TRINITY | 25 | 10 | 1 | 49,541 | 7,344 | 56,885 | 0 |
| TYRO | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11,094 | 1,556 | 12,650 | 30 |
| VICTORY | 30 | 2 | 2 | 33,240 | 8,180 | 42,020 | 510 |
| WALLBURG | 42 | 15 | 1 | 142,403 | 42,770 | 185,173 | 1,379 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 30 | 0 | 0 | 36,893 | 5,826 | 42,719 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 110 | 15 | 1 | 211,231 | 35,624 | 246,855 | 1,760 |
| TOTALS | 2,135 | | | 3,814,903 | 1,158,650 | 4,974,155 | 251,926 |
| PREV. YR. TOTALS | 2,216 | | | 3,666,589 | 1,308,385 | 4,995,334 | 233,893 |

| 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Church staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during the year | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 84,464 | 0 | 64,294 | 98,289 | 0 | 7,822 | 46,518 | 216,923 |
| 63,992 | 0 | 58,358 | 0 | 0 | 6,367 | 42,276 | 107,001 |
| 78,922 | 0 | 35,461 | 0 | 0 | 2,855 | 14,500 | 52,816 |
| 80,859 | 0 | 23,061 | 0 | 10,072 | 4,211 | 27,051 | 64,395 |
| 20,146 | 30,000 | 32,896 | 0 | 28,290 | 7,834 | 25,069 | 94,089 |
| 11,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 8,525 | 8,835 |
| 22,875 | 28,000 | 44,634 | 0 | 34,970 | 2,583 | 21,000 | 103,187 |
| 17,356 | 0 | 4,555 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 8,110 | 12,887 |
| 6,925 | 0 | 2,700 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 2,041 | 5,026 |
| 127,933 | 0 | 38,132 | 0 | 0 | 4,565 | 25,410 | 68,107 |
| 38,057 | 30,000 | 10,844 | 74,449 | 1,177 | 1,058 | 10,945 | 98,473 |
| 15,137 | 0 | 5,700 | 0 | 0 | 1,204 | 3,705 | 10,609 |
| 92,382 | 0 | 27,905 | 0 | 0 | 3,417 | 42,171 | 73,493 |
| 39,826 | 0 | 27,012 | 0 | 4,056 | 1,265 | 3,286 | 36,219 |
| 20,981 | 0 | 7,940 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 4,996 | 13,099 |
| 110,700 | 0 | 35,280 | 0 | 0 | 2,750 | 0 | 0 |
| 61,474 | 0 | 20,642 | 0 | 0 | 2,346 | 17,415 | 40,403 |
| 208,754 | 0 | 39,760 | 0 | 0 | 6,734 | 59,426 | 105,920 |
| 44,013 | 0 | 20,027 | 0 | 0 | 982 | 7,818 | 28,827 |
| 342,054 | 0 | 152,063 | 0 | 0 | 17,185 | 165,875 | 335,123 |
| 169,938 | 0 | 54,025 | 0 | 32,146 | 5,575 | 48,337 | 140,083 |
| 22,092 | 0 | 4,655 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 3,332 | 8,268 |
| 45,752 | 0 | 23,396 | 0 | 0 | 1,819 | 7,938 | 33,153 |
| 53,654 | 0 | 20,801 | 0 | 0 | 1,375 | 6,629 | 28,805 |
| 144,809 | 7,260 | 79,806 | 0 | 0 | 6,140 | 29,096 | 115,042 |
| 178,094 | 0 | 42,503 | 154,259 | 0 | 3,474 | 30,134 | 230,370 |
| 91,675 | 0 | 28,035 | 0 | 0 | 1,992 | 16,195 | 44,222 |
| 5,210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 4,028 | 4,283 |
| 110,066 | 0 | 27,971 | 0 | 2,024 | 3,243 | 58,846 | 92,084 |
| 172,788 | 0 | 44,653 | 0 | 0 | 5,279 | 39,573 | 89,505 |
| 385,202 | 0 | 108,558 | 72,071 | 0 | 8,954 | 85,989 | 275,572 |
| 73,120 | 0 | 25,727 | 0 | 0 | 2,592 | 7,621 | 35,940 |
| 159,624 | 0 | 42,213 | 0 | 36,000 | 4,000 | 24,000 | 156,000 |
| 87,466 | 0 | 33,187 | 8,107 | 0 | 2,376 | 30,217 | 73,887 |
| 85,688 | 0 | 16,905 | 0 | 0 | 3,801 | 32,414 | 53,120 |
| 48,588 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,709 | 9,364 | 21,073 |
| 313,984 | 0 | 97,960 | 0 | 0 | 6,500 | 47,335 | 151,795 |
| 56,885 | 0 | 22,421 | 0 | 21,712 | 1,177 | 3,588 | 48,908 |
| 12,680 | 2,000 | 4,680 | 0 | 613 | 389 | 2,963 | 8,645 |
| 42,530 | 0 | 21,438 | 0 | 0 | 1,559 | 14,048 | 37,045 |
| 186,552 | 0 | 64,068 | 0 | 0 | 7,398 | 97,600 | 169,066 |
| 42,719 | 0 | 11,804 | 0 | 3,665 | 404 | 21,269 | 37,142 |
| 248,615 | 0 | 48,812 | 0 | 0 | 10,429 | 59,894 | 119,136 |
| 226,081 | 97,260 | 1,484,882 | 236,752 | 174,325 | 154,879 | 1,266,547 | 3,448,576 |
| 226,627 | 15,900 | 1,373,849 | 214,526 | 382,981 | 152,211 | 1,517,453 | 3,512,658 |

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27293

Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS | | | | |
| | Money paid out on new construction during the year | All other church sponsored mission expenditures | Total church sponsored mission expenditures | Cooperative Program | Associational missions program |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,408 | 2,500 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,405 | 2,340 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 4,830 | 800 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,650 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,111 | 1,500 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,500 | 850 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 131 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 100 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,868 | 2,163 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 300 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 150 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,958 | 1,767 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,040 | 148 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 100 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,230 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,879 | 750 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 8,180 | 8,180 | 52,125 | 4,000 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 789 | 353 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,500 | 3,900 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,240 | 1,456 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 | 250 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 2,000 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,300 | 1,000 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,133 | 2,233 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,885 | 1,140 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,340 | 1,820 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 150 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,232 | 2,879 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,237 | 4,007 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,600 | 3,364 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,723 | 1,200 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,258 | 1,617 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,365 | 4,078 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,000 | 700 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 850 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33,333 | 4,000 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,543 | 547 |
| TRYO | 0 | 350 | 350 | 180 | 300 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 620 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,820 | 1,300 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,977 | 3,799 |
| TOTALS | 0 | 10,330 | 10,330 | 443,380 | 63,072 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 0 | 8,165 | 8,165 | 364,898 | 59,687 |

| 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| State missions | SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| 009 | 6,635 | 7,874 | 0 | 4,500 | 63 | 63 | 17,215 | 41,825 | 48,267 |
| 004 | 3,337 | 12,400 | 1,000 | 2,288 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 25,577 | 41,982 |
| 627 | 1,800 | 2,050 | 0 | 315 | 315 | 0 | 4,220 | 10,127 | 16,757 |
| 415 | 631 | 2,286 | 0 | 325 | 165 | 165 | 2,561 | 8,198 | 10,198 |
| 355 | 702 | 1,512 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 0 | 890 | 5,206 | 17,317 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| 236 | 622 | 3,760 | 0 | 100 | 253 | 0 | 4,041 | 9,862 | 18,362 |
| 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 494 |
| 50 | 100 | 200 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 670 | 1,070 |
| 590 | 3,441 | 5,253 | 1,500 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2,906 | 15,888 | 23,756 |
| 200 | 245 | 361 | 0 | 300 | 250 | 250 | 150 | 2,056 | 2,369 |
| 300 | 100 | 505 | 0 | 175 | 125 | 100 | 718 | 2,173 | 2,423 |
| 670 | 1,525 | 5,299 | 0 | 750 | 22 | 22 | 4,270 | 14,325 | 20,283 |
| 172 | 300 | 1,010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,630 | 4,370 |
| 200 | 100 | 200 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | 1,650 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 546 | 1,000 | 3,040 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 6,136 | 12,015 |
| 783 | 5,803 | 12,950 | 0 | 1,527 | 1,352 | 1,352 | 1,246 | 33,013 | 93,318 |
| 0 | 300 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 693 | 2,246 | 3,035 |
| 300 | 6,128 | 15,864 | 4,755 | 2,415 | 2,415 | 1,380 | 1,495 | 40,652 | 104,152 |
| 0 | 1,716 | 3,590 | 0 | 990 | 480 | 480 | 600 | 9,312 | 15,552 |
| 275 | 100 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 925 | 1,270 |
| 400 | 750 | 1,000 | 0 | 300 | 150 | 150 | 257 | 5,007 | 9,007 |
| 268 | 460 | 1,394 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3,148 | 7,448 |
| 134 | 2,751 | 5,500 | 0 | 618 | 309 | 308 | 1,418 | 14,271 | 25,404 |
| 272 | 3,103 | 6,792 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 27,148 | 38,563 | 50,448 |
| 764 | 2,226 | 3,121 | 0 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 314 | 8,467 | 10,807 |
| 0 | 527 | 150 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 927 | 1,027 |
| 016 | 1,859 | 3,870 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 1,543 | 11,407 | 29,639 |
| 356 | 2,474 | 4,070 | 0 | 410 | 205 | 205 | 4,424 | 17,151 | 53,388 |
| 036 | 2,107 | 2,981 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 9,523 | 44,123 |
| 393 | 931 | 4,415 | 0 | 134 | 67 | 67 | 675 | 7,882 | 14,605 |
| 103 | 852 | 2,139 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 4,907 | 14,662 |
| 270 | 410 | 898 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 2,170 | 7,976 | 16,341 |
| 0 | 832 | 2,101 | 0 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 1,550 | 6,383 | 13,383 |
| 590 | 705 | 1,392 | 0 | 900 | 50 | 0 | 350 | 4,837 | 5,587 |
| 889 | 7,214 | 11,748 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,851 | 58,184 |
| 581 | 519 | 1,144 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 383 | 3,400 | 6,943 |
| 100 | 100 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,530 |
| 275 | 620 | 904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,794 | 5,213 | 5,763 |
| 187 | 2,099 | 4,291 | 0 | 359 | 359 | 359 | 4,810 | 14,764 | 33,584 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,349 | 3,459 | 3,459 |
| 995 | 931 | 5,528 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 11,435 | 49,912 |
| 1,461 | 66,205 | 144,343 | 7,905 | 17,796 | 8,363 | 5,503 | 95,660 | 436,743 | 894,434 |
| 0888 | 68,101 | 129,272 | 800 | 18,155 | 7,142 | 5,077 | 91,046 | 413,263 | 843,376 |

**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Moderator: Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/88

| CHURCHES | 29 No. church-type missions started during the year | 30 No. church-type missions currently operating | 32 No. New Sunday School Members | 33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal | 34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering | 35 Number of persons in non-English class(es) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5,000 | 6,635 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 24 | 12,000 | 3,337 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2,050 | 1,800 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,000 | 631 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1,736 | 702 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3,500 | 622 | 9 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 8 | 200 | 100 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 3,441 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 5 | 300 | 241 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2,000 | 1,525 | 0 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1,010 | 299 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2,800 | 1,000 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10,000 | 5,803 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 12 | 400 | 300 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 20 | 11,500 | 6,128 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 59 | 3,500 | 1,716 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1,000 | 750 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,500 | 460 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 41 | 5,500 | 2,751 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4,500 | 1,000 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,600 | 2,226 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4,100 | 1,859 | 0 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4,070 | 2,474 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5,000 | 2,107 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3,000 | 931 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 41 | 1,100 | 852 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 410 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2,500 | 832 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,000 | 705 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 15 | 14,000 | 7,214 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1,100 | 519 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 2 | 400 | 100 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 14 | 800 | 620 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 79 | 3,000 | 931 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 0 | 2 | 583 | 122,316 | 63,571 | 0 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | 3 | 537 | 109,694 | 59,657 | |

R=radio B=both

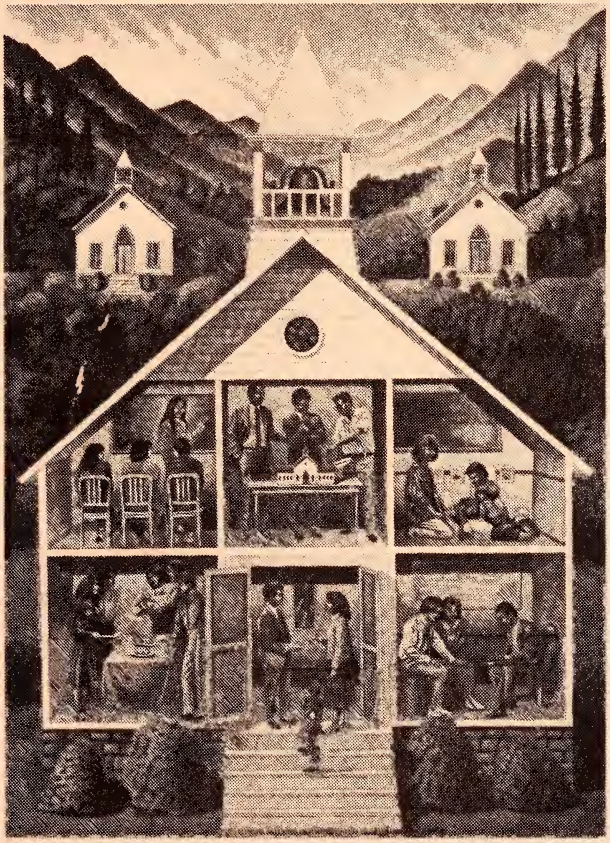
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? | | | | | | | | | | Y = Yes N = No | |
| No. in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Weekday education enr. | N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV | N=none O=outside C=church | Language Culture Group | Multiple Sunday Schools | Family Ministry Emph. Days | Baptist Doctrine Study | BMT prayer activities | Auto. data processing | Special Ministries | History Committee | Media Library | RA Week | Seminary Degree | State paper in budget |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 45 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| 12 | 0 | 36 | K | O | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y |
| 10 | 2 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| 100 | 0 | 157 | N | O | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | N |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | | Y |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | K | C | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | | | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | | | K | O | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | | N |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | K | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | I | O | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N |
| 0 | 0 | | R | | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | K | O | Y | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N |
| 99 | 1 | 0 | N | O | N | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | K | O | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | K | O | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| 595 | 5 | 228 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 Li

# 1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor 3 9)

# Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of

# Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina
1989

One Hundred Fifty-seventh
Annual Session

Held With

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, N.C.
September 26, 1989

and

SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood, N.C.
September 27, 1989

Next Annual Session to be held

September 25 and 26, 1990
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON
NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

# Table of Contents


Associational Calendar ..... 1
Associational Directory ..... 4
Committees ..... 4
W.M.U. Council 1989-90 ..... 7
Executive Committee Lay Members ..... 8
Full-time Staff Members ..... 9
New Pastors and Staff Members ..... 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors ..... 9
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors ..... 10
- Discipleship Training Directors ..... 11
- Clerks ..... 11
- Chairmen of Deacons ..... 12
- Music Directors ..... 13
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors ..... 13
- Pastors ..... 14
- Secretaries ..... 15
- Church Secretaries Officers ..... 15
- Sunday School Directors ..... 16
- Treasurers ..... 16
- W.M.U. Directors ..... 17
- Youth Ministers ..... 18

Churches to Entertain the Association ..... 18
Ministers Licensed During the Year ..... 19
Missions Operated by the Churches ..... 19
Historical Events in the Churches ..... 19
Program of Annual Meeting ..... 20
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ..... 21
Messengers to the Annual Association ..... 23
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee ..... 24
- Missions Committee ..... 29
- Migrant Missions ..... 31
- Director of Missions ..... 31
- Evangelism ..... 32
- Student Ministry ..... 32
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 33
- Treasurer ..... 33
- Contributions Received from the Churches ..... 35
- Budget Proposal ..... 37
- Resolutions Committee ..... 37
- Historian ..... 38
- Memorial Committee ..... 43

Constitution and Bylaws ..... 45
Historical Table ..... 52
Statistical Tables ..... 57

# Liberty Baptist Association
# Calendar of Activities - 1990

| | |
|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | |
| 8-12 | Bible Study Week (Book of II Corinthians) |
| 11 | Associational "Here's Hope" Prayer Rallies |
| 14 | Soul Winning Commitment Day |
| 14 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18 | Church Revival Committee Chairpersons' Training, Greenwood |
| 19-21 | N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh |
| 22 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 28 | Baptist Men's Day |
| 29 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| **FEBRUARY** | |
| 2- 3 | ASSIST Training, Caraway |
| 3 | Lay Witnessing Seminar, Carolina Memorial |
| 4 | Baptist World Alliance Sunday |
| 5 | Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, Greensboro |
| 5- 6 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 11 | Race Relations Sunday |
| 11-17 | Focus on W.M.U. |
| 13 | Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 16-17 | Lay Witness Conference, Caraway |
| 18 | Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day |
| 18-21 | Home Mission Study |
| 19-22 | N.C. Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat, Blowing Rock |
| 22 | Associational "Here's Hope" Unity Rally, Thomasville, First |
| 25 | Volunteers in Missions Day |
| 26 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| **MARCH** | |
| 1- 2 | V.B.S. Clinics, Piedmont |
| 2- 3 | Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University |
| 2- 4 | High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway |
| 4-11 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 5- 6 | Church Growth/Church Planting Conference, Greensboro |
| 6 | One-Day Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro |
| 9-10 | Language Missions Conference, Caraway |
| 11 | Home Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 11-18 | Youth Week |
| 13 | Pastors' Partners |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 17 | Associational Baptist Youth Night |
| 18 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 26 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 30-31 | State W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest |
| **APRIL** | |
| 1- 8 | "Here's Hope" Revivals |
| 3 | "Here's Hope" Fellowship Luncheon, Jersey |
| 5 | "Here's Hope" Fellowship Luncheon, Wallburg |
| 10 | Pastors' Partners |
| 15 | Easter |
| 16-20 | Baptist Doctrine Study |
| 17 | Church Building Conference, Caraway |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Church Media Library Workshop, Caraway |
| 20-21 | R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway |
| 22 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 23 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 23 | Associational Annual W.M.U. Meeting, Abbotts Creek |
| 23-25 | N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway |
| 27-28 | Baptist Women-Baptist Young Women Mother/Daughter, Ridgecrest |
| 28 | Associational Track Meet |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | Senior Adult Day |
| 6-13 | Christian Home Week |
| 7- 8 | Key Leadership Conference, Caswell |
| 8 | Pastors' Partners |
| 8 | Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington |
| 9-11 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 10 | Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville |
| 13 | Mother's Day |
| 14-15 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18-19 | Pioneer R.A. Track Meet |
| 18-20 | N.C. Youth Ministry Lab, Campbell University |
| 19 | Associational Mission Friends Fair |
| 20 | Baptist Radio and Television Sunday |
| 21 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 21-22 | Sunday School Convention, Greensboro |
| 21-27 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 24 | Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar |
| 28 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Religious Liberty Sunday |
| 4- 9 | Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell |
| 9-15 | Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest |
| 10 | Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting |
| 10-11 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, New Orleans |
| 12-14 | Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans |
| 16-22 | Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-23 | G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista |
| 23-29 | W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest |
| 24 | Annuity Board Sunday |
| 25 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 25-28 | Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Christian Citizenship Sunday |
| 2- 6 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill |
| 6- 7 | G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista |
| 16-21 | World Missions Week, Caswell |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway |
| 23 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 27 | Super Summer '90 Youth Crusade, Carowinds |
| 27-28 | Associational W.M.U. Workshop, Caraway |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 4 | Sunday School Mini-week, Caraway |
| 5 | Day of Prayer for World Peace |
| 9 | Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar |

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | Language Missions Day |
| 14-19 | Sixteenth Baptist World Congress, Seoul, Korea |
| 16 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 17-18 | Lay Witness Conference, Caraway |
| 19-26 | Church Music Emphasis Week |
| 20 | Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop |
| 27 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 8 | Brotherhood Leadership Week |
| 7- 8 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 9 | Single Adult Day |
| 9-16 | Week of Prayer for State Missions |
| 11 | Ministers' Family Picnic |
| 16 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 17 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 20 | Liberty Association Secretaries |
| 21-22 | Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 21-23 | R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway |
| 24 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 25-26 | Annual Associational Meeting, Lexington, First, and North Lexington |
| 28-29 | Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 28-30 | Student Convention, Ridgecrest |
| 30-Oct. 7 | Sunday School Preparation Week |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 5- 6 | Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest |
| 5- 6 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 9 | Pastors' Partners |
| 10-12 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 12-13 | R.A. Counselors' Training, Caraway |
| 12-13 | Deacons' Retreat, Caraway |
| 14 | World Hunger Day |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-23 | Regional Music Directors' Meeting, Caraway |
| 26-27 | Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway |
| 26-28 | R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway |
| 29 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 3 | Associational W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 2- 3 | Career and Professional Women Retreat, Ridgecrest |
| 4-10 | Royal Ambassador Week |
| 5- 7 | Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway |
| 11 | American Bible Society Day |
| 12-14 | Baptist State Convention, Greensboro |
| 13 | Pastors' Partners |
| 18-21 | Foreign Mission Study |
| 19 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 26 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 2- 9 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |
| 9 | Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 11 | Pastors' Partners |
| 17 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 20 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 30 | Student Day at Christmas |

# Associational Directory

## 1989-1990

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2526; (O) 704-352-2721
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-4145; (O) 919-472-7149
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-787-5034
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; (O) 919-769-2422
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; (O) 919-769-2422
Brotherhood Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; (H) 919-472-3537
Church Music Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-2847
Evangelism Director . . . . . Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-4834; (O) 919-472-1000
Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2489
Stewardship Director . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2388; (O) 704-762-2293
Youth Director . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260; (O) 919-869-8410
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-787-5172; (O) 704-787-5360
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-4220
Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2477

## Trustees

Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2677
Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) . . . . . 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-8470
Hubert Olive, Jr. (Term expiring 1994) . . . . . 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-2498

## Committees

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Dean McGuire, 2378 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Baptist Men's President
Baptist Men's Committee . . . . . Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Roy Queen, Ch. ..... Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-798-2376
Warren Kerr ..... 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103; (H) 919-760-4367; (O) 919-788-3112
Wayne Blevins ..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360

D.C.C.C. STUDENT MINISTRY:
Gaylin Huff, Ch. ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Kathy Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
James Helvey, Faculty Advisor ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Tim Garner ..... Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107
Mark Howell ..... 1306 S. Main St., Lexington 27292
Mickey Sharpe ..... Rt. 2 Box 452, Linwood 27299

EVANGELISM:
Charles Penley, Ch. ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Edward Pigg ..... Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Randall Spiva ..... 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27103
Reggie Parker ..... Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Roy Cantrell ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260

FINANCE:
Brooks Hunt, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Gary Myers ..... Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Mike Misenheimer ..... Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Dennis Tofano ..... P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374
Pauline Young ..... 314 Aycock St., Thomasville 27360

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Robert Floyd, Ch. ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady ..... 317 W. Third Ave., Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Horace Buchanan, Ch. ..... 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Vern Peterson ..... P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Gilbert Myers ..... 1150 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Viola Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Pearl Royals ..... 16 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360

MISSIONS:
Barbara Foster, Ch. (Exp. 1991) ..... Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Gary Bodford ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
JoAnn Roumillat ..... Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penley ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Gene Smith (Exp. 1990) ..... Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299
Tim Garner (Exp. 1992) ..... Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107
Brenda Emmons (Exp. 1993) ..... 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360

MUSIC:
Rodney Douglas, Ch. ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Dave Cook ..... Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Dale Cain ..... 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Beverly Dyson ..... Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299

NOMINATING:
Roy Cantrell, Ch. ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Betty Bradshaw ..... 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Mike Motley ..... Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Sara Knapp ..... P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
George Dowd ..... 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Byron Barker ..... P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
B.V. Broadway ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Ron Chapman, Ch. ..... Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292
Steve Jarvis ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Pauline Warfford ..... Rt. 7 Box 7403, Thomasville 27360
Esther Ramsey ..... Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292

PROGRAM:
Earle Rogers, Ch. ..... 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Tommy Wilson ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Bob Floyd ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Evva Spurgeon ..... Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Esther House ..... 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1990:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Baptist Retirement Homes ... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Christian Literature ..... Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Thomasville 27360
American Bible Society ..... Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Annuity ..... R.F. York, Jr., Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Foreign Missions ..... Bernice Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Elaine Hemphill, Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Hunger Awareness ..... Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Hoke Coon, Ch. ..... 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Dickens ..... Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Mary Agnes Ard ..... Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Bill Darnell ..... 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292
Mary Lee Edwards ..... Rt. 1 Box 232, Thomasville 27360

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS:

Director ..... Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Adult Director ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Youth Director ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Outreach Director ..... John Young, 3907 Gumtree Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Single Adult Director ..... Arlene Allred, 18 Echoview Cir., Lexington 27292
V.B.S. Director ..... Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360

## W.M.U. Council 1989-90

W.M.U. Director ..... Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537
Associate ..... Mary Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Faye DeGarde, Thomasville, First
104 Woodland Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1619
Enlistment/Enlargement and Mission Action Director ..... Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Baptist Women Director ..... Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Cora Tate, Rich Fork
Rt. 9 Box 393-A, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-475-5016
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Diane Stewart, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360; (P) 919-472-1327; (C) 919-472-1328
Associate Baptist Young Women Director ..... Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Acteens Director ..... Julie Russell, Carolina Memorial
1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Associate Acteens Director ..... Henrietta Wheeler, Abbotts Creek
Rt. 2 Box 380, High Point 27260; 919-869-3888
G.A. Director ..... Hazel Fritts, Jersey
Rt. 1 Box 811, Linwood 27299; 704-956-5583
Associate G.A. Director ..... Mary Hussey, Tyro
Rt. 19 Box 282, Lexington 27292; 704-956-1291
Mission Friends Director ..... Linda Keen, Center Hill
Rt. 7 Box 22, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2909
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Leadership Committee ..... Elaine Hemphill, Carolina Memorial
Rt. 11 Box 1985, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2406
Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Linda Spoon, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 231, Denton 27239; 704-869-3569
Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084
Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Judy Yarbrough, First Baptist, Welcome
Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4072

## Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill ..... Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways ..... Bob Beanblossom, Rt. 19 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First ..... Bernice Cross, 401 Hargarve St., Lexington 27292
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship
North Lexington
Oakhurst
Oak Hill ..... Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Becky Davis, 141 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 387, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside ..... Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jerry Owens, Rt. 9 Box 116, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Sidney Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mem Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity
Tyro ..... Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg ..... Everett Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove
Welcome, First ..... Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Charles Goad, Director, Thomasville Area Family Services

## Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Minister of Youth and Education
Cedar Lodge ..... Debbie Graham, Minister of Youth
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, Associate Minister
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean Blackburn, Children's Center Director
Liberty ..... Joe Walters, Minister of Music
Mills Home ..... Dale Cain, Minister of Music
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, Minister of Education and Youth
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Dianne Tysinger, Minister of Music
Reeds ..... David Cook, Associate Minister
Wallburg ..... Gary Bodford, Associate Minister
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education
Tom Wray, Minister of Youth

## New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Hunter Hensley ..... Minister of Music - First Baptist, Denton
Marlene Speece Ferguson ..... Part-time Music Director - Park Place
Randy Stewart ..... Pastor - Liberty
Dennis Ray Tofano ..... Pastor - First Baptist, Welcome
Lewis P. Jolly ..... Pastor - Community
Eddie Kiefer ..... Minister of Music - Wallburg
Gary Myers ..... Pastor - Oak Hill Memorial
Vern Peterson ..... Pastor - First Baptist, Denton
Mike Motley ..... Pastor - Summerville
Keith Brown ..... Minister of Music and Education - First Baptist, Welcome
Mark Howell ..... Youth Director - Coggins Memorial
Wayne Blevins ..... Pastor - Greenwood
Debbie Graham ..... Youth Director - Cedar Lodge
Joe Walters ..... Minister of Music - Liberty
Dale Cain ..... Minister of Music - Mills Home
David Cook ..... Minister of Youth and Music - Reeds
Bob Watson ..... Youth Minister - Carolina Memorial
Charles McDowell ..... Pastor - Lick Creek
Jim Barton ..... Minister of Music and Youth - Rich Fork

## Telephone Numbers for Pastors

| Church | Pastor | Area | Home | Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dir. Assoc. Missions | Leonard L. Rollins | 704 | 246-6013 | 919-475-0432 |
| Abbotts Creek | Roy Cantrell | 919 | 869-4761 | 869-8410 |
| Carolina Memorial | Carl Hemphill | 919 | 476-7875 | 476-7028 |
| Cedar Lodge | Steve Jarvis | 919 | 472-1745 | 475-1152 |
| Center Hill | Lamar L. Moore, Jr. | 704 | 744-5563 | 352-2838 |
| Churchland | Paul C. Millwood | 704 | 762-2747 | 762-2741 |
| Clearview | | 704 | 787-5386 | |
| Coggins Memorial | | 704 | | 249-0020 |
| Community | Lewis Jolly | 919 | 472-2136 | 472-2136 |
| Currytown | Tommie Honbaier | 704 | 787-5003 | 787-5003 |
| Denton, First | Vern Peterson | 704 | 869-3280 | 869-3531 |
| Faith | Charles Dickens | 704 | 798-2185 | |
| Floyd | B.V. Broadway | 919 | 475-6050 | 704-869-2333 |
| Greenwood | Wayne Blevins | 919 | 475-2731 | 476-7314 |
| Hasty | William Sutphin | 919 | 885-9302 | 885-5608 |
| High Rock | | 704 | | 869-3875 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hillside Park | John Wheeles | 919 | 475-3395 | 472-6192 |
| Holloways | Roy J. Queen | 704 | 798-2376 | |
| Jersey | Morris S. Hollifield | 704 | 352-2528 | 352-2721 |
| Lakeview | Edward Pigg | 704 | 956-1353 | 956-1353 |
| Lexington, First | | 704 | | 249-9158 |
| Liberty | Randy Stewart | 919 | 472-1327 | 472-1328 |
| Lick Creek | Charles McDowell | 919 | 857-2242 | |
| Mills Home | Charles Penley | 919 | 475-9635 | 476-6183 |
| Mountain View | | 704 | 869-2525 | 869-3680 |
| New Friendship | Warren E. Kerr | 919 | 760-4367 | 788-3112 |
| North Lexington | Robert J. Floyd | 704 | 246-6540 | 246-6285 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | Gary Myers | 919 | 476-6511 | 476-6076 |
| Oakhurst | Harold Helms | 704 | 243-1025 | 243-1025 |
| Park Place | Douglas G. Huff | 919 | 476-4145 | 472-7149 |
| Reeds | John H. Pace, Sr. | 704 | 787-5172 | 787-5360 |
| Rich Fork | J. Byron Barker | 919 | 476-6503 | 476-6258 |
| Smith Grove | Mark Blair | 704 | 762-2388 | 762-2293 |
| Southgate | Andy Royals | 919 | 475-2654 | 475-8825 |
| Southside | Tommy Wagner | 919 | 475-9064 | 472-7103 |
| Stoner's Grove | Reggie Parker | 704 | 798-1446 | 798-1093 |
| Summerville | Mike Motley | 704 | | 869-3173 |
| Thomasville, First | Michael J. Vipperman | 919 | 476-1906 | 476-6131 |
| Trinity | | 919 | | 764-4572 |
| Tyro | Jacob F. Sharpe | 704 | 249-8008 | 956-1584 |
| Victory | | 919 | | 476-1740 |
| Wallburg | Brooks Hunt | 919 | 769-9821 | 769-2422 |
| Walters Grove | Tim Gammons | 704 | 869-4969 | |
| Welcome, First | Dennis Tofano | 704 | 731-4329 | 731-8434 |

# Church Directory

## Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Dean McGuire, 2378 Pine Meadow Dr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3 Box 445, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . James Samuels, Rt. 1 Box 1484, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Don Starrett, 600 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jersey . . . . . Tom Brown, Rt. 9 Box 3849, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Herb Davis, 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Roger Worley, Rt. 20 Box 2494, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Pat Evans, 223 Flintridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Reeds . . . . . Dane Hobbs, Rt. 5 Box 358, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Paul Housand, 1506 W. Cooksey, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate . . . . . Bill Burr, 9-K Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360

Stoner's Grove . . . . . Allen Dunning, Rt. 19 Box 2540, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Charlie Foster (R.A.), Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Nick Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Marvin Lyon, Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Bobby Wright, 212 Plummer Dr., High Point 27260
Wallburg . . . . . Mike Francis, Rt. 12 Box 181-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Discipleship Training Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Faye Powell, 400 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Churchland . . . . . Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Reeds . . . . . Geneva Snider, Rt. 22 Box 4955, Lexington 27292
Southgate . . . . . John Beamon, Rt. 2 Box 588, Trinity 27370
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 3036, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Patsy Everhart, 4423 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374

## Clerks

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Sharyn Craver, Rt. 2 Box 259-B, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Debra Lomox, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Debbie Hodges, Rt. 12 Box 270-G2, Winston-Salem 27107
High Rock . . . . . Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 294, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Louise Sisk, 505 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jackie Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Joyce Melton, 2 Elizabeth St., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst . . . . . Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Oak Hill . . . . . Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Barlette, P.O. Box 1108, Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Carol Leonard, Rt. 15 Box 2832, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Karen Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Debbie Craver, Rt. 1 Box 397, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Southside . . . . . Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Marie Floyd, Rt. 7 Box 1947, Lexington 27292

Summerville ..... Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Nancy Brinkley, 8 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Ann Hege, 40-A Random Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Dawn Leonard, Rt. 9 Box 465, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Susan Hutchins, Rt. 6 Box 241, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... Carl Alcon, 1226 Lansdowne Pl., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Brad Myers, Rt. 3 Box 422, Trinity 27370
Cedar Lodge ..... James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Ervin Allen, Rt. 5 Box 295, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 758, Thomasville 27360
Coggins Memorial ..... Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bennie Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Frank Kepley, Rt. 13 Box 4009, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... V.K. Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... John Gore, 107 Lake View Cir., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Barry Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Sammy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 294, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Bill Vaughn, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 4151, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 3479, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First
Liberty ..... Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2 Box 492, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 248, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Tanner, 218 Parkview Ter., Jamestown 27282
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Harold Miller, 29 Ashton Ct., Clemmons 27012
North Lexington ..... John Myers, 201 Broadview Ave., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Hoyle Hedrick, Rt. 5 Box 183, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Joe Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Ronald Gooch, Rt. 7 Box 1378, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate ..... Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jerry Owens, Rt. 9 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Sidney Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Max Rollins, 139 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... George Smith, 107 Woodspointe Ct., Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Chet Westmoreland, Rt. 1 Box 858, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Don Williard, 1040 Cedar Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 3649, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292

## Music Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Ann Joyce, 1502 B W. Lexington Ave., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Kathy Wilson, 372-A Hampton Rd., Clemmons 27012
Denton, First ..... Hunter Hensley, Rt. 3 Box 492-A, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Sam Grimes, Rt. 1 Box 149, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Joyce Blevins, 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Peggy Smith, Rt. 16 Box 2785, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Charles Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 61, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Dale Cain, 520 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Rdg., Lexington 27292
North Lexington ..... Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Dianne Tysinger, Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Marlene Ferguson, 311-2C W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... David Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Cora Tate, Rt. 9 Box 393-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Smith Grove ..... Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Junior Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Bill Ferguson, 26 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 430, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27260
Tyro ..... Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Eddie Kiefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, 204-B Foster St., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 1029, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 2711, Lexington 27292
Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Levi Talbert, 15 Terrance Ln., No. 10, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Lee Horne (R), Rt. 1 Box 829, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ron Chapman (I), Rt. 6 Box 4032, Lexington 27292
Hillside Park ..... Tony Watts, 311 Warners St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... C.C. Edinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First ..... T.C. Williams (O, I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
D. Hoke Coon, Jr. (R), 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292

Col. R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R, PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (O, I), 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292
Randy Hall (I), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Russell Myers (O), 506 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... William Brummett, Sr., 415 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 57 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360
North Lexington ..... Jimmy Tillman, Rt. 1 Box 217, Thomasville 27360
Rich Fork ..... Howard Pullum, 104 Trexler Ave., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ronald Richardson (I), 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360
Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 27023
R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292

## Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2820, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial
Community ..... Lewis Jolly, Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Vern Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood ..... Wayne Blevins, 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First
Liberty ..... Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Charles McDowell, Rt. 5 Box 257, Asheboro 27203
Mills Home ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View
New Friendship ..... Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Doug Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, Rt. 4 Box 525, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360

Stoner's Grove ..... Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville ..... Mike Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity
Tyro ..... Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374

## Secretaries

Carolina Memorial ..... Raleigh York, Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 1431, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Goldia Spivey, P.O. Box 22, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Faye Gray, Rt. 9 Box 348-G, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Imogene Hoyle, Rt. 5, 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Kathy Anderson, Rt. 3 Box 1645, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 905, Trinity 27370
Reeds ..... Susan Lloyd, 8 Vance Cir., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southgate ..... Cathy Hill, 12 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Angela Graves, Rt. 7 Box 436, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Dawn Leonard, Rt. 9 Box 465, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Jennie Counts (Children's Homes)
919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Vice President ..... Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Marie Bowers (Rich Fork)
Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Jo Ann Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
President, N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries ..... Judy Wood (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292

# Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Kirby Hoyle, 1022 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 216, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Annie Mae Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 516, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Jerry Byrd, 1620 Bridge St., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1931, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Frank Kepley, Rt. 13 Box 4009, Lexington 27292
Denton First ..... Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith ..... David Curry, Rt. 6 Box 3857, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Leon Powers, 1017 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Doris Hooker, Rt. 6 Box 2026, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Barbara Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Tom Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 3479, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Jim Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Larry Lupton, Rt. 7, 31 Wilbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Phillip Yates, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 4910, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Odie Skidmore, 3295 Peters Creek Pkwy., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington ..... Carolyn Wiles, Rt. 18 Box 3088, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mozelle Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Leroy Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 4987, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Haywood Graves, Rt. 2 Box 120, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Chuck George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Janice Tysinger, 808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Larry Michael, Rt. 2 Box 770, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Linda Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Robert Everhart, 4423 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Charles Nance, Rt. 13 Box 221, Lexington 27292

# Treasurers

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forrestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Raleigh York, Jr., Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1356, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Carol Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, Denton 27239

Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Frances Fowler, Rt. 6 Box 496, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Iris Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Liz Jarrett, 800 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Dare Bailey, Rt. 7 Box 6306, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Sena Melton, Rt. 14 Box 203-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Chuck Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 605, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 215, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Vera Beck, 118 Virginia Ave., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Susan Lloyd, 8 Vance Cir., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144
Southgate . . . . . Paul Baldwin, 524 Valley Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Louise McDaniel, Rt. 9 Box 1330, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Charles Cranford, 710 Scottwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Dean Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Margaret Stewart, P.O. Box 943, Welcome 27374

## W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Shirley Swing, 118 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103-13 Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Lanier
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbook Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Helen Russell, 133 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 662-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 5833, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Phyllis Willis, Rt. 17 Box 3151, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Mildred Rabon, Rt. 2 Box 237, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . June Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Anne Moore, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
New Friendship . . . . . Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Dorothy Hegler, 615 Park Cir., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothruck Dr., Thomasville 27360

Park Place ..... Becky Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Judy Wood, Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Rovilla Seller, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Kathy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Laura Frend, 1081 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jeroldine Owens, Rt. 9 Box 1096, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Thomasville ..... Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Pam Bailey, Rt. 11 Box 257, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Carol Johnson, Rt. 5, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Jan Glass, Rt. 1 Box 1566, Lexington 27292

## Youth Ministers

Abbotts Creek ..... Ben Rowe, Rt. 2 Box 368, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Bobby Watson, 425 Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Debbie Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mark Howell, 2734 Maplewood, Winston-Salem 27103
Currytown ..... Sandra Tucker, P.O. Box 3, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Hunter Hensley, Rt. 3 Box 492-A, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Greg Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... John Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Ken Byerly, Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3058, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 3087, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... David McBride, 56 Meadowbrook Est., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Jessie Martin, 207 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292
Southgate ..... Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Southside ..... Santo Algiere, 1002 Huntsford Terr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Oscar Kirkus, P.O. Box 206, Southmont 27351
Summerville ..... Sandy Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 254, Wallburg 27373
Welcome, First ..... Tom Wray, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Churches to Entertain the Association

1990 - 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1990 | First Day | Lexington, First |
| | Second Day | North Lexington, Tyro |
| 1991 | First Day | Denton, First |
| | Second Day | Mills Home |
| 1992 | First Day | Wallburg |
| | Second Day | Abbotts Creek |
| 1993 | First Day | Southside |
| | Second Day | Faith |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1994 | First Day | Rich Fork |
| | Second Day | Oak Hill Memorial |
| 1995 | First Day | Jersey |
| | Second Day | Summerville |
| 1996 | First Day | Coggins Memorial |
| | Second Day | Lakeview |
| 1997 | First Day | Center Hill |
| | Second Day | Holloways |
| 1998 | First Day | Southgate |
| | Second Day | Victory |
| 1999 | First Day | Liberty |
| | Second Day | Mountain View |
| 2000 | First Day | Carolina Memorial |
| | Second Day | Stoner's Grove |

## Ministers Licensed During the Year

Carolina Memorial ..... Larry Thompson, 204-B Foster St., Thomasville 27360

## Ministers Ordained During the Year

Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292

## Missions Operated By the Churches

JERSEY: Weekly Sunday School class at Golden Age Rest Home and Red Barn Fish Camp.

## Historical Events

ABBOTTS CREEK: February 12, 1989, voted to construct a new sanctuary and fellowship hall to replace the existing sanctuary. June 11, 1989, we held our first services in new educational building with worship services at 9 and 11. July 1989 old sanctuary was torn down. July 1989 Acteens attended the National Acteen Convention in San Antonio, TX. One of our Acteens, Tonia Wheeler, had an active part in the program. Mission trip to Brazil and St. Eustatius.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Ordination of Larry Thompson. Volunteers, Betty Bradshaw and Shelia Flynn, assisted in V.B.S. at St. Eustatius.

CEDAR LODGE: Hired full-time youth minister; purchased a van; celebrated church's 25th anniversary.

CENTER HILL: Pastor took part in Brazil Preaching Mission in October 1988. Summer youth worker from Southeastern Seminary in 1989.

CHURCHLAND: Karen Jones, summer youth corps worker.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: New baptistry draperies in August 1989; resignation of Dr. Dearl Bunce on August 20, 1989; proposal to sell Agro-Care accepted on August 20, 1989.

HOLLOWAYS: Pastor went on mission trip to Brazil; purchased copy machine.

LAKEVIEW: Paved church parking lot.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Began 1.65 million dollar renovation project which included additional 12,088 sq. ft. of educational space, fellowship hall and offices. Dr. D. Hoke Coon, Jr. retired after 27 years as pastor.

LIBERTY: Rev. Hugh Biggers retired January 31, 1989; Rev. Randy Stewart called February 1, 1989; Rev. Joe Walters called as Minister of Youth and Music August 1, 1989.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Purchased new windows for Sunday School Department; made church directory.

NORTH LEXINGTON: The North Lexington Baptist Church was moved from 110 W. 9th Street to 201 Mize Road, Lexington.

PARK PLACE: Church celebrated its 50th anniversary.
REEDS: Church is observing 150th anniversary October 12, 1989; Forrest Michael, Gene and Jo Carroll Smith participated in Brazil mission trip.
SMITH GROVE: Sound system installed; puppet ministry started; paved cemetery road added.
SOUTHSIDE: Carpet in hallway and fellowship hall; began the tape ministry; checked church roll and took 54 members who were going to other churches off.
STONER'S GROVE: Friend Day - April 16, 1989; high attendance - 276 in Sunday School and over 300 in worship service.
SUMMERVILLE: Called Mike Motley as pastor on May 7, 1989.
TYRO: Acteens and leader attended National Acteen Convention in San Antonio, TX in July.
VICTORY: Church history book.
WALLBURG: Celebrated 10 years for pastor - September 10.

# Program

## "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 26

| | |
|---|---|
| 4:00 | Singing of the Hymns ..... Rodney Douglas |
| 4:10 | Worship ..... Osbert and Margaret James |
| 4:25 | Organization |
| | 1. Constitution of the Body |
| | 2. Adoption of Program |
| | 3. Election of Clerk |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff ..... Leonard Rollins |
| 4:35 | Missions Committee ..... Barbara Foster |
| 4:45 | Treasurer's Report ..... Charles Penninger |
| 4:55 | Finance Committee ..... Brooks Hunt |
| 5:05 | Report of Executive Committee ..... Judy Wood |
| 5:15 | Hymn |
| 5:20 | Here's Hope (Revival Focus) ..... Charles Penley |
| 5:25 | Welcome |
| 5:30 | Miscellaneous Business |
| 5:35 | Migrant Missions ..... Brenda Emmons |
| 5:40 | Scripture ..... Tommie Honbaier |
| | Special Music ..... Ed Taylor |
| | Annual Sermon ..... Paul Millwood |
| 6:20 | Adjourn for Supper |

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 26

| | |
|---|---|
| 7:15 | Hymns ..... Rodney Douglas |
| 7:20 | Worship ..... Osbert and Margaret James |
| 7:35 | History of Reeds Baptist Church ..... Vernelle Greene |
| 7:45 | D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry ..... Gaylin Huff |
| 7:55 | Senior Adult Ministry ..... Evelyn Kepley |
| 8:00 | Brazil Partnership ..... Leonard Rollins |
| 8:05 | Hymn |
| 8:10 | Special Music ..... Reeds Baptist Church Choir |
| 8:20 | Introduction of Special Guest from Brazil |
| 8:25 | Message of Inspiration ..... Clovis Martinoff |
| 9:15 | Adjourn |

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 27

| | |
|---|---|
| 9:15 | Hymn ..... Al Martin |
| 9:20 | Worship ..... Osbert and Margaret James |
| 9:35 | Welcome ..... Mark Blair |
| 9:40 | Reports |
| | Nominating Committee ..... Lamar Moore |
| | Resolutions Committee ..... Tommy Wagner |
| | Place and Preacher Committee ..... Charles Dickens |
| | Historian ..... Vernelle Greene |
| | Evangelism ..... Charles Penley |
| | Miscellaneous Business |
| 10:10 | Memorial Service ..... Byron Barker |
| 10:20 | Hymn |
| 10:25 | Recognition of Denominational Representatives |
| 10:45 | Prison Ministry ..... Adrian Harris |
| 11:00 | Worship |
| | Special Music |
| | Message ..... Michael Blackwell |
| 11:45 | Adjourn for Lunch |

# Proceedings

## One Hundred Fifty-seventh Annual Session

## Liberty Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - SEPTEMBER 26
REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina

"Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You" was the theme for the 157th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, called the opening session to order. With revival as our emphasis Rodney Douglas chose "Revive Us Again" and "There's Power in the Blood" for congregational hymns. Pianist was Rita Koontz and organist was Ava Charles.

We were led in a time of devotion by Osbert and Margaret James.

The 157th session was constituted and the program was accepted as order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Lamar Moore, nominated Mrs. Judy Wood, Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced and recognized the new pastors and full-time staff members of our churches: Randy Stewart, Pastor, Liberty; Dennis Tofano, Pastor, Welcome, First; Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education, Welcome, First; Lewis Jolly, Pastor, Community; Gary Myers, Pastor, Oak Hill Memorial; Vern Peterson, Pastor, Denton, First; Mike Motley, Pastor, Summerville; Wayne Blevins, Pastor, Greenwood; Debbie Graham, Youth Director, Cedar Lodge; Joe Walters, Minister of Music and Youth, Liberty; Dale Cain, Minister of Music, Mills Home; David Cook, Associate Minister, Reeds; Hunter Hensley, Minister of Music, Denton, First; and Bob Watson, Youth Minister, Carolina Memorial.

Reports were given from: Barbara Foster, Missions Committee; Treasurer, Charles Penninger; Finance Committee, Brooks Hunt; Executive Committee, Judy Wood. (A copy of each report follows.)

Rodney led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and Charles Penley focused on the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals scheduled for April 1990.

Rev. John Pace welcomed messengers and visitors to Reeds Baptist Church.

In new business:

1. Lamar Moore asked that a long-range planning committee be appointed by the Moderator and presented to the Executive Committee in November. Areas of attention would be:

a. help plan and see Association through a change of administration.
b. for the upgrading of the Associational office.
c. work with the State Convention Missions Department to establish new work.
d. update constitution and bylaws.

2. In appreciation of Pastor Clovis Martinoff's visit with us in our 157th annual session, and at the request of our pastors in their meeting September 25, Roy Cantrell placed a motion before this body. "I move that our churches be challenged to make up and contribute enough money to purchase adequate land to construct a church within the area of our commitment in Sao Paulo, Brazil. This is thought to be $8,000. The money would be from our churches designated for this special project and not from our Associational treasury. It would be sent through our Association and the proper channels of our Foreign Mission Board. The first of this money will be taken tonight at the conclusion of the Reverend Martinoff's message. We would hope for this amount to be raised by the middle of November." Motion carried.
3. Betty Bradshaw gave information of recent storm damage to Camp Mundo Vista. Manpower is needed to clean up fallen trees. It was suggested that churches may take all the wood they want and use it for a needy family or any other reason.
4. On behalf of Charles Dickens, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, Steve Jarvis, Grover Beck, Breece Waddell, and Geneva Snider, Leonard presented the schedule of churches to entertain the Association -

1991 - Denton, First and Mills Home
1992 - Wallburg and Abbotts Creek
1993 - Southside and Faith
1994 - Rich Fork and Oak Hill Memorial
1995 - Jersey and Summerville
1996 - Coggins Memorial and Lakeview
1997 - Center Hill and Holloways
1998 - Southgate and Victory
1999 - Liberty and Mountain View
2000 - Carolina Memorial and Stoner's Grove
2001 - Coggins Memorial.

Brenda Emmons gave a report on Migrant Missions.

The afternoon message was delivered by Paul Millwood. ". . . If you could choose one thing, what would it be - HOPE. People need the Hope of Jesus Christ. . . ." Scripture reading was taken from Mark 2:1-12. Ed Taylor of Churchland Church presented special music with Al Martin on the organ.

After the evening meal Rodney Douglas led in the congregational singing of "Crown Him With Many Crowns" and "O Worship the King."

A memorial service at Jersey Church made it necessary for Rev. Hollifield to be absent from the evening session. Vice-Moderator, Doug Huff, welcomed messengers and visitors to the evening session.

Harry Sherwood of Wingate College gave great praise for Osbert and Margaret James for their positive influence on the campus and their excellent academic record. Osbert and Margaret led in a time of worship.

The 150 year history of Reeds Baptist Church was read by Pastor John Pace.

Gaylin Huff expressed appreciation for prayers and support of the Campus Ministry at Davidson County Community College. The B.S.U. - Alpha Omega - is very active on the campus of D.C.C.C.

Associational Senior Adult Director, Evelyn Kepley, reported on the fastest growing age group in our churches - Senior Adults. Because of the quality of medical care, life is better, and the church plays an important part in the ministry provided and challenges presented to Senior Adults. Churches can offer not only opportunities to learn but opportunities to serve.

Leonard gave a brief update on the Brazil partnership.

After congregational singing of "At The Cross," David Cook and the Reeds Worship Choir led in a time of special music.

The evening worship time was unusual and exciting. Pastor Clovis Martinoff of Rio Preto, Brazil, delivered the message. With the help of an interpreter, (retired missionary, John Poe from Brazil) Martinoff explained of his love for his people in the country of Brazil and their desperate need of Jesus Christ. He challenged us to give our witness in person. Not just to send our dollars but to go and tell others of the good news of Jesus Christ.

The meeting was adjourned.

Registrars reported 225 messengers and 77 visitors for a total attendance of 305.

WEDNESDAY MORNING - SEPTEMBER 27
SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, LINWOOD

Morris Hollifield opened the morning session.

Al Martin led the music with congregational singing of "To God Be The Glory" accompanied by Jackie Simmerson and Kathy Blair.

Worship time was led again by Osbert and Margaret James.

Pastor Mark Blair welcomed everyone to Smith Grove Church.

Reports were heard from the Nominating Committee, Lamar Moore; Resolutions Committee, Tommy Wagner; Historian, Vernelle Greene; Evangelism, Charles Penley; and Place and Preacher Committee, Charles Dickens - 1990 First Day at Lexington, First and second day at Welcome, First.

Leonard presented the book of reports and it was accepted.

Woodrow Robbins, pastor of the Colonial Baptist Church, gave a word of commendation to the Association for a warm and friendly welcome.

The Missions Committee was asked to prepare a report for the book of reports listing mission activities of all volunteers.

Edward Pigg led in a few moments of prayer for the Here's Hope simultaneous revivals scheduled for 1990.

Byron Barker led in the Memorial Service by reading verses from Ecclesiastes.

Tiny Ingalls represented the N.C. Baptist Hospital during recognition of Denominational Representatives.

Adrian Harris of the D.C. Prison Unit made an appeal for prayer and financial support for the chaplaincy of the center.

The morning message was delivered by Michael Blackwell, President of the Children's Homes of N.C.

The closing session was ended with a meal prepared by Smith Grove Church.

## Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Roxie Beeson, Nellie Gann, Mary Smith, Pansy Moore, Daphne Motsinger, Charles Green, Maxine Todd, Ruth Spurgeon, Betty Sulger, John Sulger, Linda Cantrell, George Dowd, Ben Rowe, Roy Cantrell, Flossie Carmichael, Charles Carmichael, Arlene Palmer, Robert Palmer

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Ruby Hemphill, Mrs. Fred Young, Fred Young, Helen Roberts, Carl Hemphill, Gaye Widdows, Betty Bradshaw, Marvin Atkins, Shelia Flynn, Elaine Hemphill

CEDAR LODGE: Debbie Graham, Brenda Emmons, Irene Mabry, W.A. Mabry

CENTER HILL: Nyal Yarborough, Sunshine Hall, Vertie Yarborough, Lamar Moore, Hubert Hall

CHURCHLAND: Ervin Allen, Vernelle Greene, Paul Millwood, Edna Snider, C.J. Everhart, Hazel Snider, Mary Kesler, Paul Kesler, Annie Mae Shepherd, Hubert Shepherd, Lois Walton, Idalia Snider

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Horace Buckanan, Lionel Wall

COMMUNITY: Lewis Jolly, Frances Gordon

DENTON, FIRST: Hazel Smyth, Thelma Russell, Goldia Spivey, Robert Carroll, Vern Peterson, Tyler Varner, Mrs. Robert Carroll

FAITH: Greg Dickens, Janie Harrison, Charles Dickens

FLOYD: Ron Chapman, B.V. Broadway, Estelle Soles, Nancy Shipton

GREENWOOD: John Gore, Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, Wilbert Hilton, Wayne Blevins, Myrtle Ferguson, Joyce Blevins, Al Ferguson

HASTY: Lillian Miller, Janet Sutphin, Bill Sutphin

HOLLOWAYS: Roy Queen

JERSEY: Charlie Beck, Morris Hollifield, Helen Tate, Emma Lee Hunt, Mrs. C.A. Smith, C.A. Smith, Charlotte Cook, Robert Cook, Virginia Tate, Harold Tate, Eugenia Kayser, Kathleen Penninger, Charles Penninger

LAKEVIEW: Mildred Rabon, Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg, Dorothy Noster, Marian Gordon

LIBERTY: Doris Lopp, Joe Walters, Louise Moore, Walter Moore, Randy Stewart, Harvey Grubb, Eldean Smith, Lacie Buie, Otis Smith
LICK CREEK: Bessie McDowell, Evelyn Myers
LEXINGTON, FIRST: Montise Bumgardner, Virginia Moorefield, Tommy Wilson, T.G. Bumgardner, Leonard Rollins, Polly Rollins, Bernice Cross, R.N. Hardin, D. Hoke Coon, Evelyn Kepley, Ruth Honeycutt, Mary Honeycutt, Sarah Hedrick, Orianna Link, Al Martin, Edith Honeycutt
MILLS HOME: Charles Penley, Dale Cain, Steve Gordon, Helen Bowman, F.T. Bowman
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Burley Moore, Pauline Briggs, Ruby Carrick, Ann Moore
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Warren Kerr, Randall Spiva, Priscilla Brown, Mrs. G.C. Lewis, Maude Hartman
NORTH LEXINGTON: Lillian Fritts, Thurman Fritts, Bob Floyd
OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Gary Myers, Joyce Myers, Shirley Wishor
OAKHURST: Peggy Cartrette, Lena Wood, Helen Helms, Jessie Martin, Kathy Anderson
PARK PLACE: Rodney Douglas, Douglas Huff
REEDS: Jo Carroll Smith, Gene Smith, Beatrice Koonts, Thurman Koonts, Judy Wood, John Pace, Dave Cook, Laura Mae Mallard, Olgie Carne, Leroy Byerly, Carrie Byerly, Jeanette Shoaf, Callie Sue Michael
RICH FORK: Beulah Embry, Byron Barker, Lillian Whitesides, Mary Lee Edwards, Farrah Everhart, Lena Myers, Gilbert Myers
SMITH GROVE: Nina Lanning, Carl Kennedy, Mark Blair, Dorothy Kennedy, Kathy Blair, Jackie Simmerson, Jeanne Hanes, Rachel Williams, Alfred Williams, Ruby Lassiter, Jesse Lassiter, Robena Wagner
SOUTHSIDE: Jannie O'Kelley, Mary Cooper, Pauline Maxwell, Tommy Wagner
STONER'S GROVE: Reggie Parker, Pauline Warfford, Lillie Shirley
SUMMERVILLE: Edna Blan, Barbara Foster, Charlie Foster, Nancy Garner, Kathy McDonald, Alma Buie, Ruth Buie, Mike Motley
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Evelyn Ward, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Glenn Rollins, Grace Payne, Mrs. George Williamson, George Williamson, Isaac Terrell, Ron Richardson
TRINITY: Irvin Bates, Sr., Marvin Lyon, Mildred Lyon, Breece Waddell, Mary Waddell
TYRO: Mary Ard, Janet Sharpe, Emma Cruse
VICTORY: Esther Ramsey, Ernest Ramsey, Kathleen Westmoreland
WALLBURG: Sarah Barnes, Frank Barnes, Joan Young, Blanche DeVinney, Esther Petroff, Emma Everhart, Gary Bodford, Brooks Hunt, Don Williard
WALTERS GROVE: Hilda Gallimore, Frank Rogers, Everett Pierce
WELCOME, FIRST: Shirley Fance, Dennis Tofano, Gloria Flowers, Michelle DeLapp, Charles Nance, Carolyn Brock, Jean Arledge, Charlie Nifong, Tom Wray, Bill Darnell, Jim Smith, Linda Nifong, Keith Brown, Larry Yarbrough, Judy Yarbrough

# Executive Committee Report

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November 21, 1988

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, began with reading from Psalm 100 followed by introductions of new members to the Executive Committee. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

REPORTS:

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Gary Bodford is excited about the work of the Sunday School. He is convinced that a lot of work will result in growth. Reminded us that the S.S. Assist Team is available to assist churches. There are vacancies on the Assist Team for adult and children leaders.

BROTHERHOOD:

R.N. Hardin reported of 12 men who painted halls, dining hall, lounge, bedrooms and office of the Alumni Cottage at the Children's Home in Thomasville. They have scheduled another workday January 12 at 9:00 A.M. to finish the facility.

W.M.U.:

On October 1 the Associational B.Y.W. sponsored a program at Liberty Church titled "Time Management" led by Barbara Foster. November 4 and 5 there was a Prayer Retreat at Caraway. The theme was "Becoming the Woman God Wants You To Be." November 7 is Associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. November 19 there was a G.A. Missions Fair at Jersey Church.

R.A.s:

In January there will be basketball games for boys. Lad and Crusaders Car Races will be in February or March. Charlie reminded us to return our R.A. registration forms, and that the N.C. S.B.C. has a new Adult Campcraft book.

MUSIC

Rodney Douglas announced that members of his committee are available to come and work with keyboard people or church choirs.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

1. The Nominating Committee is in the process of initializing a Long-range Planning Committee, if you would like to suggest names of possible committee members. Contact Lamar Moore if you have a suggestion.

Charles Dickens will serve as Chairman of a committee working on a 10 year cycle 1990-2000. Annual meetings are scheduled as follows:

1989 - Reeds and Smith Grove
1990 - First Baptist Church, Lexington, and North Lexington
1991 - First Baptist Church, Denton, Coggins or Mills Home
1992 - Wallburg
1993 - Southside

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Barbara Foster explained their discussion of the Brazil project. Clovis Martinoff, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rio Preto, has sent a copy of his visions and dreams with the N.C./Brazilian Partnership. They were outlined as follows:

October 1988 - Secure application of Religious Education Building
November 1988 - Throw the foundation of the R.E. building and Evangelistic Crusade
January 1989 - Build first floor (next door to church at Rio Preto by men of that church)
February 1989 - Make walls/fence at Ana Celia (This project asks for our commitment for building materials and construction crews in June of 1989. Financial assistance would be a part of this commitment.)

We need to begin the process long before the money is needed.

| | |
|---|---|
| 8,000 bricks | $ 600 |
| concrete and iron | 4,700 |
| Total | $5,300 |

March 1989 - Throw stone base of "Temple"
April 1989 - Concluded foundation
May 1989 - Second floor of Religious Education Building
Finish construction and inaugurate the temple at Ana Celia.

The Missions Committee expressed favor of the entire project with partnership but to keep in our vision budget commitments. The Missions Committee recommended, "that we commit ourselves to support the building of the church in Ana Celia with $5,300 for building materials." After discussion, we voted to send the $5,300.

We should share this information with churches and ask for commitment of funds collectable after first of the year. They ask for a response by next Executive Committee meeting so we can make a decision.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

Leonard announced dates for the next Brazil trips: June 14, 27, 1989, for a construction crew of 15 men and two pastors, some W.M.U. ladies and possible youth. They would probably stay an extra two days for rest before returning home. The cost would be approximately $1,500.

The second trip would be November 8-21, 1989, for 21 laymen and seven pastors. This would be for a renewed evangelistic approach and to dedicate the building at Ana Celia. Please give Leonard the name(s) of interested persons.

A prayer request list:

1. Community Church
2. Lick Creek

3. F.B.C., Welcome; pastor and Minister of Music and Education
4. F.B.C., Denton
5. Oakhill
6. Greenwood
7. F.B.C., Lexington
8. Liberty.

The Rich Fork Church set a goal of $500,000 for this first state of a rebuilding project. They raised $512,000. The groundbreaking is scheduled for December 11, 1988.

The Jeremiah People will be at Finch Auditorium on March 21.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 23, 1989

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, opened the meeting with a devotional reading from Matthew 5:13-16. Rev. John Pace led in prayer.

New members introduced to the committee were Charles Penley, pastor from Mills Home, and Becky Davis, a lay representative from Park Place.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1988 | $14,699.87 |
| Receipts | 31,284.77 |
| Total | $45,984.64 |
| Expenditures | 37,823.43 |
| Balance January 23, 1989 | $ 8,161.22 |

REPORTS:

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Gary Bodford reported that the S.S. Assist Team will be training and will be available to lead Sunday School workshops. New members of the Assist Team are Gary Myers, Adult; Ben Rowe, Youth; and Donna Jackson, Children.

Randy Stewart has agreed to serve as Associational V.B.S. Director.

BROTHERHOOD:

R.N. Hardin reported that on February 11 at 9:00 A.M. work will continue on the Alumni Cottage at Mills Home.

R.A.s:

February 18 - starting at 10:00 A.M., Lad-Crusader Car Races and Missions Fair at Liberty Church.

March 5 - 3:00 P.M. a meeting for all R.A. Counselors that will be bringing boys to the Associational Track Meet at Liberty Church.

April 1 - Lad-Crusader Congress at Hildebran First Baptist and at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest.

April 14-16 - Pioneer and High School Baptist Young Men will have a Congress at Wingate College.

April 29 - Associational Track Meet at Ledford Senior High School.

May 19-20 - State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College.

MUSIC:

Rodney Douglas reminded us that College and University Department directors can assist churches who are looking for help with accompanists.

The Associational Steering Committee for Simultaneous Revivals is: Charles Penley, Evangelism; Leonard Rollins, Roy Cantrell, Polly Rollins, Randy Spiva, Fellowship Meeting Committee; Edward Pigg, Prayer Chairman; Reggie Parker, Publicity/Media; Morris Hollifield, Jo Ann Roumillat, Rodney Douglas and Gary Bodford. The dates are April 1-8, 1990. Reggie showed video sample of commercials for Simultaneous Revivals.

Evelyn Kepley announced dates for Senior Adult Conferences at Caraway - May 10, 15, and 17. There are many exciting and interesting places to visit around the world with Baptist Senior Adult Groups.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

1. The $5,300 has been forwarded to Brazil. Six churches have contributed. Others are encouraged to send contributions by the last of February.

2. We need 13 men and two pastors by April 30 for Brazil trip.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

1. Re: Treasurer's Report - Receipts to the 1988 State Missions offering were $2,037.86. This is less than the two previous years.

2. The amount of $607 was paid out of budget for James' plane fare.

3. The $5,300 mailed to the N.C.B.S.C. was forwarded to the F.M.B. with instructions as to designation of the money.

The F.M.B. will hold the money until the last day due to inflation and the materials are on their way to the sight and then they will release the money.

4. A number of persons have indicated interest in the Brazil trip. There are several ladies who have responded. The official request is for 13 men. The November trip will require 21 people, including seven pastors.

5. Forty-two of our 43 churches contributed to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering with $146,620.37, an increase of $11,107.75 over 1987. Morris would want me to mention that Jersey gave the most followed by Thomasville First, Denton First, Lexington First and Carolina Memorial.

Doug Huff recommended that the Finance Committee consider a study for a Mission Volunteer Support Fund. Leonard stated that he would discourage Associational budget assistance; that participation in a mission trip would be a sacrificial commitment. The Finance Committee is to study the feasibility of financial assistance, what would be the limit of assistance and to study options for helping a church by the pairing of churches. Brooks Hunt was instructed to proceed with this study.

The meeting was finally closed.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

MAY 22, 1989

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, opened the meeting by reading I John 5:1-4 followed by prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1988 | $14,699.87 |
| Receipts | 84,844.82 |
| Total | $99,544.73 |
| Expenditures | 84,789.25 |
| Balance May 5, 1989 | $14,755.48 |

REPORTS:

CHURCH TRAINING:

Jo Ann Roumillat reported on Church Training. Only 15 percent of churches have Church Training. There will be a three day conference August 24-26 at Caraway with author T.W. Hunt.

BROTHERHOOD:

R.N. Hardin reported that the Brotherhood will be painting Saturday, June 3, at the Alumni Cottage at Mills Home.

R.A.s:

Charlie Foster reported for R.A.s: Liberty Baptist Church was the church winner in total points in our Associational Track Meet. Jersey was second place by just one point. We had one Pioneer boy from Greenwood Baptist Church that scored 24 points.

Liberty and Greenwood boys went to the State Track Meet.

On July 21 and 22 we have an overnight camping trip planned for Camp Caraway starting at 6:30 P.M. Bring your own food, camping supplies and whatever you need.

Leonard reminded pastors to send their response for the Here's Hope Revival reservation forms.

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Report from Brooks Hunt and the Finance Committee. "In keeping with the request of the Executive Committee on January 23, 1989, the Finance Committee has explored the possibilities for financial assistance, when needed, for mission volunteers through the Brazilian partnership.

"We recommend that a special fund be established and that opportunity be given for contributions to be made to the fund. It is further suggested that upon availability of funds, an amount not to exceed 25 percent of the total cost, be awarded. The Finance Committee further recommends that the administration and distribution of these funds be made by the Missions Committee." - The Finance Committee: Pauline Young, Gary Myers, Charles Penninger, Brooks Hunt, Leonard Rollins, DOM, and Morris Hollifield, Moderator.

Questions were raised as to the recommendation covering only Brazil volunteers. There was concern for V.B.S. volunteers and others. Because of Associational commitment to Brazil this project is top priority. The recommendation was amended "to include projects authorized by the Association." The motion as amended carried.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

There was a request for Leonard to return to Brazil for a dedication service. The recommendation was that $2,600 be set aside in the budget for Leonard and Polly to go. If they do not go, the money set aside will not be used.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

Brazil update: 16 volunteers with Gene Smith, leader, and Roy Queen, pastor, will leave June 14 to construct a building at Mission Sacred Son.

New church placements: Gary Myers, Oak Hill; L.H. Hollingsworth, Interim, F.B.C., Lexington; Mike Motley, Summerville; Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education, F.B.C., Welcome; Vern Peterson, F.B.C., Denton; Eddie Kieffer, Minister of Music, Wallburg.

Fifteen attended the Key Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest. The Associational Key Leadership Conferences will be August 21 at Southside Church.

Doug Huff expressed a conviction that churches will not be aggressive to missions until the Association takes the lead. He feels that we should act on faith, and the money will come. He reminded us that the Chaplaincy Ministry at the Davidson County Prison needs our support. He asked the Executive Committee to look at this ministry.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

SEPTEMBER 18, 1989

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, called the meeting to order. Doug Huff led in a devotional.

New members were recognized: Dennis Tofano, F.B.C., Welcome; Charlie Nifong, F.B.C., Welcome; Margaret Stewart, F.B.C., Welcome; Hubert Olive, F.B.C., Lexington; Mike Motley, Summerville.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1988 | $ 14,699.87 |
| Receipts | 112,757.58 |
| Total | $127,457.45 |
| Expenditures | 107,711.31 |
| Balance August 31, 1989 | $ 19,746.14 |

REPORTS:

R.A.s:

Charlie Foster will be conducting an introduction to Campcraft programs September 24 at 2:30 P.M. at Summerville Baptist Church. On November 11 plans are being made for an R.A. Day Camp with Field Day events and games - time and place to be announced.

SENIOR ADULTS:

Evelyn Kepley talked about the Senior Adult Conference at Caraway in October. She will be leading a conference on Health and Exercise. In the spring there will be a "Be Heart Smart" conference. She announced that May is an especially good month to schedule Senior Adult Retreats at Caswell.

CHURCH MEDIA:

Mary Kesler would like to help each church with Media Center needs.

N.C.S.B.S.:

Judy Wood announced plans for conferences at the annual meeting of the N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries, November 6-8 at Caraway Conference Center.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

October 8 is the deadline for application to go to Brazil on November 15.

Barbara Foster presented a request from Colonial Baptist Church to come under the watchcare of Liberty Association. A summary statement is attached.

Remarks included that of having confidence in the Missions Committee and trust and acceptance of their recommendation. Because the majority of the members of Colonial Baptist Church are former members at Southgate Baptist Church in Thomasville, concern was expressed for Rev. Royals' and Southgate's reaction.It was made clear that the decision of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee to accept the application of Colonial Baptist Church would in no way effect support of Rev. Royals or the Southgate congregation.

Motion was made and carried that we recommend to the Association at the annual meeting that Colonial Baptist Church be accepted into the watchcare of Liberty Baptist Association.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

1. Reviewed the program for the annual meeting.
2. A schedule for location of the annual meetings for the next 10 years was given.
3. V.B.S. reports are still needed for 10 churches.
4. The Nominating Committee has had limited resources this year. Lamar Moore, Chairman, asked for nominees to fill vacancies.

The meeting was closed in prayer by Dennis Tofano.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

## Missions Committee Report

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November 21, 1988

There were 10 members present at the November meeting. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

NEW BUSINESS:

The dates for the Rio Preto, Brazil trip are June 14-27 for 15 construction workers and two pastors and November 8-21 for an evangelistic group of 21 including seven pastors and W.M.U. ladies for rally meetings. We also discussed sending the $5,300 needed for construction.

We would make a decision in January about the gift. We would encourage churches to make a commitment and intend to provide the total amount. We agreed to make a motion that "we try to raise $5,300 for the building of a church in Ana Celia, Brazil."

If there is a special year you desire to host the annual meeting the preacher and place committee should be contacted.

1989 - Reeds Baptist and Smith Grove
1990 - F.B.C., Lexington, and North Lexington
1991 - F.B.C., Denton, and Coggins or Mills Home
1992 - Wallburg

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 23, 1989

Morris opened the meeting with prayer. We continued with the reading of the minutes of the November meeting.

At this time Leonard had no commitments for the Brazil trip, although interest has been expressed. The basic cost in 1989 will be $1,269 in addition to spending money and two days to rest and recoup in Rio, for a total of $1,450.

Money has been sent with a cover letter to the Foreign Mission Board giving intent of the $5,300. The sending of the money was intended to be a part of the partnership.

Nancy Curtis, just returning, relayed this message to the W.M.U. Executive Committee: To continue on the course set. When these return in June if they request money that we do a careful study. We will contact W.M.U. Directors through the W.M.U. Newsletter and share with Baptist Men's Presidents of the need for volunteers.

A total of $1,025 (one-fifth) has been sent by churches. We want to encourage churches to send gifts by February 27.

Plane fare for Osbert and Margaret was $1,580. The treasurer has received $972, leaving $607 to come from budget.

The Lottie Moon offering totaled $146,620.37 from 42 churches. This total was $11,107.75 over the 1988 budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

MAY 22, 1989

The meeting began with prayer by Gary Bodford. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Leonard reported that 16 people will leave June 14 for Brazil. The purpose of this mission is to construct a building in Mission Sacred Son. Earle Rogers will not be able to go. Roy Queen will do the preaching and Gene Smith will be leader for the group.

Leonard expressed a willingness to return in November 1989 but cautioned it was not an eagerness.

We suggest to the Executive Committee that $2,600 be included in the November budget to send Leonard and Polly. If they do not go it will be returned to the budget.

We will encourage churches to commit to the Here's Hope Revivals April 1-8, 1990.

Barbara expressed a desire to begin a project to help deprived families shop for Christmas. This would require a location as a store for donated items, volunteers, etc. A study committee was formed: Barbara Foster, Doris Lopp, Ben Rowe, R.N. Hardin, Janet Sharpe, and Jo Ann Roumillat.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Morris Hollifield.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

SEPTEMBER 18, 1989

The meeting began with prayer by Leonard Rollins. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Gene Smith gave a brief report on the Brazil trip. He said they began the construction of a little church during the June trip. Regardless of all complications the trip was good and fruitful.

Leonard, Polly, Matthew Dunn and Rod Beale of Asheboro are scheduled to go November for dedication of the church.

The Christmas Store project was tabled for 1989, but work will begin soon for 1990.

NEW BUSINESS:

1. Leonard reviewed an earlier meeting with the Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk, Chairman of Missions Committee, and D.O.M. for benefit of the remaining committee members.

Attached is a summary statement by the Moderator of those proceedings and those following.

2. Morris made a motion that we take the application of this congregation to the Executive Committee.

The motion was unanimously accepted.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Judy Wood.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

# Migrant Ministries

Initial visits and contacts were made on June 24, 1989. The meetings were held on July 1, July 15, July 29, August 12 and August 26, 1989, at Victory Baptist Church.

The following churches participated with cooked meals and provided fellowship: Cedar Lodge Baptist, First Baptist - Thomasville, Jersey Baptist, Victory Baptist and Wallburg. The response was good from the churches and it is our goal to involve more churches in the Association next year. Our heartfelt thanks and appreciation goes to those groups and individuals who have helped make this ministry possible. Rev. Carlos Oliveros from Union Grove Baptist Church in Kernersville preached in Spanish and Carlos Cascantes from Hilliard Baptist Church in High Point came to lead in the singing. These services in Spanish were beautiful!

Attendance varies greatly at each meeting since it depends on whether or not they have to work late on Saturday evenings. The largest attendance was approximately 18, counting migrants and volunteers from Jersey Church.

We're finding that after three years of working with the Hispanics, friendships and trust are being formed because many of the same seasonal farm workers return to our area year after year to harvest tobacco and other crops.

We ask for your continued prayers for this ministry.

Partners In Christ,
Brenda Emmons

# Director of Missions Report

The 1988-89 Associational year will be remembered as the second year of the Brazil Partnership. We had a total of 25 people to go from our Association to Rio Preto, and four more will be leaving on November 15. Clovis Martinoff has been with us this week and is the keynote speaker for our Associational meeting tonight at Reeds Creek Baptist Church. The fields are white unto harvest, and we shall continue to call for volunteers.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 29 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of John at Churchland, Reeds, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study ten times: at Welcome, First, Holloways, New Friendship, Coggins Memorial, Rich Fork, Reeds, Liberty, Carolina Memorial, Churchland, and Balfour Baptist Church in the Randolph Association. I shared the September 29-October 12 Brazil experience at Currytown, Tyro, Cedar Lodge, Oakhurst, Faith, Southgate, Community, Coggins Memorial, Holloways, Associational G.A. Rally, Executive Committee of State Youth Ministers at Caraway, and the men at Mt. Tabor United Church of Christ.

I spoke to the Central Carolina Civitan Club at Lexington Y.M.C.A., Senior Citizens (75 and up) at Churchland, Acteens at Park Place, Baptist Women in associational meeting at Churchland, 20th Anniversary Celebration at Center Hill for Lamar Moore, Homecoming at First Baptist, Spindale, North Carolina, Baptist Women at Lexington, First, Thanksgiving service at Park Place, Ground-breaking service at Rich Fork, Baptist Men and R.A. boys at Welcome, First, and service in which Colonial Baptist Church was constituted. I also conducted eight worship services at Churchland after the pastor had surgery.

I have participated in the following special events: Dedication of building for homeless (Ecumenical Social Ministries) in Lexington, Open House at the Davidson Correctional Center, Open House for Davidson County Domestic Violence Services, Inc., Open House at The Life Center of Davidson County, "Clergy Day" at Lexington Y.M.C.A., and two meetings of the Crescent Commission at Caraway.

I was involved in a regional evangelism conference at Caraway, Triad Missions Fellowship in Greensboro, Christian Action League at Caraway, Wake Forest Spring Conference, Board of Ministers Meeting at Campbell University, and the January Bible Study Preparation at Wake Forest University. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville, Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, State V.B.S. Clinic in Albemarle, State Building Conference at Thomasville, First, Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, Southern Baptist Convention in Las Vegas, Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate and the National Convocation on the Baptist Association at Ridgecrest.

I have given assistance to the Pastor Search Committee at Liberty, Greenwood, Summerville, Trinity, Coggins Memorial, and Lexington, First. I also helped the "Here's Hope" Steering Committee, the Place and Preacher Committee, Program Committee, Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee. I assisted in five funeral services and attended funeral services in Wallburg and Denton.

We are involved in Migrant Missions, Prison Ministry, Brazil Partnership, D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry, and we remain committed to Osbert and Margaret James as he now enters Southeastern Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

## Evangelism Report

Several years ago in a little pamphlet entitled "We Are Witnesses," Jack Stanton wrote, "In this day of tragic need we must do more than invite people to church; we must bring them face to face with Christ."

Bringing individuals "face to face with Christ" is the responsibility of every Christian believer. Telling others about the Saviour of men is Evangelism. For the Christian it should be as natural as breathing. You see, when Jesus is the most important person in our life then we will want to tell others about Him.

The "Here's Hope" 1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis will permit every Christian, every church in our denomination, the opportunity to share the hope we have through Christ. Your Evangelism Committee, along with several other leaders in our association, is presently serving as the Here's Hope Steering Committee. Our purpose is to provide the churches in the Liberty Association an opportunity to become informed of and involved in the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. Many of you can remember the Simultaneous Revival emphasis in 1986 and experienced the joy of seeing people come to Christ through this kind of cooperative spirit.

Our goal is to see every church in our Association become involved. Therefore, the Steering Committee has met on four different occasions this year to prayerfully plan a number of Associational events. We encourage you to take advantage of these events as they become available. We covet your prayers as a committee as we continue to assist the churches in our association in bringing the unsaved face to face with Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Chairman

## Student Ministry Report

I am thankful to have the opportunity to minister in your behalf at Davidson County Community College. The Student Ministry Committee has been an enjoyable group with which to work. This year we helped to plan and sponsor the Jeremiah People performance at Finch Auditorium for youth, families, and singles. That night we promoted our second event, a Singles Talent Showcase. Seventeen people attended representing seven churches in our Association.

Our committee would like to urge our churches to focus on young single adults and college students at least once a year through one of three recognized Southern Baptist Convention calendared events: "On to College Day" in August, Single Adult Sunday in September, and/or Student Day at Christmas. We would like to make ourselves available to any of the churches in planning or conducting these events or activities like them. We believe young singles need to be reached—and CAN be reached by our churches.

Another resource we recommend for our churches' use is the Student magazine, which last October began to carry the Life and Work weekly Sunday School lessons in its monthly format. This is a valuable piece for students at home and can also be a reminder of one's home church and Christian foundation when mailed to students at their college residences.

Our on-campus fellowship, known as Alpha Omega, was enthusiastic this year. The group participated in ministry projects to boarding house residents, and men in a homeless shelter. One young woman, Tommie Stoltz, was given a semester internship position with the Thomasville Area Habitat for Humanity. She worked with Habitat ten hours a week and was sponsored with a scholarship through the Youth and Campus Ministry Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

## Woman's Missionary Union Report

We began the year with the question, "What's New in W.M.U.?". Effective October 1988, all age-level manuals were changed, and we reviewed the new manuals as we met for leadership training in August 1988.

An inspirational Prayer Retreat led by Polly Rollins was held at Caraway in November. Kim Dickey, worker with Cooperative Services International, Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C., provided insightful messages about China. Margaret and Osbert James, ministerial student and wife from Grenada, led us in devotions.

Our Associational W.M.U. Council met quarterly. Learning and motivational opportunities were provided by each age-level Director for the benefit of local W.M.U. leaders, as well as for group members from the churches. Again this year, we were proud as some members of our council volunteered to serve as aides on the mission field.

A quarterly newsletter was sent to each local W.M.U. Director and others in an effort to improve communications.

It was a special year for Acteens in the Association. About 60 Acteens and their leaders travelled together to the National Acteens Convention in San Antonio, Texas in July. This was a memorable experience.

We have been gratified to respond to interest expressed in starting new church W.M.U. organizations. These efforts are supported by our prayers and outstretched hands.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Lopp
Associational W.M.U. Director

## Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1988 through August 31, 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Churches: | | |
| Associational Program | | $ 71,006.31 |
| Minutes | | 577.50 |
| Osbert James - Personal | | 1,990.00 |
| Brazil Partnership | | 3,275.00 |
| 1990 Revivals | | 1,061.00 |
| Osbert James - Plane Fare | | 534.00 |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | | 250.00 |
| Total Received from Churches | | $ 78,693.81 |
| Other: | | |
| Sales Tax Refund | $ 121.51 | |
| Interest on Checking Account | 865.67 | |
| Baptist State Convention - Osbert James | 2,037.86 | |
| Baptist State Convention - Refund (Brazil) | 3,498.00 | |
| "Jeremiah People" - Youth Program | 1,366.59 | |
| Brazil Partnership | 25,214.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Osbert James - Plane Fare | 543.37 | |
| Withholding Tax Payable | 27.42 | |
| Colonial Baptist Church | 389.35 | |
| Total Other | | 34,063.77 |
| Total Receipts | | $112,757.58 |
| Checking Account August 31, 1988 | | 14,699.87 |
| Total | | $127,457.45 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | |
| A. Director of Associational Missions | |
| Salary | $ 21,000,00 |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | 200.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 4,487.88 |
| B. Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 3,072.00 |
| Social Security | 261.34 |
| C. Treasurer | 350.00 |
| D. Clerk | 350.00 |
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,113.19 |
| Senior Adults | -0- |
| Students from Grenada | 14,385.33 |
| Brazil Partnership | 34,844.00 |
| Migrant Missions | 50.00 |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | 250.00 |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,502.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 100.00 |
| Visual Aids | 56.19 |
| Convention Expense | 1,750.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,231.62 |
| Telephone | 226.60 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 41.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 182.92 |
| Church Training | -0- |
| Brotherhood | 142.54 |
| Music | 32.10 |
| Leadership Conferences | 171.13 |
| Evangelism | 368.47 |
| Youth | 1,342.93 |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Housing Allowance | 5,000.00 |
| Utilities | 1,846.04 |
| Maintenance | 1,842.19 |
| Insurance | 260.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Maintenance | 562.71 |
| Utilities | 1,124.23 |
| Insurance | 385.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | |
| Rollins Anniversary Celebration | 349.99 |
| Total Disbursements | $107,711.31 |
| Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1989 | 19,746.14 |
| Total | $127,457.45 |

# Contributions Received from Churches

September 1, 1988 through August 31, 1989

| | Associational Program | Minutes | O. James Personal | Brazil Partnership |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | $ 2,624.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 365.00 | $ 175.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | 2,340.00 | | 305.00 | |
| Cedar Lodge | 1,000.00 | | 60.00 | 150.00 |
| Center Hill | 1,200.00 | | | |
| Churchland | 2,000.04 | | | |
| Clearview | 200.00 | | | |
| Coggins Memorial | 780.00 | | | |
| Community | 113.35 | 25.00 | | |
| Currytown | 75.00 | | | |
| Denton, First | 2,552.50 | | | 150.00 |
| Faith | 300.00 | 50.00 | | |
| Floyd | 150.00 | 30.00 | | |
| Greenwood | 1,800.00 | 25.00 | | 200.00 |
| Hasty | 402.73 | | | |
| High Rock | | 15.00 | | 150.00 |
| Hillside Park | 3,122.52 | | | |
| Holloways | 585.31 | 40.00 | | |
| Jersey | 4,200.00 | | | 200.00 |
| Lakeview | 496.13 | | | 500.00 |
| Lexington, First | 4,600.00 | | | 150.00 |
| Liberty | 1,456.00 | 50.00 | 600.00 | |
| Lick Creek | 275.00 | 20.00 | | |
| Mills Home | 1,833.37 | | | |
| Mountain View | 1,000.00 | | | |
| New Friendship | 2,283.28 | | | |
| North Lexington | 1,100.00 | | | |
| Oak Hill Memorial | 1,575.00 | 90.00 | | 150.00 |
| Oakhurst | 100.00 | | | |
| Park Place | 2,981.24 | 20.00 | | |
| Reeds | 4,263.64 | 25.00 | | 200.00 |
| Rich Fork | 3,500.08 | 17.50 | | |
| Smith Grove | 1,200.00 | 80.00 | | 150.00 |
| Southgate | 3,896.06 | | | |
| Southside | 4,353.43 | 25.00 | | |
| Stoner's Grove | 700.00 | | | |
| Summerville | 850.00 | | | 150.00 |
| Thomasville, First | 4,200.00 | | | 200.00 |
| Trinity | 374.49 | | | |
| Tyro | 300.00 | | 300.00 | |
| Victory | 970.00 | | | |
| Wallburg | 1,900.08 | | 360.00 | 750.00 |
| Walters Grove | 60.00 | 15.00 | | |
| Welcome, First | 3,293.06 | | | |
| Totals | $71,006.31 | $577.50 | $1,990.00 | $3,275.00 |

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES CONTINUED
September 1, 1988 through August 31, 1989

| | 1990 Revivals | O. James Plane Fare | Prison Ministry | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | | | | $ 3,214.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | | | | 2,645.00 |
| Cedar Lodge | 78.00 | | | 1,288.00 |
| Center Hill | | | | 1,200.00 |
| Churchland | | | | 2,000.04 |
| Clearview | | | | 200.00 |
| Coggins Memorial | | | | 780.00 |
| Community | | | | 138.35 |
| Currytown | | | | 75.00 |
| Denton, First | | | | 2,702.50 |
| Faith | | | | 350.00 |
| Floyd | | | | 180.00 |
| Greenwood | | | | 2,025.00 |
| Hasty | | | | 402.73 |
| High Rock | | | | 165.00 |
| Hillside Park | | | | 3,122.52 |
| Holloways | 75.00 | | | 700.31 |
| Jersey | | | | 4,400.00 |
| Lakeview | 20.00 | | | 1,016.13 |
| Lexington, First | | | | 4,750.00 |
| Liberty | | | | 2,106.00 |
| Lick Creek | | | | 295.00 |
| Mills Home | 25.00 | | | 1,858.37 |
| Mountain View | 50.00 | | | 1,050.00 |
| New Friendship | 50.00 | | | 2,333.28 |
| North Lexington | 135.00 | | | 1,235.00 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | | 75.00 | | 1,890.00 |
| Oakhurst | | | | 100.00 |
| Park Place | | | | 3,001.24 |
| Reeds | 225.00 | | | 4,713.64 |
| Rich Fork | | | | 3,517.58 |
| Smith Grove | | 60.00 | | 1,490.00 |
| Southgate | | | | 3,896.06 |
| Southside | | | | 4,378.43 |
| Stoner's Grove | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 900.00 |
| Summerville | | | | 1,000.00 |
| Thomasville, First | | 89.00 | | 4,489.00 |
| Trinity | | | | 374.49 |
| Tyro | | | | 600.00 |
| Victory | 58.00 | | | 1,028.00 |
| Wallburg | | 210.00 | 250.00 | 3,470.08 |
| Walters Grove | | | | 75.00 |
| Welcome, First | 245.00 | | | 3,538.06 |
| Totals | $1,061.00 | $534.00 | $250.00 | $78,693.81 |

# Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1989-90

| | |
|---|---|
| I. PERSONNEL | |
| A. Director of Missions | |
| Salary | $22,000.00 |
| Retirement | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | 250.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | 5,110.00 |
| B. Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 3,000.00 |
| Social Security | 300.00 |
| C. Treasurer | 400.00 |
| D. Clerk | 400.00 |
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,200.00 |
| Senior Adults | 200.00 |
| *Students from Grenada | 8,500.00 |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | 1,000.00 |
| Brazil Partnership (Leonard and Polly Rollins) | 2,600.00 |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,600.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 500.00 |
| Visual Aids | 300.00 |
| Convention Expense | 1,750.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,200.00 |
| Telephone | 300.00 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 100.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 500.00 |
| Church Training | 250.00 |
| Brotherhood | 650.00 |
| Music | 300.00 |
| Leadership Conferences | 300.00 |
| Evangelism | 1,000.00 |
| Youth | 600.00 |
| V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Housing Allowance | 5,000.00 |
| Utilities | 2,000.00 |
| Maintenance | 3,000.00 |
| Insurance | 300.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Maintenance (Painting outside - $650) | 1,150.00 |
| Utilities | 1,200.00 |
| Insurance | 400.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 200.00 |
| TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET | $76,323.96 |

*Includes Summer Session for Osbert and Fall 1989 for Margaret's Community College

# Resolutions Committee Report

Be it RESOLVED this committee and the 43 churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in the 157th Annual Session, September 26-27, offer the following:

WHEREAS our host churches, Reeds Baptist Church and Smith Grove Baptist Church, have provided all at their disposal to ensure a friendly and loving atmosphere;

AND WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided us with the THEME, "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You," and the outstanding speakers and guidelines for these sessions of ANNUAL MEETING;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED we commend our Moderator, Morris Hollifield; Vice-Moderator, Douglas Huff; Clerk, Judy Wood; Treasurer, Charles Penninger; and all Associational Officers for making 1989 such an outstanding year.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED we, the messengers of this Association, hereby:

1 - CONVEY to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, and his wife, Polly, our deepest appreciation for their sharing almost 27 years of their lives with this Association. Not only have they shared with us, but with others on distant shores. Our Director was recently in Brazil and both will be returning this November for a two week preaching ministry and dedication of the church sponsored by our Association.

2 - CONVEY to each committee our appreciation for their hard work this past year and each report given.

3 - CONVEY to the messengers and all churches the CHALLENGE of this year's theme, "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares," as we let Jesus be seen in our lives, through our ministries, and in the 1990 Simultaneous Revival.

Respectfully submitted,
Elaine Hemphill, Ruby Lassiter,
Burley Moore, Tommy Wagner, Chairman,
Vertie Yarborough

## History of Reeds Baptist Church - 1976-1989

This segment of our history follows the historical sketch given in the minutes of the Liberty Baptist Association in 1976.

Reeds Baptist Church is this year, 1989, celebrating its 150th Anniversary as an organized and functioning Baptist church. As the previous historical segment will show, we have records of services being held here for at least 218 years, but the actual organization date for what was then known as Reeds Meetinghouse or Reeds X Roads Baptist Church is October 12, 1839. Thus, in about two weeks we will have a celebration to commemorate our 150th year. All of our friends are invited to participate with us in the various activities that are being planned for this very significant occasion.

One of the features of this celebration will be a printed history of Reeds Church which will be available prior to our anniversary date. It will be some 235 pages, 8½ x 11 size, and will include more than 100 photographs. We are very proud to have a complete history to help as we celebrate our anniversary.

Significant events and happenings since 1976 are as follows:

In 1977 the church adopted a constitution and bylaws, and these are to be used as a basis to incorporate Reeds Baptist Church as a non-profit corporation under the laws of the state of North Carolina.

In May of 1977 Tommy Andrew, a student at Wake Forest University, was called as part-time Music Director.

In August 1977 the church implemented the Deacon Family Ministry Plan.

During the year 1977 the heating system in the church building was replaced.

In September 1978 the church voted to send out a newsletter for S.B.C. missionaries, Luther and Mary Frances Morphis, at church expense.

In April 1979 Ed Holmes was elected as part-time church Music Director to replace Tommy Andrew who had resigned.

January 1980 Scott Forrest was licensed to the gospel ministry by the church and was recommended to Southern Baptist Seminary as a ministerial student. In July 1982 the church will ordain Rev. Forrest.

In 1980-1981 the church established the "Clara Johnson Huff Foreign Mission Fund" with the proceeds of the sale of the Huff farm on the Yadkin River which had been willed to the church. The N.C. Baptist Foundation, using the $79,400.00 sale price of the farm, established the trust fund with the proceeds to go yearly to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.

Since the establishing of this trust, more than $38,000.00 in income from the trust has been given to the Lottie Moon offering.

In 1982 the church applied to the N.C. Baptist State Convention for a Summer Youth Worker. For the first two summers C.F. McDowell from Wingate College served us, followed by Miss Alisa Matthews of Gardner-Webb, Miss Bette Hardin of Mars Hill, Miss Cindy Strickland of Gardner-Webb, Miss Karen Roberts of Wingate and Miss Amy Smith of Appalachian. This has been a very beneficial program for our church.

In May 1983 Mrs. Judy Wood, our church secretary of about 10 years, resigned to take full-time employment with First Baptist Church, Lexington. Mrs. John Pace was elected to fill the position.

In 1984 the church approved a plan to cover just as much as possible of the outside woodwork on the church building with vinyl clad aluminum to save on painting costs.

Also in 1984 the church approved and supported Deacon Gene Smith as a short term mission volunteer to Togo, West Africa, and made a contribution to Director of Missions Leonard Rollins for his trip to Togo.

In 1985 our church contributed to and participated in the John Wesley White Evangelistic Crusade in Northern Davidson County.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation informed the church of the Randall and Callie Sue Michael Scholarship trust fund to be used as scholarship for church vocation volunteers from Davidson County.

In June 1985 C.F. McDowell, Jr. was ordained by our church to the gospel ministry.

In October 1985 the church approved placing Bibles in all of the pew racks in our church auditorium. Also approved purchase of a new church activity bus.

In 1987 several significant actions were taken. A committee was appointed to begin planning and carrying out our 150th Anniversary celebration in October 1989. Voted to sign the agreement with the S.B.C. Annuity Board to enroll our ministers in the Expanded Annuity Plan. Purchased an adjoining lot for future development. Authorized the Church Sound Committee to proceed to install a completely new sound system for the auditorium.

The year 1988 was a very busy and productive year for the church. Voted to build a new equipment shed at the church. Voted to completely remodel all the church bathrooms. Approved sending Mrs. Judy Wood on a V.B.S. Missions trip to Antiqua. Paid $500.00 on mission trip to Brazil for a neighboring pastor.

The year 1989, our anniversary year, has focused our thinking on our past and our present and taking a look toward the future. Some of the activities and events thus far have been the publishing of an anniversary church pictoral directory and proceedings with the publication of a history of Reeds Baptist Church, providing historical displays of pictures and materials, having a display of old cars and methods of transportation and numerous printings in our church bulletin and church newsletter. As a part of this we are in the process of painting the inside of the church building and doing other repairs.

A committee has been appointed to research the feasibility of purchasing and using a computer in the church office. The church paid the cost of three people from our church going on the mission trip to Brazil. These were Gene and Jo Carroll Smith and Forrest Michael.

The most recent action by the church has been to extend a call to Rev. David Cook of Thomasville to serve as Associate Minister of Youth and Music. He will begin his service with us in mid-August.

We continue to look forward to our future as the people of God here in Reeds community, and we rejoice as we consider what God has accomplished in the past.

Rev. John Pace was most helpful in writing this brief history, to whom we are indebted.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene
Liberty Baptist Association Historian

# Reeds Baptist Church

*150th Anniversary Year*

1839 - 1989

This is a most significant year in the life of Reeds Baptist Church as we celebrate our 150th Anniversary of being an organized church in Reeds X Roads community. We want the world to know that we are proud of "what God has wrought" through the years using this plot of ground, the six buildings that have served as the meeting place, and the thousands of people who have been members of this congregation over the years.

Let me walk you through what actually is the past 218 years of history at Reeds, for services were being held here for 68 years before our organization date.

The year -

1771 - Records show that the Community of Reeds has a schoolhouse and a teacher named Bauman. Not having a preacher in the community, Mr. Bauman has been set apart by the people as their exhorter.

1795 - A local landowner named George Reed deeds two acres of property to the "congregation at Reeds Meeting House" "whereon a new meeting house stands." The congregation is an "arm" or mission of the Jersey Settlement Church and this relationship will continue until October 12, 1839.

1834 - Jersey Church grants permission to Reeds to "hold Church meeting and to receive members," but they were still members at Jersey.

1839 - On October 12, 1839, Reeds X Roads Church is organized into a functioning church with 25 members - 15 were women and 10 were men. In three months there were 39 members. Elder Josiah Wiseman of Jersey Church and Elder Barton Roby from Fork Church were the organizing presbytery.

1840 - Reeds X Roads is accepted for membership in the Liberty Baptist Association which had been organized eights years earlier.

1843 - Records show that the church adopts Articles of Faith and a covenant. These documents are a part of our church record.

1852 - Reeds X Roads is listed in the Associational Minutes as the only church with a Sunday School with "upwards of 40 Scholars."

1854 - Records show 64 church members - 62 white and two colored. This year the church agrees to "purchase a Bible and a Hymn Book."

1871 - A new church building is constructed.

1892 - The Reeds Academy, located just west of this building, is organized and serves as the community school until 1921. This school was owned and controlled by the church.

1907 - A new building is built and is dedicated in 1910. This would be the building just to the east of this building which some of you remember.

1910 - We find the first mention of W.M.U. work here at Reeds.

1922 - A parsonage was built, just south of the crossroads on Highway 150. The house is still there and occupied - also, S.S. rooms are added to the church. Up until this time the church has had one-fourth time preaching service, most of the time on the second Saturday and Sunday of the month.

1924 - During the ministry of Rev. W.L. Barrs, the church goes to one-half time preaching.

1945 - Rev. N.C. Teague becomes the first full-time pastor of the church.

1951 - A contract is signed for construction of a new building. This building where you worship today was dedicated in December 1958.

1966 - The new parsonage was constructed and dedicated under the leadership of Rev. Bennie Crawford.

1970 - A part-time, paid Secretary is employed.

1971 - A part-time, paid Music Ministry is begun.

1975 - A church Activity Bus was purchased.

1981 - The Clara Johnson Huff trust fund for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering was established. Since that time about $40,000 has gone to Foreign Missions from this fund.

1982 - The church begins to participate in the Summer Youth Ministry Program through the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

1989 - Rev. David A. Cook is called as full-time Minister of Youth and Music.

So, since 1771, there have been six buildings to serve as houses of worship, and one building which served as a school.

Thirty-nine men have served as pastor or elected supply pastor for this congregation. Six of these are still living, the oldest being Dr. Ben Ingram who served here from 1916-1919.

Since 1839, 10 men have been ordained to the gospel ministry by this church and four of them still are active in some phase of the ministry. One of these, Rev. Luther Morphis, has served as a Missionary with our S.B.C. Foreign Mission Board.

Ninety-two men can be documented as serving as ordained deacons since 1839.

This church has contributed more than one-half million dollars to the Cooperative Program since 1960.

As a part of our anniversary celebration, our church has carried out many activities relating to our history. These things I think are especially significant.

One, we have published a Church Anniversary Picture Directory, marking this year in our history with names and pictures as information.

Secondly, a printed history has been completed and will be available for purchase by the time of our anniversary date. It will be 8½ x 11 overall size, with approximately 235 pages, with more than 100 pictures. We have ordered 1,500 copies and it is on sale for $18.00.

Then our special weekend of activities on October 14 and 15, when there will be displays, historical reinactments and good fellowship. You are invited to come and share with us in our time of celebration.

Thank you,
John Pace, Pastor

## History of Smith Grove Baptist Church - 1908-1989

Smith Grove Baptist Church was organized on October 26, 1908, under the direction and guidance of Rev. S.D. Swaim. The organizational meeting took place in the old Beck School House. Pine Meeting House, which conducted services at Piney Baptist Church (now known as Churchland Baptist Church), granted letters of dismissal to 45 members for the purpose of forming this new congregation. They are as follows: Cora Beck, Grace M. Beck, J.C. Beck, Margaret Beck, R.H. Beck, Sarah Beck, J.B. Brewer, Lula Brewer, F.B. Clement, G.A. Clement, Maggie B. Clement, Margaret R. Clement, Charles Earnhart, Girtha Earnhart, L.A. Earnhart, Margaret L. Earnhart, Lula Gobble, Cora B. Grubb, Docia Grubb, H.W. Grubb, J.H. Grubb, J.R. Grubb, Thirt Grubb, Mollie H. Koonts, Clara Young Lomax, G.C. Orell, Minnie Orrell, Alice Clement Parks, Sallie Green Robertson, C.B. Simerson, Nannie E. Simerson, Sarah E. Simerson, S.R. Simerson, Mollie Smith, W.H. Smith, J.S. Styers, Lena Styers, A.A. Young, Edna Young, Henry Young, J.S. Young, Mae Young, Minnie Young, R.L. Young and W.A. Young.

The original tract of land, consisting of two acres, was donated by W.H. and Mollie Smith and R.H. and Sarah Beck in 1909. The first pastor was called that year with worship services conducted once a month in the Beck School House. Later in 1909 the first church building was erected, a one-room structure with a seating capacity of 225 under the supervision of J.H. Grubb. The Building Committee consisted of W.H. Smith, R.L. Young and C.B. Simerson. Upon its completion the church adopted its present name in honor of W.H. Smith, known in the community as Uncle Henry Smith.

The Liberty Baptist Association accepted Smith Grove into its organization on July 23, 1910. The first messengers were A.A. Young, W.H. Smith, J.B. Brewer and G.C. Orrell.

In 1926 the sanctuary was renovated, a choir loft added, the first two Sunday School rooms were completed, the church was underpinned, and a new roof was installed. During the time of World War II the church building was insured, electric lights were put in, new pews and pulpit furniture were added, five more classrooms were completed and the budget system was first adopted. In 1945 the church purchased one acre of land from J.H. Grubb and W.H. Smith donated his third tract of land to the church. On this property the first church parsonage was built.

A building fund was started in 1953 in order to finance a new church building. The groundbreaking service was conducted on August 11, 1957. G.A. Clement, the oldest charter member living at the time, had the honor of shoveling the first dirt. The new brick church was first used for services on April 6, 1958. It had a seating capacity of 350 and included

13 classrooms, a pastor's study, a baptistry, a kitchen, a furnace room, an assembly room, and indoor plumbing. The dedication service and the laying of the cornerstone was held on August 24, 1958. The stained-glass windows were all donated in memory of deceased church members.

In 1967 the church entered into an agreement with Gray and Isabel Smith and their son, Truett Smith, for a trade of land involving 35-40 acres, with approximately 700 feet of frontage, running parallel to the church property. This site was selected as the location for the new parsonage. Paul Weaver, who had served as architect for the church ten years earlier, again acted in this capacity for this project.The parsonage was first inhabited on July 15, 1968, and later dedicated on March 2, 1969. A note-burning ceremony occurred on June 18, 1972.

During this period of our church history Bradford Simerson donated much time in making registers, offering plates, desks, tables, cabinets and other items for the church. Wayne Ludwig also donated his services in carpeting, both the church and parsonage. In 1971 the first church constitution was adopted. In 1974 a new central air-conditioning unit was purchased, new choir robes were added, and a public address system was installed.

In the fall of 1976 Smith Grove joined with other county churches to participate in the Davidson County Crusade for Christ. In 1980 a church library was begun under the leadership of Mrs. Jeanne Hanes and in 1982 a Sharp copier was purchased.

Our current pastor, Rev. E. Mark Blair, began his ministry at the church on January 29, 1984. During each year of his service to our church historic events have taken place. In 1984 a handicap ramp to the church's main entrance was constructed and the first pictorial directory was printed. In 1985 the church constitution was revised and updated, a softball field with backstop and bleachers was completed, and the first Baptist Men's group was organized.

In 1986 a T.V. monitor and V.C.R. were purchased for the purpose of adding a videotape library. A Senior Adults Fellowship also began that year, conducting monthly meetings. The current enrollment now stands at 30.

In 1987 a new fellowship building was completed at a cost of $152,000. The dedication service was held on October 18, 1987. A children's playground, located beside the ballfield, was also built, the labor being provided by the Baptist Men. Also, the sanctuary pews were upholstered and a major landscaping project on the church grounds was completed that same year.

In 1988 the church started a bus fund in order to purchase a new bus. The fund currently has approximately $25,000. New choir robes were purchased, two paved walkways were added to the cemetery, the church library was relocated and enlarged, a sound system costing $6,000 was installed, and a puppet ministry was started in 1988 as well.

In the present year of 1989 the pastor's study has been refurnished and a paved driveway has been added to the cemetery. Church membership stands at 352, with a Sunday School enrollment of 193. Average Sunday School attendance has ranged between 115-135 since 1984.

Former pastors of the church include Rev. S.D. Swaim (1909-1912), Rev. J.F. Fletcher (1912-1913), Rev. J.L. Carrick (1913-1914), Rev. W.C. Smith (1914-1917), Rev. Floyd W. Fry (1918-1922), Rev. J.A. Combs (1923-1924), Rev. H.T. Penry (1924-1926), Rev. Earl Bradley (1926-1934), Rev. C.D. Barringer (1934-1939), Rev. D.W. Digh (1939-1944), Rev. Clarence V. Talbert (1944-1946), Rev. Jesse Dickens (1946-1951), Rev. Elmer W. Day (1951-1961), Rev. Ray Billings (1961-1967), Rev. Ray Hooper (1967-1974), Rev. Marvin Honeycutt (1974-1975), Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Sr. (1975-1980), and Rev. Steve Causby (1980-1983).

This is the fifth time that Smith Grove has helped to host the annual Associational meeting, the other years being 1917, 1948, 1961, and 1976.

We are indebted to Mrs. Peggy Honbarrier and to Rev. E. Mark Blair for their help in writing this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene
Liberty Baptist Association Historian

# Members Deceased During the Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. Charles Kanoy
- Miss Bessie Ruth Wheeler
- Mr. Chester Madison Spurgeon
- Mrs. Myrtle Caldwell
- Mr. William Reece
- Mrs. Lula Mae Bodenheimer

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Roy Jarvis

CEDAR LODGE
- Mr. Walter Nifong

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Clarabell Hunt
- Mrs. Edna Butts
- Mr. Eugene Whitley, Sr.
- Mr. Lonnie Michael

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Druley Troxell
- Mr. Edwin Grubb

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mr. Grover Pennington
- Mrs. Pansy Wall
- Mrs. Louise Robbins
- Miss Lucille Hough
- Mr. Wayne Spradlin
- Mr. Irvin Woodall
- Mr. S.C. Foster
- Mr. Lee Burch, Sr.
- Mr. John D. Walker

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Stanley Lewis
- Mr. Ernest Morris
- Mrs. Clara Garner
- Mr. R.B. McKinney, Sr.
- Mr. Woodrow Daniel

FLOYD
- Lena Bailey
- Dora Daniel

HASTY
- Mrs. Blanche Leonard
- Mr. Roe Sheefield

HIGH ROCK
- Mrs. Daisy Bradshaw

JERSEY
- Mr. Curtis Gallimore
- Mr. Ed Weisner
- Mr. Irvin Woodall

LAKEVIEW
- Mr. Bob Ribelin
- Mr. Sam Eller
- Mrs. Clarice Doby

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Mr. Archie Hames
- Mrs. Annie Bingham
- Mr. Virgil Parker, Deacon
- Mrs. Virgie McLean
- Mrs. Lynn McFadden
- Mr. Paul Gallimore
- Mrs. Sue Johnson
- Mrs. Clarice Boyett
- Mr. John Leonard
- Mrs. Vessie Barnes
- Mrs. Laurel Ruth Hornbuckle
- Mrs. Lucille Stroud

LIBERTY
- Mrs. Jean Miller
- Mr. Burt Gobel
- Mrs. Leona Guin
- Mr. Kermit Stout
- Mrs. Cora Collins
- Mrs. Shirley Carrick

LICK CREEK
- Mr. Max Myers, Deacon
- Mr. Hoyle Yates, Deacon

MILLS HOME
- Miss Erlene Eddinger
- Miss Tina Moll

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. H.J. Dillon
- Mrs. Ella Swaim
- Mr. Arthur Miller

NORTH LEXINGTON
- Mrs. Martha Hunt
- Mr. David Felts

OAK HILL
- Mrs. Ethel Hooker

PARK PLACE
- Mrs. Flossie Ward
- Mrs. Leona Fort
- Mrs. Edith Culp

REEDS
- Mr. Charlie Crews
- Mrs. Frances Perrell
- Mr. John Lanning
- Mr. Fritz Craver
- Mr. Wilson Foster
- Mr. Taylor Koontz, Deacon

RICH FORK
- Mr. Julian Craver
- Mr. Tom Marlowe, Sr.
- Mr. Raymond Shuler
- Mrs. Howard Pullum

SMITH GROVE
- Miss Cerona Grubb
- Mr. John L. "June" Easter
- Mrs. Mabel Griffin

SOUTHSIDE
- Mr. Paul Holland
- Cora Lou Oakley

STONER'S GROVE
- Mrs. Eva Warfford
- Mrs. Pearl Owen
- Mrs. Leora Koontz

SUMMERVILLE
- Mr. Billy Garner
- Mr. Talmage Bell
- Mr. Samuel Bailey
- Mr. J.E. (Jim) Rogers
- Mr. Perry Daniel
- Mrs. Dora Daniel
- Mr. L.C. Hedrick

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
- Mr. Charles Ball
- Mrs. Eva Jones
- Mr. A.C. Jackson
- Mrs. Ruby Kindley
- Mr. Austin Batten
- Mrs. Clarice Sink
- Mrs. Chester Bray
- Mrs. Edna Sechrest
- Mr. L.A. Franks
- Mrs. Marguerite Bray
- Mrs. Catherine Stanley
- Mrs. Allie Loflin Parrish
- Mr. Thomas M. Honeycutt

TYRO
- Mrs. Ruth Atwood

WALLBURG
Mrs. Mae Bullins
Mrs. Clara Teague
Mr. Quay Reece
Rev. Robert Nation
Mrs. Margaret Hagerman
Mr. Preston Davis
Mr. Fletcher Motsinger, Deacon
Mrs. Eliza Manning

WALTERS GROVE
Mrs. Tura Pierce
Mr. Oliver Barrett

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Sarah Hartley
Mrs. Pauline Haynes
Mrs. Nora Daviss
Miss Clara Haynes
Mr. John Cooksey
Mr. Jerry Haynes

# Constitution

*(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)*

## PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

## ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

## ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

### ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

### ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

### ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

### ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

# Bylaws

### BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

### BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

## BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

## BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

## BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

## BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

## BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

## BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Standing Resolutions

*Ordination of New Ministers*

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

*Policies for the Establishment of Missions*

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

*Organization and Admission of New Churches*

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

# Historical Table

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 1 | Jamestown | George W. Purefoy | Wm. Burch | Peter Owens |
| 1833 | Holloways | Josiah Williams | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1834 | Abbott's Creek | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1835 | Liberty | John Culpepper | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1836 | Jersey | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1837 | Lick Creek | Peter Owens | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1838 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1839 2 | Pine Meeting H | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1840 | Holloways | Josiah Wiseman | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1841 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Gershom Tussey | Peter Owens |
| 1842 | Reeds X Roads | Barton Roby | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1843 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1844 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1845 | Jersey | Alfred Kenney | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1846 | Lick Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1847 | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1848 | Reeds X Roads | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1849 3 | Big Creek | Azariah Williams | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1850 1 | Jamestown | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1851 | Liberty | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1852 | Holloways | Z. Minor | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1853 | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1854 | Reeds X Roads | Alfred Kenney | Joseph Spurgeon | Azariah Williams |
| 1855 | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1856 | Abbott's Creek | Unknown | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1857 | Reeds X Roads | Wm. Lambeth | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1858 | Holloways | Amos Weaver | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1859 | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1860 | Jersey | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1861 | Lick Creek | J. B. Jackson | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1862 | Abbott's Creek | F. H. Jones | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1863 | Thomasville | T. W. Tobey | J. B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1864 | Lick Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1865 | No session held | | | |
| 1866 | Abbott's Creek | W. T. Walters | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1867 | Jersey | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1868 | Abbott's Creek | W. H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | J. H. Owens |
| 1869 3 | Big Creek | A. P. Stoker | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1870 2 | Pine Meeting H | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1871 | N. Friendship | W. M. Wingate | Wm. Turner | J. H. Owens |
| 1872 | Holloways | H. Morton | J. H. Brooks | J. L. Pleasant |
| 1873 | Lick Creek | Thomas Carrick | H. Morton | Thomas Carrick |
| 1874 4 | Muddy Creek | A. F. Redd | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1875 | Reeds X Roads | C. T. Bailey | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1876 | High Point | H. W. Reinhart | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1877 3 | Big Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1878 | Abbott's Creek | H. W. Reinhart | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1879 | Liberty | Harvey Hatcher | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1880 | Holloways | S. F. Conrad | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1881 | Jersey | Henry Sheets | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1882 4 | Muddy Creek | S. H. Thompson | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1883 2 | Pine Meeting H | O. F. Gregory | H. W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1884 | Summerville | S. H. Thompson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1885 | Lexington | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1886 | Abbott's Creek | I. B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1887 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Reeds X Roads | C. Durham | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1889 | N. Friendship | W. F. Watson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1890 | Jersey | J. M. Bennett | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1891 2 | Pine Meeting H | J. K. Fant | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1892 | High Point | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1893 | Kernersville | R. T. Bryan | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1894 | Holloways | R. Vandeventor | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1895 6 | Pleasant Grove | J. M. Hilliard | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1896 | Denton | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1897 5 | Piney Grove | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1898 | Rich Fork | J. H. Lambeth | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1899 | Abbott's Creek | S. B. Wilson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1900 | Reeds X Roads | W. H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1901 | Lexington | C. A. G. Thomas | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1902 | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1903 | Jersey | W. A. Smith | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1904 2 | Pine Meeting H | Geo. P. Harrill | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1905 | N. Friendship | John R. Miller | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1906 | Thomasville | J. S. Farmer | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1907 | Wallburg | R. T. Vann | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1908 | Denton | M. L. Kesler | J. W. Nowell | P. S. Vann |
| 1909 | Liberty | S. D. Swaim | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1910 | Orphanage | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1911 | Abbott's Creek | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1912 | Stoner's Grove | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1913 | Rich Fork | M. L. Kesler | Henry Sheets | P. S. Vann |
| 1914 | Holloways | G. A. Martin | G. A. Martin | Henry Sheets |
| 1915 | Center Hill | O. A. Keller | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1916 | Wallburg | J. M. Mercer | O. A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1917 | Smith Grove | Fred D. Hale | R. S. Green | Henry Sheets |
| 1918 | Lexington | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1919 | Denton | R. E. White | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1920 | N. Friendship | J. S. Hardaway | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1921 | Churchland | M. L. Kesler | R. S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1922 | Summerville | W. A. Hough | R. S. Green | Paul C. Newton |
| 1923 | Abbott's Creek | W. L. Barrs | Archibald Johnson | Paul C. Newton |
| 1924 | Reeds | C. H. Trueblood | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1925 | Liberty | C. A. Owens | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1926 | Rich Fork | E. N. Gardner | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1927 | Thomasville | H. T. Penry | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1928 | Holloways | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1929 | Stoner's Grove | J. H. Hayes | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1930 | Abbott's Creek | M. L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1931 | Denton | M. O. Alexander | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1932 | Lexington | G. A. Martin | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1933 | Lick Creek | E. F. Mumford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1934 | Jersey | W. L. Warfford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1935 | Mills Home | E. C. Roach | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1936 | Reeds | J. A. Neilson | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1937 | Churchland | W. K. McGee | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1938 | Denton | John A. McMillian | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1939 | Wallburg | H. M. Stroup | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1940 | Center Hill | L. S. Gaines | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1941 | N. Friendship | N. C. Teague | R. D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1942 | Liberty<br>Abbott's Creek | I. G. Greer | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1943 | Lexington | B. A. Mitchell | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |

## HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1944 | Thomasville | C. B. Atkinson | H. M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1945 | Jersey | J. Roy Clifford | N. C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1946 | Denton | V. W. Sears | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1947 | Wallburg | E. F. Baker | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1948 | Smith Grove | Chas. F. Leek | N. C. Teague | A. L. Snider |
| 1949 | Sheets Memorial | J. O. Walton | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1950 | Stoner's Grove<br>Holloways | C. M. Pegram | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1951 | Greenwood<br>Rich Fork | C. C. Edinger | J. O. Walton | A. L. Snider |
| 1952 | Churchland<br>Reeds | W. C. Reed | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1953 | N. Friendship<br>Welcome | J. T. Davis | Sam J. Smith | W. H. Lomax |
| 1954 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Abbott's Creek | Robert Taylor | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1955 | Jersey<br>Lexington First | Elmer W. Day | J. O. Walton | W. H. Lomax |
| 1956 | Mills Home | W. N. Brookshire | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1957 | Denton First<br>Center Hill | Clarence Jenkins | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1958 | South Side<br>Liberty | F. M. Powell | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1959 | Reeds<br>Coggins Memorial | Guy C. Moore | W. N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1960 | Wallburg<br>Greenwood | Inman Stewart | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1961 | Churchland<br>Smith Grove | W. H. Walton | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1962 | Oak Hill Memorial<br>Rich Fork | Fred Jurney | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1963 | Erlanger<br>Park Place | Leonard Rollins | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1964 | Carolina Memorial<br>Stoner's Grove | Charles Young | B. V. Broadway | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1965 | Abbott's Creek<br>New Friendship | Kenneth Miller | Carl Hemphill | Wm. F. Bowen Jr. |
| 1966 | Thomasville, First<br>Center Hill | Bennie Crawford | Carl Hemphill | Richard Chapman |
| 1967 | Mills Home<br>Rich Fork | D. Hoke Coon | Bennie Crawford | Richard Chapman |
| 1968 | Lexington, First<br>Jersey | Carl Hemphill | Bennie Crawford | Dale R. Martin |
| 1969 | Denton, First<br>Summerville | H. M. Baker | William C. Adams | Dale R. Martin |
| 1970 | Hasty<br>Oak Hill Memorial | Jack Byrd | Jack Byrd | Dale R. Martin |
| 1971 | Welcome, First<br>Holloway | Melvin Greene | Jack Byrd | Morris Hollifield |
| 1972 | Greenwood<br>Hillside Park | Dean Harrold | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1973 | Southside,<br>Coggins Memorial | James M. Lambert | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |

| YEAR | WHERE HELD | PREACHER | MODERATOR | CLERK |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Wallburg<br>Park Place | Dale R. Martin | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1975 | Liberty<br>Carolina Memorial | John H. Pace | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1976 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Morris Hollifield | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1977 | Welcome, First<br>Abbott's Creek | Clyde B. Case | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1978 | Rich Fork<br>Calvary | Lamar L. Moore | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1979 | Churchland<br>North Lexington | Jimmie Edwards | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1980 | Jersey<br>Liberty | George E. Williamson | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1981 | Coggins Memorial<br>Southgate | Hugh Biggers | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1982 | Abbotts Creek<br>Center Hill | Max Evington | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1983 | New Friendship<br>Wallburg | Dearl L. Bunce | Franklin Myers | Morris Hollifield |
| 1984 | Rich Fork<br>Greenwood | Robert Floyd | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1985 | Mills Home<br>Cedar Lodge | B. V. Broadway | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1986 | Carolina Memorial<br>Hasty, Victory | Roy Cantrell | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1987 | Churchland<br>Welcome, First | Jake Sharpe | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |
| 1988 | Thomasville, First<br>Park Place | Warren Kerr | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |
| 1989 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Paul Millwood | Morris Hollifield | Judy Wood |

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

# The Liberty Baptist Association
# 1989 Annual
# is concluded with the following
# Statistical Tables
# for your further information
# and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27293-0436

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | County | 1 Pastor Y/N | 2 Year pastor came | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location Code (1 thru 0) | 5 Two Sunday services Y/N | 6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age | 7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age | 8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | Davidson | Y | 1974 | 1832 | 1 | Y | 0 | 1 | |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | Davidson | Y | 1957 | 1930 | 6 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| CEDAR LODGE | Davidson | Y | 1985 | 1964 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| CENTER HILL | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1907 | 7 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| CHURCHLAND | Davidson | Y | 1975 | 1837 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| CLEARVIEW | Davidson | N | | 1953 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | Davidson | N | | 1951 | 6 | Y | 0 | 3 | |
| COMMUNITY | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1958 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| CURRYTOWN | Davidson | Y | 1964 | 1964 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| DENTON, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1973 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| FAITH | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1891 | 3 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| FLOYD | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1942 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| GREENWOOD | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1946 | 6 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| HASTY | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1957 | 7 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| HIGH ROCK | Davidson | Y | 1985 | 1948 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | Davidson | Y | 1978 | 1964 | 1 | Y | 0 | 1 | |
| HOLLOWAYS | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1836 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| JERSEY | Davidson | Y | 1970 | 1755 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| LAKEVIEW | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1944 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | Davidson | N | | 1881 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| LIBERTY | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1828 | 1 | Y | 0 | 3 | |
| LICK CREEK | Davidson | N | | 1787 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| MILLS HOME | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1891 | 6 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Davidson | Y | 1985 | 1939 | 1 | N | 0 | 0 | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | Forsyth | Y | 1974 | 1827 | 0 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | Davidson | Y | 1975 | 1916 | 6 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1939 | 4 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| OAKHURST | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1969 | 7 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| PARK PLACE | Davidson | Y | 1981 | 1938 | 6 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| REEDS | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1839 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| RICH FORK | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1884 | 3 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| SMITH GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1984 | 1909 | 1 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| SOUTHGATE | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1946 | 6 | Y | 1 | 2 | |
| SOUTHSIDE | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1913 | 6 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| STONER'S GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1900 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| SUMMERVILLE | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1873 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1981 | 1859 | 5 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| TRINITY | Davidson | N | | 1981 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | |
| TYRO | Davidson | Y | 1967 | 1960 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| VICTORY | Davidson | N | | 1954 | 2 | Y | 1 | 1 | |
| WALLBURG | Davidson | Y | 1979 | 1892 | 2 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| WALTERS GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1987 | 1913 | 1 | Y | 0 | 0 | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1911 | 4 | Y | 0 | 2 | |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | | | | | | | | | |

| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age | Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age | Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age | Baptisms 60 yrs. & over | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members |
| 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 599 | 45 | 644 |
| 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 358 | 187 | 545 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 151 | 2 | 153 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 177 | 140 | 317 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 394 | 58 | 452 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 97 | 0 | 97 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 429 | 145 | 574 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 154 | 9 | 163 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 12 | 56 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 109 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 351 | 89 | 440 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 81 | 33 | 114 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 362 | 127 | 489 |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 204 | 51 | 255 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 166 | 24 | 190 |
| 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 416 | 21 | 437 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 156 | 53 | 209 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 322 | 151 | 473 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 106 | 108 | 214 |
| 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 1,165 | 90 | 1,255 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 775 | 48 | 823 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 53 | 25 | 78 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 52 | 1,173 | 1,225 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 35 | 193 |
| 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 423 | 50 | 473 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 208 | 95 | 303 |
| 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 365 | 0 | 365 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 77 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 315 | 48 | 363 |
| 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 480 | 105 | 585 |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 589 | 131 | 720 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 312 | 39 | 351 |
| 43 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 74 | 30 | 126 | 473 | 2 | 475 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 54 | 334 | 0 | 334 |
| 8 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 14 | 325 | 64 | 389 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 219 | 42 | 261 |
| 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 683 | 274 | 957 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 87 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 107 | 4 | 111 |
| 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 507 | 155 | 662 |
| 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 172 | 0 | 172 |
| 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 694 | 105 | 799 |
| 109 | 78 | 72 | 7 | 355 | 319 | 609 | 13,333 | 3,716 | 17,074 |
| | | | | | 299 | 427 | 13,207 | 3,803 | 17,517 |

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Gary Bodford, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, NC 27373

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | 61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 42 | 46 | 57 | 34 | 13 | 128 | 79 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 11 | 23 | 30 | 34 | 21 | 41 | 85 | 70 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 60 | 40 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 46 | 40 |
| CHURCHLAND | | | | | | | | |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 15 | 31 | 28 | 47 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 6 |
| FAITH | 4 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 56 | 37 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 13 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 44 | 43 |
| HASTY | 0 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 32 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 8 | 16 | 46 | 29 | 18 | 34 | 112 | 27 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 38 | 25 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 23 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 24 | 125 | 57 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 26 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 64 | 81 | 59 | 51 | 24 | 196 | 194 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 50 | 50 | 32 | 20 | 55 | 150 | 23 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 7 |
| MILLS HOME | 2 | 2 | 18 | 43 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 1 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 42 | 20 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 23 | 32 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 70 | 50 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 44 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 28 |
| OAKHURST | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 9 | 63 | 55 |
| REEDS | 0 | 45 | 49 | 48 | 15 | 30 | 118 | 90 |
| RICH FORK | 5 | 63 | 37 | 49 | 18 | 84 | 91 | 85 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 74 | 39 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 28 | 46 | 43 | 18 | 8 | 60 | 36 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 48 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 24 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 29 | 65 | 35 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 9 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 48 | 20 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 35 | 23 | 151 | 161 |
| TRINITY | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 22 |
| TYRO | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| VICTORY | 6 | 49 | 52 | 58 | 36 | 52 | 130 | 95 |
| WALLBURG | | | | | | | | |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 12 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 78 | 67 | 62 | 0 | 98 | 154 | 55 |
| TOTALS | 64 | 779 | 953 | 962 | 491 | 780 | 2,497 | 1,695 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 46 | 905 | 1,061 | 1,116 | 558 | 724 | 2,892 | 1,626 |

| 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V B S enrollment | Mission V B S enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 405 | 252 | 0 | N | 0 | 156 | 0 | 32 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 324 | 183 | 0 | Y | 0 | 141 | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 145 | 85 | 0 | Y | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 121 | 0 | N | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 32 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 215 | 90 | 0 | N | 9 | 151 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 24 | 0 | N | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 74 | 0 | Y | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 6 | 16 | 197 | 94 | 0 | N | 0 | 62 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 75 | 48 | 0 | N | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 189 | 102 | 0 | Y | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 4 | 0 | 113 | 60 | 0 | Y | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 298 | 160 | 0 | N | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 105 | 75 | 0 | N | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | 356 | 227 | 0 | N | 0 | 183 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 48 | 0 | N | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | 3 | 30 | 747 | 320 | 0 | N | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 11 | 0 | 391 | 273 | 0 | Y | 0 | 177 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 104 | 60 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 70 | 0 | N | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 255 | 140 | 0 | N | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 180 | 121 | 0 | Y | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 8 | 0 | 124 | 76 | 0 | Y | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 23 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2 | 0 | 226 | 115 | 0 | N | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 402 | 205 | 0 | N | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 452 | 217 | 0 | N | 0 | 184 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 4 | 0 | 199 | 121 | 0 | N | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 243 | 125 | 0 | Y | 0 | 137 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 5 | 0 | 119 | 94 | 0 | N | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 125 | 0 | N | 6 | 131 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 163 | 95 | 0 | N | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 6 | 0 | 483 | 225 | 0 | N | 22 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 115 | 47 | 0 | N | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 21 | 0 | N | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 7 | 0 | 501 | 200 | 0 | Y | 0 | 193 | 176 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 80 | 88 | 0 | Y | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 518 | 240 | 0 | Y | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 | 167 | 82 | 8,682 | 4,653 | 0 | | 37 | 3,777 | 179 | 32 |
| 177 | 196 | 106 | 9,397 | 5,137 | 17 | | 108 | 3,737 | 125 | 132 |

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point, NC 27260

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school) | 75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 77 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 78 Equipping Centers enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 23 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 7 | 15 | 32 | 61 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON,FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 3 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 8 | 12 | 10 | 40 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 5 | 6 | 4 | 52 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 25 | 20 | 20 | 60 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 71 | 145 | 250 | 313 | 23 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 60 | 119 | 284 | 197 | 54 |

| 9 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| enrollment | MasterLife enrollment | Other enrollment | Hold File enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total Church Training enrollment | Average weekly Church Training attendance |
| 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 38 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 40 |
| 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 118 | 72 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 29 |
| 2 | 0 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 122 | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 24 | 88 | 2 | 0 | 114 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 96 | 65 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 10 |
| 24 | 0 | 125 | 60 | 6 | 20 | 360 | 60 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 30 |
| 79 | 2 | 345 | 188 | 40 | 20 | 1,506 | 615 |
| 92 | 12 | 260 | 112 | 33 | 0 | 1,223 | 537 |

**TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director:
Rodney Douglas, 121 Pilot Dr.,
Thomasville, NC 27360

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 87 Preschool enrollment | 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 17 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 28 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 35 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 5 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 32 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 19 |
| FAITH | 0 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 15 |
| FLOYD | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| GREENWOOD | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 20 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 13 | 5 | 36 | 27 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 15 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 18 |
| LIBERTY | 30 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 37 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 10 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| RICH FORK | 23 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 26 |
| SMITH GROVE | 7 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 18 |
| SOUTHGATE | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 28 |
| STONER"S GROVE | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 8 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 31 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| WALLBURG | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 37 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 12 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 30 |
| TOTALS | 145 | 161 | 160 | 276 | 864 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 149 | 150 | 170 | 254 | 962 |

| | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 88 | 62 |
| 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 40 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 88 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 71 | 42 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 42 |
| 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 61 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 26 |
| 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 17 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 75 |
| 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 18 |
| 9 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 211 | 171 |
| 0 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 151 | 90 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 15 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 14 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 22 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 7 |
| 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 18 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 27 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 97 | 55 |
| 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 80 | 70 |
| 0 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 20 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 12 |
| 0 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 106 | 90 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| 0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 18 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 10 |
| 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 92 | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 45 |
| 53 | 184 | 49 | 141 | 0 | 2,039 | 1,301 |
| 71 | 201 | 62 | 161 | 21 | 2,214 | 1,319 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | | |
| | Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | Mission(s) of church | Total number of organizations | Mission Friends (5 years and under – |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | |
| CEDAR LODGE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| CENTER HILL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| CHURCHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | |
| FAITH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| GREENWOOD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | |
| HASTY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | |
| JERSEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PARK PLACE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| REEDS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| RICH FORK | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | |
| SOUTHGATE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | |
| TRINITY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| TYRO | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| VICTORY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | |
| WALLBURG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | |
| TOTALS | 32 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 43 | 4 | 153 | 3 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 32 | 33 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 7 | 144 | 3 |

| 07 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Enrollment | | | | |
| (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| 11 | 12 | 15 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 119 |
| 26 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 91 |
| 6 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 39 |
| 8 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 60 |
| 6 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 56 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 26 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 28 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 28 |
| 22 | 15 | 22 | 78 | 7 | 0 | 165 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 22 | 6 | 10 | 90 | 8 | 0 | 152 |
| 12 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 88 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 7 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| 8 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 77 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| 10 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 47 |
| 9 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 75 |
| 9 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 65 |
| 12 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 61 |
| 17 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 100 |
| 10 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 61 |
| 18 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 52 |
| 3 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| 13 | 4 | 15 | 117 | 8 | 0 | 163 |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 |
| 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 27 |
| 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 25 |
| 20 | 8 | 25 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 138 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 57 |
| 322 | 174 | 176 | 950 | 172 | 28 | 2,162 |
| 288 | 178 | 141 | 1,235 | 155 | 14 | 2,275 |

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | 115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | 116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9) | 117 RA Director and committee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 10 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| CENTER HILL | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CHURCHLAND | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 11 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| LIBERTY | 13 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| SOUTHGATE | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| TRINITY | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| WALLBURG | 4 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 12 | 8 | 0 | [illegible] |
| TOTALS | 122 | 129 | 68 | 6[illegible] |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 27 | 126 | 96 | 5[illegible] |

| | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Men enrollment | Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| 3 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 68 |
| 15 | 0 | 75 | 4 | 0 | 106 |
| 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 39 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 57 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 49 |
| 12 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 0 | 129 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 72 |
| 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 44 |
| 2 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 40 |
| 4 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 52 |
| 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 19 |
| 0 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 61 |
| 58 | 33 | 519 | 83 | 0 | 1,079 |
| 49 | 43 | 558 | 49 | 43 | 1,170 |

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood, NC 27299
Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc. | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts | 128 Total Receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 162,202 | 150,681 | 312,883 | 5,275 | 318,15 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 138,636 | 30,007 | 168,643 | 7,623 | 176,26 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 88,375 | 12,486 | 100,861 | 1,337 | 102,19 |
| CENTER HILL | 51,842 | 19,083 | 70,925 | 3,796 | 74,72 |
| CHURCHLAND | 90,738 | 19,754 | 110,492 | 0 | 110,49 |
| CLEARVIEW | 16,000 | 0 | 16,000 | 0 | 16,00 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 95,403 | 9,230 | 104,633 | 21,237 | 125,87 |
| COMMUNITY | 14,520 | 770 | 15,290 | 836 | 16,12 |
| CURRYTOWN | 5,400 | 580 | 5,980 | 50 | 6,03 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 77,841 | 40,515 | 118,356 | 0 | 118,35 |
| FAITH | 28,534 | 3,816 | 32,350 | 0 | 32,35 |
| FLOYD | 18,004 | 1,320 | 19,324 | 0 | 19,32 |
| GREENWOOD | 77,511 | 1,682 | 79,193 | 407 | 79,60 |
| HASTY | 51,242 | 8,902 | 60,144 | 0 | 60,14 |
| HIGH ROCK | 17,433 | 1,660 | 19,093 | 0 | 19,09 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 148,013 | 124,420 | 160,433 | 0 | 160,43 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 51,335 | 8,390 | 59,275 | 2,508 | 62,23 |
| JERSEY | 152,580 | 35,434 | 188,014 | 7,566 | 195,58 |
| LAKEVIEW | 37,325 | 1,350 | 38,675 | 0 | 38,67 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 411,518 | 280,725 | 692,243 | 204,550 | 896,79 |
| LIBERTY | 152,304 | 25,407 | 177,711 | 8 | 177,71 |
| LICK CREEK | 9,951 | 505 | 10,456 | 1,624 | 12,08 |
| MILLS HOME | 30,280 | 4,096 | 34,376 | 23,808 | 58,18 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 52,520 | 3,297 | 55,817 | 0 | 55,81 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 133,753 | 22,759 | 156,512 | 2,100 | 158,61 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 114,417 | 70,125 | 184,542 | 644 | 185,20 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 72,475 | 9,730 | 82,205 | 0 | 82,20 |
| OAKHURST | 3,526 | 0 | 3,526 | 0 | 3,52 |
| PARK PLACE | 99,400 | 11,442 | 110,842 | 0 | 110,84 |
| REEDS | 142,078 | 30,316 | 172,394 | 2,053 | 174,44 |
| RICH FORK | 197,460 | 160,416 | 357,876 | 22,785 | 380,66 |
| SMITH GROVE | 59,219 | 8,948 | 68,167 | 1,336 | 69,50 |
| SOUTHGATE | 135,578 | 18,284 | 153,862 | 144 | 150,00 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 82,880 | 4,287 | 87,167 | 1,064 | 88,23 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 75,645 | 2,620 | 78,265 | 429 | 78,69 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 38,923 | 16,631 | 55,554 | 5 | 55,55 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 290,923 | 45,591 | 336,514 | 0 | 336,51 |
| TRINITY | 41,228 | 11,797 | 53,025 | 3,422 | 56,44 |
| TYRO | 9,500 | 279 | 9,779 | 4 | 9,78 |
| VICTORY | 39,018 | 6,896 | 45,194 | 640 | 46,55 |
| WALLBURG | 160,888 | 90,742 | 251,630 | 0 | 251,63 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 47,812 | 3,482 | 51,294 | 0 | 51,29 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 242,047 | 29,764 | 271,811 | 2,681 | 274,49 |
| TOTALS | 3,971,419 | 1,328,199 | 5,182,496 | 317,944 | 5,496,43 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 3,814,903 | 1,158,650 | 4,974,155 | 251,926 | 5,226,08 |

| 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Money borrowed during the year | Chruch staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 8,000 | 68,178 | 938,693 | 41,968 | 8,340 | 105,343 | 1,163,062 |
| 0 | 53,851 | 0 | 0 | 5,313 | 47,882 | 107,046 |
| 0 | 36,164 | 0 | 0 | 3,067 | 30,544 | 69,775 |
| 0 | 35,305 | 0 | 0 | 3,740 | 20,338 | 59,383 |
| 0 | 33,592 | 0 | 11,054 | 7,216 | 12,549 | 64,411 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 15,900 | 16,550 |
| 5,000 | 36,618 | 0 | 23,510 | 4,350 | 26,665 | 91,143 |
| 0 | 4,325 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 8,734 | 13,231 |
| 0 | 2,450 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 1,448 | 4,134 |
| 0 | 34,549 | 0 | 0 | 4,185 | 36,598 | 75,332 |
| 0 | 7,370 | 0 | 10,274 | 857 | 6,071 | 24,572 |
| 0 | 6,600 | 0 | 0 | 1,284 | 4,720 | 12,604 |
| 0 | 31,068 | 0 | 0 | 5,294 | 28,529 | 64,891 |
| 0 | 25,341 | 3,850 | 2,315 | 1,668 | 6,994 | 40,168 |
| 0 | 8,100 | 6,466 | 0 | 110 | 1,406 | 16,082 |
| 5,000 | 38,480 | 705,568 | 0 | 3,200 | 26,728 | 773,976 |
| 0 | 22,044 | 0 | 0 | 2,019 | 9,252 | 33,315 |
| 0 | 44,340 | 0 | 0 | 7,405 | 41,449 | 93,194 |
| 0 | 20,550 | 9,100 | 0 | 1,032 | 10,944 | 41,626 |
| 5,000 | 182,857 | 567,795 | 0 | 13,100 | 81,100 | 844,652 |
| 0 | 53,020 | 0 | 28,690 | 6,985 | 54,090 | 142,785 |
| 0 | 4,255 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 2,246 | 6,934 |
| 0 | 44,583 | 0 | 0 | 1,319 | 4,048 | 49,950 |
| 0 | 21,295 | 0 | 0 | 1,780 | 8,361 | 31,436 |
| 0 | 84,895 | 0 | 0 | 6,507 | 42,511 | 133,913 |
| 0,000 | 46,266 | 79,101 | 20,768 | 3,300 | 40,095 | 189,530 |
| 0 | 35,760 | 0 | 0 | 985 | 30,411 | 67,156 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 1,788 | 1,895 |
| 0 | 32,073 | 0 | 2,024 | 3,807 | 35,909 | 73,813 |
| 0 | 37,624 | 5,457 | 0 | 5,059 | 56,042 | 104,182 |
| 0 | 82,191 | 305,997 | 0 | 9,236 | 90,240 | 181,666 |
| 0 | 27,381 | 0 | 0 | 2,605 | 8,236 | 38,222 |
| 0 | 43,434 | 0 | 36,000 | 6,806 | 26,220 | 112,460 |
| 0 | 35,439 | 0 | 0 | 2,411 | 31,192 | 69,042 |
| 0 | 39,294 | 0 | 0 | 5,020 | 7,861 | 52,175 |
| 0 | 10,500 | 0 | 10,915 | 1,670 | 13,235 | 36,320 |
| 0 | 78,587 | 0 | 0 | 7,789 | 54,729 | 141,105 |
| 0 | 19,283 | 0 | 24,759 | 1,303 | 5,935 | 51,200 |
| 2,000 | 4,160 | 0 | 1,078 | 404 | 3,410 | 9,052 |
| 5,000 | 16,942 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,728 | 19,394 | 40,064 |
| 0 | 88,688 | 0 | 0 | 10,380 | 15,555 | 114,623 |
| 0 | 13,029 | 0 | 3,665 | 458 | 22,285 | 39,437 |
| 0 | 57,139 | 0 | 0 | 7,299 | 61,524 | 125,962 |
| 250,000 | 1,880,060 | 2,622,027 | 208,105 | 160,629 | 1,145,276 | 5,422,069 |
| 97,260 | 1,484,888 | 236,752 | 174,325 | 154,879 | 1,266,519 | 3,448,576 |

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27293-0436

Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 Associational missions program | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,920 | 2,624 | 2,8 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,036 | 2,340 | 4,1 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,445 | 1,000 | 1,0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,600 | 1,200 | 4 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,134 | 2,000 | 4 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,800 | 780 | |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 113 | |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 75 | |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 2,273 | 4 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 300 | 2 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 180 | 3 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 | 6,000 | 6 |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,525 | 404 | 1 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 2 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,162 | |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,159 | 779 | 3 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48,987 | 4,400 | 4,2 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,275 | 1,216 | |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,500 | 4,620 | 4,3 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,500 | 1,456 | |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 275 | 1 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,667 | 1,833 | 4 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,300 | 1,000 | |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,333 | 2,283 | 1,5 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,834 | 1,200 | |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,160 | 1,680 | 4 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 100 | |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,103 | 2,981 | 8 |
| REEDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,952 | 4,264 | 1,5 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,236 | 3,500 | 8 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,514 | 1,200 | 2 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,002 | 3,896 | 1 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,378 | 4,144 | 2 |
| STONER"S GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 700 | |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 850 | 5 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,580 | 4,200 | 1,6 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,231 | 374 | 3 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 300 | |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 660 | 3 |
| WALLBURG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,692 | 1,300 | 1,1 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32,455 | 3,293 | 4 |
| TOTALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460,008 | 75,415 | 30, |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 0 | 10,330 | 10,330 | 443,380 | 63,072 | 31, |

| 2 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| SB Home strong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| 95 | 7,786 | 0 | 2,250 | 1,125 | 1,125 | 20,777 | 44,451 | 51,371 |
| 66 | 12,542 | 500 | 2,496 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 26,140 | 43,446 |
| 00 | 2,800 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,460 | 12,995 | 21,440 |
| 28 | 2,211 | 0 | 466 | 114 | 114 | 2,632 | 8,083 | 13,683 |
| 67 | 1,616 | 0 | 150 | 151 | 0 | 189 | 5,461 | 18,505 |
| 00 | 200 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 31 | 4,200 | 0 | 101 | 50 | 50 | 1,981 | 8,073 | 15,873 |
| 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 440 |
| 00 | 200 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 580 | 880 |
| 73 | 27,693 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 8,445 | 42,561 | 50,061 |
| 17 | 483 | 0 | 300 | 250 | 250 | 623 | 2,823 | 3,203 |
| 30 | 810 | 0 | 175 | 100 | 100 | 1,023 | 3,218 | 3,528 |
| 75 | 1,515 | 0 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 1,376 | 10,821 | 12,621 |
| 06 | 485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,803 | 5,328 |
| 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 650 | 850 |
| 04 | 2,340 | 0 | 156 | 78 | 78 | 0 | 6,009 | 6,009 |
| 12 | 2,556 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 130 | 775 | 5,722 | 11,881 |
| 53 | 17,603 | 3,144 | 1,347 | 1,551 | 1,551 | 3,058 | 43,066 | 92,053 |
| 00 | 1,900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,246 | 4,662 | 5,937 |
| 233 | 14,842 | 5,730 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 1,560 | 44,320 | 87,065 | 150,565 |
| 274 | 2,198 | 0 | 1,037 | 518 | 518 | 600 | 7,601 | 14,101 |
| 25 | 325 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 925 | 1,301 |
| 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 350 | | |
| 22 | 1,275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 3,297 | 7,597 |
| 420 | 5,304 | 0 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 1,801 | 14,820 | 26,153 |
| 239 | 7,519 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,573 | 25,531 | 39,365 |
| 300 | 2,950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 7,570 | 9,730 |
| 138 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,338 | 1,638 |
| 138 | 4,806 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 0 | 250 | 11,455 | 30,468 |
| 124 | 3,565 | 0 | 413 | 206 | 206 | 6,380 | 18,691 | 55,643 |
| 300 | 4,012 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10,203 | 54,439 |
| 336 | 2,394 | 0 | 160 | 80 | 80 | 990 | 6,470 | 12,984 |
| 304 | 3,546 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 7,986 | 19,988 |
| 368 | 824 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1,199 | 6,944 | 15,322 |
| 539 | 4,081 | 0 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 6,267 | 13,767 |
| 750 | 1,350 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 4,750 | 5,500 |
| 331 | 14,014 | 0 | 1,364 | 1,364 | 1,364 | 420 | 31,704 | 66,284 |
| 246 | 1,000 | 100 | 167 | 100 | 100 | 386 | 2,774 | 6,005 |
| 110 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 1,105 | 1,312 |
| 660 | 904 | 0 | 620 | 0 | 0 | 1,145 | 4,299 | 4,959 |
| 742 | 4,512 | 0 | 442 | 190 | 191 | 18,119 | 27,648 | 47,340 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4,420 | 4,530 | 4,530 |
| 729 | 5,219 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 6,550 | 18,431 | 50,886 |
| 705 | 172,125 | 9,974 | 18,006 | 10,536 | 7,956 | 149,010 | 581,694 | 988,276 |
| 205 | 144,343 | 7,905 | 17,796 | 8,363 | 5,503 | 95,660 | 436,743 | 894,434 |

**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 8/31/89

| CHURCHES | 19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 21 Number of tithers | 22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc | 25 Value of church property | 26 Total church debt at end of this associational year | 27 N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other | 28 Budget Y/N | 29 No. church-type missions started during the year | 30 No. church-type missions currently operation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 3 | 1 | 50 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 7,500 | 1,700,000 | 500,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 0 | 1 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 8,222 | 875,000 | 0 | F | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 2 | 1 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 4,377 | 400,000 | 0 | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CENTER HILL | 0 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 2 | 6,105 | 625,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | 2 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 8,111 | 887,627 | 22,641 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 75,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 7 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 5,976 | 650,000 | 74,648 | T | Y | 0 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1,325 | 185,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1.5 | 435 | 50,000 | 0 | T | Y | 0 | 0 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 7,678 | 275,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | 0 | 0 | 10 | .8 | 92 | 3,245 | 212,500 | 21,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1,647 | 114,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 2 | 40 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 2,500 | 1,500,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | |
| HASTY | 0 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 1,642 | 450,000 | 2,778 | F | Y | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1,383 | 250,000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | | | 104 | 0 | 2 | 10,660 | 1,060,000 | 540,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 1,835 | 180,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 1 | 86 | 33.6 | 27 | 5,631 | 951,150 | 0 | O | Y | 0 | 2 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 4,308 | 250,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 5 | 6 | 150 | 7.5 | 1 | 33,000 | 5,500,000 | 135,000 | T | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | 6 | 2 | 140 | 10 | 2 | 10,606 | 1,000,000 | 8,606 | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 435 | 100,000 | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 25 | | 689,000 | 0 | | Y | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 2 | 2,525 | 360,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 60 | 9 | 2 | | 900,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 2 | 65 | 12.5 | 2 | 5,300 | 675,000 | 52,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 4,278 | 924,000 | 0 | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| OAKHURST | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 768 | 68,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 0 | 95 | 19 | 3 | 4,769 | 500,000 | 7,881 | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | 0 | 4 | 75 | 26 | 3 | 7,207 | 975,000 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 5 | 85 | 16.8 | 1.6 | 8,020 | 804,164 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 3 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 2,655 | 592,418 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 0 | 75 | 11 | 5 | | 2,500,000 | | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 0 | 75 | 10 | 5 | 4,576 | 900,000 | 0 | T | Y | 0 | 0 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 4,986 | 441,550 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5,701 | 834,000 | 11,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 3 | 5 | 155 | 12 | 12 | 10,692 | 2,000,000 | 0 | F | Y | 0 | 0 |
| TRINITY | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 2,597 | 251,000 | 155,000 | | Y | 0 | 0 |
| TYRO | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1,241 | 115,000 | 1,078 | N | N | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | 0 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 3,550 | 285,000 | 4,000 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | 7 | 1 | 48 | 15 | 1 | 7,648 | 805,000 | 0 | O | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2,743 | 150,000 | 15,258 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 10 | 1 | 120 | 15 | 1.5 | 14,472 | 867,400 | 0 | N | Y | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 43 | 49 | 2,237 | | | 224,849 | 32,627,309 | 1,550,890 | | | 0 | 0 |
| PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS | 56 | 67 | 2,135 | | | | 30,986,502 | 471,374 | | | 0 | 0 |

| 3 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? | | | | | | | | | | Y=Yes N=No | |
| No. New Sunday School | ($) Lottie Moon offering | ($) Annie Armstrong offering | Number of church vocation volunteers | N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both | No. in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Number of male members | N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both | N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both | Weekly Workers Meeting | Worship Planning Committee | Family Ministry | Christian Life Committee | BMT prayer activities | Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day | Prop. & casualty ins | Literacy ministry | Capital Funds Campaign | RA Week | Recreation Committee | State paper in budget |
| | 7,786 | 6,395 | 1 | N | | 0 | 298 | N | B | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N |
| | 12,542 | 3,866 | 1 | N | 15 | 0 | 241 | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| | 2,800 | 2,200 | 0 | N | 6 | 0 | 63 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 2,211 | 928 | 0 | N | 25 | 0 | 113 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 1,616 | 867 | 0 | N | 45 | 0 | 205 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N |
| | 200 | 100 | 0 | N | 4 | 0 | 45 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 4,200 | 831 | 0 | N | 20 | 0 | 234 | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| | 50 | 50 | 0 | N | 2 | 0 | 8 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 200 | 100 | 0 | N | 1 | 0 | 20 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 21,246 | 3,573 | 0 | N | 10 | 0 | 148 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 483 | 417 | 0 | N | 12 | 0 | 40 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| | 810 | 530 | 0 | N | 15 | 0 | 36 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 1,515 | 575 | 0 | N | 5 | 0 | 149 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y |
| | 485 | 806 | 0 | N | 11 | 0 | 102 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N |
| | 100 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 75 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 2,340 | 104 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 2,556 | 1,012 | 0 | N | 18 | 0 | 60 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 15,810 | 6,153 | 0 | N | 5 | 0 | 250 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| | 600 | 300 | 0 | N | 3 | 0 | 86 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| | 13,886 | 6,233 | 0 | R | 100 | 0 | 339 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 1,352 | 884 | o | N | 18 | 0 | 352 | LR | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | N |
| | 325 | 125 | 0 | N | 3 | 0 | 32 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 1,440 | 770 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 29 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 1,275 | 222 | 0 | N | 3 | 0 | 91 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 5,304 | 2,420 | 0 | N | | | | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N |
| | 4,500 | 1,000 | 0 | N | 20 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 2,950 | 2,300 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 95 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 100 | 100 | 0 | N | 6 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 4,806 | 2,138 | 0 | N | 7 | 0 | 145 | N | L | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 3,565 | 2,124 | 0 | N | 15 | 0 | 255 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 4,012 | 1,800 | 2 | N | 25 | 0 | 182 | N | L | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N |
| | 2,394 | 1,336 | 0 | N | 19 | 0 | 152 | N | L | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | N | N |
| | 3,546 | 304 | 1 | R | 25 | 0 | 125 | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| | 824 | 368 | 0 | N | 13 | 0 | 159 | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 2,081 | 539 | 0 | N | | 0 | 159 | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| | 1,350 | 750 | 0 | N | 26 | 0 | 111 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y |
| | 14,014 | 7,331 | 0 | R | 15 | 0 | 278 | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 1,000 | 246 | 0 | N | 30 | 0 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | |
| | 295 | 110 | 0 | N | 2 | 0 | 10 | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | Y |
| | 904 | 660 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 25 | N | B | N | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 4,512 | 871 | 1 | N | 99 | 0 | 292 | LR | L | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N | N |
| | 5,219 | 2,729 | 1 | N | 25 | 1 | 219 | N | N | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | N | Y | Y | N |
| | 157,204 | 64,167 | 7 | | 669 | 1 | 5,267 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 63,571 | | | 595 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 li

1990 Annual

# Celebrate Christ

*our help and our hope*

Liberty Baptist
Association
North Carolina

# Minutes of

# Liberty Baptist Association

## North Carolina

## 1990

## One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

### Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, N.C.
September 25, 1990

and

NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, NC
September 26, 1990

### Next Annual Session to be held

September 24 and 25, 1991
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, DENTON
MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH, THOMASVILLE

# This Annual is Dedicated
# In Honor of
# Carl and Ruby Hemphill
# for
# 33 Years of Faithful and Devoted Service
# to Carolina Memorial Baptist Church and
# to Liberty Baptist Association
# 1957 - 1990

Carl Hemphill was born and reared in the foothills of Burke County. He is a graduate of Mars Hill College and completed a number of seminary extension courses. Carl served five different churches in the Catawba River Association, and was Moderator of the association for two years. He was a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for two terms.

Carl and Ruby moved to Thomasville, North Carolina, in 1957 when Carl became pastor of the Carolina Avenue Church (later known as Carolina Memorial). He was active in the Liberty Association and the Thomasville Ministerial Association. He served as Moderator of Liberty Association for two years and President of the Thomasville Ministerial Association.

Carl is married to Ruby Kincaid Hemphill who has been a true helpmate for 54 years. Ruby was very active in the local church and association. She was an enthusiastic participant in the ministers' wives organization.

Carl and Ruby are the parents of three children: Dorothy Helms of Morganton; Philip, a deacon in Carolina Memorial Church in Thomasville; and Dr. Kenneth Hemphill, pastor of First Baptist Church of Norfolk, Virginia.

Carl and Ruby have recently retired from the pastorate of Carolina Memorial Baptist Church in Thomasville, where they served for 33 years, and have moved to their home near Morganton and Drexel.

# Table of Contents


Associational Calendar ..... 1
Associational Directory ..... 4
Committees ..... 4
W.M.U. Council 1990-91 ..... 7
Executive Committee Lay Members ..... 7
Full-time Staff Members ..... 8
New Pastors and Staff Members ..... 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors ..... 9
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors ..... 10
- Discipleship Training Directors ..... 10
- Clerks ..... 11
- Chairmen of Deacons ..... 11
- Music Directors ..... 12
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other than Pastors ..... 13
- Pastors ..... 14
- Secretaries ..... 15
- Church Secretaries Officers ..... 15
- Sunday School Directors ..... 15
- Treasurers ..... 16
- W.M.U. Directors ..... 17
- Youth Ministers ..... 18

Churches to Entertain the Association ..... 18
Ministers Licensed During the Year ..... 19
Missions Operated by the Churches ..... 19
Historical Events in the Churches ..... 19
Program of Annual Meeting ..... 20
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ..... 21
Messengers to the Annual Association ..... 24
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee ..... 25
- Migrant Missions ..... 32
- Director fo Missions ..... 32
- Evangelism ..... 33
- Student Ministry ..... 34
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 34
- Treasurer ..... 35
- Contributions Received from the Churches ..... 36
- Budget Proposal ..... 37
- Resolutions Committee ..... 38
- Historian ..... 39
- Memorial Committee ..... 42

Constitution and Bylaws ..... 44
Historical Table ..... 51
Statistical Table ..... 55

# Liberty Baptist Association
# 1991 Calendar of Activities

## JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 | Pioneer HSBYM Basketball games |
| 6 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 7 | Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, First Baptist, High Point |
| 7-8 | Convention Staff - DOM Retreat, Caraway |
| 7-9 | N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway |
| 7-11 | Bible Study Week (Book of Acts) |
| 13 | Soul Winning Commitment Day |
| 14-16 | Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18-20 | N.C. Baptist Men's Convention |
| 21 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 27 | Baptist Men's Day |
| 28 | Minister's Conference, associational office |

## FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 | Baptist World Alliance Sunday |
| 3-10 | Special Offering - Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. |
| 4-5 | Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro |
| 10 | Race Relations Sunday |
| 10-16 | Focus on W.M.U. |
| 12 | Ministers - Wives Valentine Dinner |
| 15-16 | Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway |
| 17 | Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day |
| 17-20 | Home Mission Study |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 23 | R.A. Car Races, Liberty Baptist Church |
| 24 | Volunteers in Mission's Day |
| 25 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 25-27 | DOM/Staff, Caraway |

## MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-2 | State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University |
| 3-10 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions |
| 4-8 | MasterLife, Caraway |
| 8 | State V.B.S. Clinic, Western Avenue, Statesville |
| 8 | One Day Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro |
| 8-9 | Language Missions Conference, Caraway |
| 10 | Home Missions Day in Sunday School |
| 10-17 | Youth Week |
| 11 | Associational Sunday School Rally |
| 11 | PraiSing II, Nashville, Tennessee |
| 12 | Pastors' Partners |
| 16 | Associational Baptist Youth Night |
| 18-31 | Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-23 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem |
| 22-24 | Pioneer RA/HSBYM Conference, Gardner-Webb |
| 25 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 31 | Easter Sunday |

## APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 | Lad/Crusader Congress |
| 7 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 7-21 | Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals |

| | |
|---|---|
| 9 | Pastors' Partners |
| 16 | Church Building Conference, Caraway |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19-20 | Media Library Conference, Caraway |
| 19-21 | R.A. Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway |
| 21 | Cooperative Program Day |
| 22-26 | Baptist Doctrine Study |
| 27 | Associational R.A. Track Meet |
| 29 | Ministers' Conference |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | National Day of Prayer |
| 5 | Senior Adult Day |
| 5-12 | Christian Home Week |
| 5-12 | Special Offering - N.C. Baptist Hospital |
| 7 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington |
| 8-10 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 9 | Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville |
| 12 | Mother's Day |
| 13-14 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 13-15 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 15-17 | Senior Adult Conference, Caraway |
| 16 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 17-18 | State R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College |
| 20 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 20-26 | Associational Emphasis Week |
| 23 | Associational Baptist Women Salad Supper, Summerville |
| 25 | Associational Mission Friends Fair, Churchland |
| 27 | Ministers' Conference |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 | Religious Liberty Sunday |
| 2 | Associational W.M.U. Council, associational office |
| 2-3 | W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Atlanta |
| 3-8 | Personal Evangelism Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly |
| 4-6 | Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia |
| 7-9 | Single Adult Evangelism Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly |
| 15-21 | Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| 20 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 22-28 | W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest |
| 24 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 24-27 | Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate |
| 30 | Christian Citizenship Sunday |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-5 | Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill |
| 1-6 | Youth Evangelism Week II, N.C. Baptist Assembly |
| 7-12 | Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest |
| 11-13 | Sunday School Mini-week Caraway |
| 15-20 | World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly |
| 18 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 19-20 | Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway |
| 25-26 | Super Summer '91 Youth Crusade, Carowinds |
| 29 | Ministers' Conference, Associational Office |
| 27-Aug. 2 | Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Day of Prayer for World Peace |
| 5-7 | Marriage Enrichment Leadership Workshop, Caraway |

| | |
|---|---|
| 9-10 | Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway |
| 11 | Language Missions Day |
| 15 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 16-17 | Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway |
| 17-23 | Student Week at Ridgecrest |
| 18-25 | Church Music Emphasis Week |
| 26 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-7 | Brotherhood Leadership Week |
| 6-7 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 8 | Single Adult Day |
| 8-15 | Week of Prayer for State Missions |
| 10 | Ministers' Family Picnic |
| 16 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 20-21 | Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway |
| 23 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 24-25 | Annual Associational Meeting, Denton, First, and Mills Home |
| 27-28 | Sunday School Fall Leadeship, Caraway |
| 27-29 | Student Convention, Ridgecrest |
| 29-Oct. 6 | Sunday School Preperation Week |
| 30- Oct. 1 | Statewide Christian Life Conference, Winston-Salem |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem |
| 4-5 | Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 8 | Pastors' Partners |
| 9-11 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 11-12 | Deacon Training Conference, Caraway |
| 13 | World Hunger Day |
| 14-16 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 15 | Church Building Conference, Charlotte |
| 16-18 | Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway |
| 17 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 18-19 | Deacon Training Conference, Caraway |
| 20-27 | World Missions Conference |
| 21-22 | Regional Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway |
| 25-27 | R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway |
| 28 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 3-9 | Royal Ambassador Week |
| 4-6 | N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway |
| 8-9 | Associational W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Caraway |
| 10-17 | Special Offering - Baptist Children's Homes |
| 11-13 | Baptist State Convention, Asheville |
| 12 | Pastors' Partners |
| 17-20 | Foreign Mission Study |
| 18 | Associational Executive Committee, associational office |
| 21 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 25 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 28 | Thanksgiving Day |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| 1-8 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions |
| 10 | Pastors' Partners |
| 16 | Ministers' Conference, associational office |
| 19 | Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office |
| 29 | Student Day at Christmas |

# Associational Directory

## 1990 - 1991

Director of Missions ..... Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (0) 919-475-0432
Moderator ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-6511; (0) 919-476-6076
Vice-Moderator ..... Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-2449
Clerk ..... Mrs. Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-787-5034
Treasurer ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director .....
Discipleship Training Director ..... Jimmy Lancaster, 201-H Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-9693; (0) 919-476-6131
Brotherhood Director ..... R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. Director ..... Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2477
Church Music Director ..... Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-2847
Evangelism Director ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-4834; (0) 919-472-1000
Historian ..... Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2489
Stewardship Director ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2388 (0) 704-762-2293
Youth Director .....
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 2851, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-787-5172; (0) 704-787-5360
Senior Adult Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-4220
Media Director ..... Hannah Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 338, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2528

## Trustees

Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) ..... 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hubert Olive, Jr. (Term expiring 1994) ..... 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1996) ..... Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299

## Committees

MISSIONS:
Roy Cantrell, CH., (Exp. 1994) ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Gary Myers ..... 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Judy Wood ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Jimmy Lancaster ..... 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Mary Kesler ..... Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penley ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Barbara Foster (Exp. 1991) ..... Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Tim Garner (Exp. 1992) ..... Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107
Brenda Emmons (Exp. 1993) ..... 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360

PROGRAM:
Morris Hollifield, CH. . . . . Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Gary Myers . . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Judy Wood . . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Vern Peterson . . . . . P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Charles Penley . . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Dickens . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Bernice Cross . . . . . 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Ron Chapman, CH. . . . . Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292
Jeff Vogler . . . . . Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292
Evelyn Ward . . . . . 418 East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mary Smith . . . . . 5875 Loradale Dr., Kernersville 27284
Ernest Ramsey . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360

FINANCE:
Brooks Hunt, CH. . . . . P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Mike Misenheimer . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Dennis Tofano . . . . . P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374
Arnold Beane . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 5948, Lexington 27292
Jennie Counts . . . . . 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:
Vern Peterson, CH. . . . . P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Harry Hartley . . . . . P.O. Box 43, Welcome 27374
Ruth Beck . . . . . 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Marcus Campbell . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Lyon . . . . . Rt. 21 Box 2975, Lexington 27292

MUSIC:
Rodney Douglas, CH . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Al Martin . . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
David Cook . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Beverly Dyson . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Jim Barton . . . . . 1512 B Lexington Rd., Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Lamar Moore, CH . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
George Dowd . . . . . 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Horace Buchanan . . . . . 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Paul Millwood . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Earle Rogers, CH . . . . . 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Byron Barker . . . . . P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Atkins . . . . . P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Helen Linder . . . . . 1220 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292
Don Palmer . . . . . P.O. Box 263, Welcome 27374

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Roy Queen, Ch. . . . . Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Dewey L. Snider . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 32, Denton 27239
Wayne Blevins . . . . . 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360

D.C.C.C. STUDENT MINISTRY:
Kathy Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
James Helvey, Faculty Advisor ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Tim Garner ..... Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Robert Floyd, CH. ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady ..... 317 West Third Ave., Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1991:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Christian Literature ..... Sharon Hill, 103 Kay Lynn Dr., Trinity 27370
American Bible Society ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Annuity ..... Bill Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
Foreign Missions ..... Newell Davis, 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Doris Yates, Rt. 12 Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
State Missions ..... Ava House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Hunger Awareness ..... Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS:
Director
Adult ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Youth
Children
Preschool
Outreach ..... John Young, 3907 Gumtree Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Single Adult ..... Arlene Allred, 18 Echoview Cir., Lexington 27292
V.B.S. ..... Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director ..... R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee ..... Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Terry King, 709 Burgin St., Thomasville 27360

BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT:
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

EVANGELISM:
Charles Penley, CH ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Edward Pigg ..... Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Randall Spiva ..... 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27103
Reggie Parker ..... Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Mike Motley ..... Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239

# W.M.U. Council 1990-91

W.M.U. Director ..... Mary Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477
Associate ..... Lynn Garner, Summerville
P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239; 704-869-4042
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Faye DeGarde, Thomasville, First
104 Woodland Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1619
Enlistment/Enlargement ..... Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292 704-249-8008
Mission Action ..... Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084
Baptist Women Director ..... Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Associate BW ..... Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Baptist Young Women ..... Linda Flick, Liberty
Rt. 11 Box 2407, Lexington 27292; 919-472-0130
Associate BYW ..... Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Acteens Director ..... Julie Russell, Carolina Memorial
1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Associate Acteens ..... Noki King, Colonial
Rt. 1 Box 1020, Lexington 27292; 919-475-0022
GA Director ..... Hazel Fritts, Jersey
Rt. 1 Box 811, Linwood 27299; 704-956-5583
Associate GA
Mission Friends ..... Linda Keen, Center Hill
Rt. 19 Box 282, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2909
Associate Mission Friends ..... Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Leadership Committee Chairman ..... Judy Wood, Reeds
Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Evva Spurgeon, Abbots Creek
Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260; 919-869-5386
Golda Spivey, Denton First
P.O. Box 22, Denton 27239; 704-869-3280 (C)
Carol Johnson, Wallburg
Rt. 5 Box 1210, Kim St., Winston Salem 27107; 919-788-0077
Mary Waddell, Trinity
P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374; 704-731-6247

# Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Joni Smith, 1404-A Craven Rd., High Point 27262
Carolina Memorial ..... Raleigh York, P.O. Box 2040, Thomasville 27361
Cedar Lodge ..... Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 4392, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty

High Rock . . . . . Garland Bailey, 729 Mack St., Salisbury 28146
Hillside Park
Holloways . . . . . Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 4151, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First . . . . . Bernice Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View
New Friendship
North Lexington
Oakhurst
Oakhill
Park Place
Reeds . . . . . Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork
Smith Grove . . . . . Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 387, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside . . . . . Helen Wilson, 404 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Foy Wafford, P.O. Box 41, Southmont 27251
Summerville . . . . . Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Mem Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity
Tyro . . . . . Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg . . . . . Everett Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove
Welcome, First . . . . . Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc . . . . . Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Goad, Director
Thomasville Area Family Services

## Full-time Paid Staff Members

Cedar Lodge . . . . . Debbie Graham, Minister of Youth
Coggins . . . . . Anita Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, Associate Minister
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean Ashley, Children's Center Director
Liberty . . . . . Joe Walters, Minister of Music
New Friendship . . . . . Randall Spiva, Minister of Education and Youth
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Dianne Tysinger, Minister of Music
Reeds . . . . . David Cook, Associate Minister
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, Associate Minister
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education
Tom Wray, Minister of Youth

# New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Marcus Lee Campbell ..... Pastor - Victory
Mrs. Carol Hinson ..... Minister of Music - First Baptist, Denton
Jimmy Lancaster ..... Associate Minister - First Baptist, Thomasville
Ray Nance Howell ..... Pastor - First Baptist, Lexington
Steve Hedgecock ..... Pastor - Mountain View
Jeff Vogler ..... Pastor - Trinity
Lowell C. Askins ..... Pastor - Coggins Memorial
J.A. Richardson, Jr. ..... Pastor - High Rock
Ron Gaines ..... Youth Minister - Coggins Memorial
Anita Bunce ..... Minister of Music - Coggins Memorial

# Telephone Numbers for Pastors

| Church | Pastor | Area | Home | Church |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dir. Assoc. Missions | Leonard L. Rollins | 704 | 246-6013 | 919-475-0432 |
| Abbotts Creek | Roy Cantrell | 919 | 869-4761 | 869-8410 |
| Carolina Memorial | | | | 476-7028 |
| Cedar Lodge | Steve Jarvis | 919 | 472-1745 | 475-1152 |
| Center Hill | Lamar L. Moore, Jr. | 704 | 744-5563 | 352-2838 |
| Churchland | Paul C. Millwood | 704 | 762-2747 | 762-2741 |
| Clearview | Troy Clement | 704 | 787-5386 | |
| Coggins Memorial | Lowell Askins | 704 | 249-0020 | 249-0020 |
| Colonial | Woodrow Robbins | 919 | 884-5596 | |
| Community | | 919 | | 472-2136 |
| Currytown | Tommie Honbaier | 704 | 787-5003 | 787-5003 |
| Denton, First | Vern Peterson | 704 | 869-3280 | 869-3531 |
| Faith | Charles Dickens | 704 | 798-2185 | |
| Floyd | B.V. Broadway | 919 | 475-6050 | 704-869-2333 |
| Greenwood | Wayne Blevins | 919 | 475-2731 | 476-7314 |
| Hasty | William Sutphin | 919 | 885-9302 | 885-5608 |
| High Rock | J.A. Richardson | 704 | 636-9402 | 869-3875 |
| Hillside Park | John Wheeles | 919 | 475-3395 | 472-6192 |
| Holloways | Roy J. Queen | 704 | 798-2376 | |
| Jersey | Morris S. Hollifield | 704 | 352-2528 | 352-2721 |
| Lakeview | Edward Pigg | 704 | 956-1353 | 956-1353 |
| Lexington, First | Ray Howell, III | 704 | 243-2821 | 249-9158 |
| Liberty | Randy Stewart | 919 | 472-1327 | 472-1328 |
| Lick Creek | Charles McDowell | 919 | 857-2242 | |
| Mills Home | Charles Penley | 919 | 475-9635 | 476-6183 |
| Mountain View | Steve Hedgecock | 704 | 869-2525 | 869-3680 |
| New Friendship | | | | 788-3112 |
| North Lexington | Robert J. Floyd | 704 | 246-6540 | 246-6285 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | Gary Myers | 919 | 476-651 | 476-6511 |
| Oakhurst | Harold Helms | 704 | 243-1025 | 243-1025 |
| Park Place | | 919 | | 472-7149 |
| Reeds | | 704 | | 787-5360 |
| Rich Fork | J. Byron Barker | 919 | 476-6503 | 476-6258 |
| Smith Grove | Mark Blair | 704 | 762-2388 | 762-2293 |
| Southgate | Andy Royals | 919 | 475-2654 | 475-8825 |
| Southside | Tommy Wagner | 919 | 475-9064 | 472-7103 |
| Stoner's Grove | Reggie Parker | 704 | 798-1446 | 798-1093 |
| Summerville | Mike Motley | 704 | | 869-3173 |
| Thomasville, First | Michael J. Vipperman | 919 | 476-1906 | 476-6131 |
| Trinity | Jeffery Vogler | 919 | 764-9024 | 764-4572 |
| Tyro | Jacob F. Sharpe | 704 | 249-8008 | 956-1584 |
| Victory | Marcus Campbell | 919 | 475-1740 | 476-1740 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallburg | Brooks Hunt | 919 | 769-9821 | 769-2422 |
| Walters Grove | Tim Gammons | 704 | 869-4969 | |
| Welcome, First | Dennis Tofano | 704 | 731-4329 | 731-8434 |

## Brotherhood

Abbotts Creek ..... Kirby Johnson, 140 Hasty Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Williams, 1020 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mike Pickett, Rt. 6 Box 253, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial ..... James Samuels, Rt. 1 Box 1484, Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Jesse King, Rt. 6 Box 224A, Winston-Salem 27107
Currytown ..... Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Don Starrett, 24 Kennedy St., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Tom Brown, Rt. 9 Box 3849, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Herb Davis, 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Roger Worley, Rt. 20 Box 2494, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Pat Evans, 223 Flintridge Dr., Lewisville 27023
North Lexington ..... Joe Hodges, 422 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Lillian Bartlett, 4½ Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Jimmy Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 742, Linwood 27299
Rich Fork ..... Paul Housand, 1506 W. Cooksey, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate
Southside ..... Tim Wall, Kimberly Ln., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Jim Best, 201 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Sam Swaim, 41 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Robert Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Victory ..... Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mike Francis, Rt. 12 Box 181-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Tom Mull, 11 Courtney Ln., Lexington 27292

## Discipleship Training

Carolina Memorial ..... Faye Powell, 400 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... James Samuels, Rt. 1 Box 1484, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
North Lexington ..... Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Quentin Charles, Rt. 4 Box 2919, Lexington 27292
Stoner's Grove ..... Donna Best, 201 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Jimmy Lancaster, 201-H Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27265
Welcome, First ..... Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374

# Clerks

Abbotts Creek ..... Joni Smith, 1404-A Craven Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Debra Lomox, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Community ..... Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Debbie Hodges, Rt. 12 Box 270-G2, Winston-Salem 27107
High Rock ..... Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27262
Holloways ..... Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Francis Hunt, 807 Mitchell Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Jean Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Kim Cain, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Pam Holton, 1135 Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Joyce Melton, 1518 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Oak Hill ..... Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Lillian Barlette, 4½ Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Carol Leonard, Rt. 15 Box 2832, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Karen Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Debbie Craver, Rt. 1 Box 397, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Teresa Trimnal, 2100 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Marie Floyd, Rt. 19 Box 1947, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Aileen Smith, 107 Wood Pointe Cir., Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Ann Hege, 1005 Century St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Amy Bailey, Rt. 11 Box 257, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Phyllis Lemly, P.O. Box 44, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

# Deacon Chairmen

Abbotts Creek ..... Dwight Moore, 4726 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Brad Myers, Rt. 3 Box 422, Trinity 27370
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill ..... Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 1352, Lexington 27292
Churchland
Clearview
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 940, Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360

Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . James Draughn, Rt. 2 Box , Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 669, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Greenwood
Hasty
High Rock . . . . . Garland Bailey, 729 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Bill Vaughn, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 2563, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 3087, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Ed Ward, 700 Brookgreen Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Rex Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 72, Denton 27239
Lick Creek . . . . . Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 248, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Phillip Morrow, 251 Kenn Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Gary Owens, Rt. 7 Box 4725, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Odie Skidmore, 3295 Peters Creek Pkwy., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington . . . . . Louye F. Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial
Oakhurst . . . . . Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ronald Beck, Rt. 15 Box 1655, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork
Smith Grove . . . . . Ken Bowers, Rt. 5 Box 1664, Lexington 27292
Southgate . . . . . Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 28360
Southside . . . . . Jerry Darnell, 223 Moore St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Foy Warfford, P.O. Box 41, Southmont 27351
Summerville . . . . . Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Max Rollins, 139 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Scott Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 3184, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg . . . . . Don Williard, 1040 Cedar Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove
Welcome, First

## Music Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ann Joyce, W. 1502B, Lexington Ave., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Jennifer Foster, 105 ½ Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Jennie Lookabill, 302 Salem St., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Carol R. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 692-A, New London 28127
Faith . . . . . Janeth Bean, Rt. 4 Box 197, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Joyce Blevins, 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 6 Box 321, Trinity 27370
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Peggy Smith, Rt. 16 Box 2785, Lexington 27292

Lakeview ..... Charles Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 61, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Evelyn Myers, Rt. 1 Box 287, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292
North Lexington ..... Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Diane Tysinger, Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place ..... Marlene Ferguson, 311-2C W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... David Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Jim Barton, 1512-B Lexington Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Isaac Stowe, Jr., 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Bill Ferguson, 26 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 430, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27260
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, Rt. 8 Box 3477, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Eddie Keefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260
Walters Grove ..... David McCoy, Rt. 5 Box 626, Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd(O, R), 2186 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Cedar Lodge ..... Hulon Pait (I), 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Clearview ..... Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 2711, Lexington 27292
Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Coggins ..... Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Levi Talbert (R), 15 Terrace Ln., Lexington 27292
William Scism (R), Rt. 18 Box 365, Lexington 27292
Dearl Bunce, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Lee Horne (R), Rt. 1 Box 829, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ron Chapman (I), Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292
Hillside Park ..... Tony Watts, 311 Warners St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... C.C. Edinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First ..... D. Hoke Coon, Jr. (R), 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
T.C. Williams (O), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (I), 165 Hickory Point Rd., Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Russell Myers (O), 601 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Randy Hall (I), 1209 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292
Col. R.N. Hardin (R-CH), Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Bruce Hill (SW), Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292
Jim Jones (R), 238 Broad St., Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), 4229-H Edith Ln., Greensboro 27409
New Friendship ..... Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103

Park Place ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Rich Fork ..... Howard Pullum 104 Trexler Ave., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ronald Richardson (I), 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360
Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 27023
R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292

## Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2820, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lowell C. Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Woodrow Robbins, P.O. Box 5842, High Point 27262
Community
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Vern Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood ..... Wayne Blevins, 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... J.A. Richardson, 7 Steeple Chase Tr., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Ray N. Howell, III, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Charles McDowell, Rt. 5 Box 257, Asheboro 27203
Mills Home ..... Charles Penley, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Steve Hedgecock, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington ..... Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place
Reeds
Rich Fork ..... Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, Rt. 4 Box 525, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville ..... Mike Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Jeff Vogler, Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Marcus Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome First ..... Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374

## Secretaries

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Patty Koontz, Rt. 6 Box 293-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, Rt. 8 Box 1690, Thomasville 27360
Churchland . . . . . Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 1431, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Patricia Call, Rt. 10 Box 906, Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Nellie Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Paula Peterson, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Peggy Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 6699, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Helen Hodge, Rt. 19 Box 5448, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Faye Gray, Rt. 9 Box 348-G, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, Rt. 5 Box 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7 Box 4731, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst . . . . . Kathy Anderson, Rt. 3 Box 1645, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Christine Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 522, Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Bernadine Parks, Rt. 4 Box 1191, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southgate . . . . . Wanda Stone, Rt. 3 Box 600-F, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Lori Smith, Rt. 7 Box 3036, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First . . . . . Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winstn-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

## Liberty Baptist Secretaries Officers

President . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Vice President . . . . . Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Treasurer . . . . . Evva Spurgeon (Children's Home)
Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27265
Secretary . . . . . Joyce Bullard (Emanuel UCC)
1180 Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
President, NC Southern Baptist Secretary . . . . . Jennie Counts (Children's Home)
919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360

## Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Kirby Hoyle, 1022 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mabel Mabry, Rt. 19 Box 194, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Annie Mae Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 516, Linwood 27299
Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 940, Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Ed Huffman, 202 Countyline Rd., Thomasville 27360

Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1931, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Frank Kepley, Rt. 13 Box 4009, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . David Curry, Rt. 6 Box 3857, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Leon Powers, 1071 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Doris Hooker, 601 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Stacy Bailey, 729 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Arnold Beane, Rt. 7 Box 5948, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Tom Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Rt. 10 Box 671, Salisbury 28144
Lexington, First . . . . . Jim Honeycutt, 14 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Larry Lupton, Rt. 7 31 Wilbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Phillip Yates, Rt. 1 Box 251, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 4910, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Odie Skidmore, 3295 Peters Creek Pkwy., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington . . . . . Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Haywood Graves, Rt. 2 Box 120, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Jim White, 400 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Chuck George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janice Tysinger, 1808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Larry Michael, Rt. 2 Box 770, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Linda Russo, 141 Lee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . John Cooper, Rt. 8 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons 27012
Tyro . . . . . Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Katherine Shore, Rt. 9 Box 408-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg . . . . . Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6 Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Charles Nance, Rt. 10 Box 720, Lexington 27292

## Treasurers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forrestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr., P.O. Box 2040, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1356, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Carol Stanley, 4115 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Ricky Embler, Rt. 1 Box 829, Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Donald Morris, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Frances Fowler, Rt. 6 Box 496, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Liz Jarrett, 800 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mary Stutts, Rt. 6 Box 3342, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299

Lakeview . . . . . Sena Melton, Rt. 14 Box 203-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Chuck Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Thompson, Rt. 4 Box 605, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 4229-H Edith Ln., Greensboro 27409
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Dorsett, Rt. 12 Box 42, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Vera Beck, 118 Virginia Ave., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Bernadine Parks, Rt. 4 Box 1191, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144
Southgate
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Louise McDaniel, Rt. 9 Box 1330, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Larry Perdue, 11 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Deanes Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Margaret Stewart, P.O. Box 943, Welcome 27374

## W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Patsy Blake, 16 East Colonial Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Claudia Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Helen Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Community
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 532, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Helen Russell, 133 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 662-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 5833, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Phyllis Willis, Rt. 17 Box 3151, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Mildred Rabon, Rt. 2 Box 237, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First
Liberty . . . . . Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 4884, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Louise Tucker, Rt. 19 Box 4350, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place . . . . . Becky Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360

Reeds ..... Ruby Torrence, Rt. 22 Box 274, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Rovilla Sellers, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Kathy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside ..... Cora George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 3036, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Vickie Rollins, Rt. 3 Box 306, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Pam Bailey, Rt. 11 Box 257, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Carol Johnson, Rt. 5 Box 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292

## Youth Ministers

Abbotts Creek
Cedar Lodge ..... Debbie Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Jamie Harrison, Rt. 4 Box 15, Denton 27239
Greenwood ..... Roger Ferguson, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3055, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 3087, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Ken Auman, 6 Westover Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home
New Friendship ..... Randall Spiva, 1253 Fortune St., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... David McBride, 56 Meadowbrook Est., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Jessie Martin, 207 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Dave Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Jim Barton, 1512-B Lexington Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Carolyn Darnell, 223 Moore St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Chris Bitterman, Rt. 16 Box 2676, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Sandy Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Jimmy Lancaster, 201-H Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... Tom Wray, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

## Churches to Entertain the Association
## 1990 - 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1991 | First Day | Denton, First |
| | Second Day | Mills Home |
| 1992 | First Day | Wallburg |
| | Second Day | Abbotts Creek |
| 1993 | First Day | Southside |
| | Second Day | Faith |
| 1994 | First Day | Rich Fork |
| | Second Day | Oak Hill Memorial |
| 1995 | First Day | Jersey |
| | Second Day | Summerville |
| 1996 | First Day | Coggins Memorial |
| | Second Day | Lakeview |
| 1997 | First Day | Center Hill |
| | Second Day | Holloways |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1998 | First Day | Southgate |
| | Second Day | Victory |
| 1999 | First Day | Liberty |
| | Second Day | Mountain View |
| 2000 | First Day | Carolina Memorial |
| | Second Day | Stoner's Grove |

## Ministers Licensed During the Year

Clearview ..... Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... John Pace, Jr., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, LA 70126

## Ministers Ordained During the Year

Carolina Memorial ..... David Barton
Mills Home ..... Dale Cain, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360

## Missions Operated by the Churches

Jersey ..... Weekly Sunday School class at Golden Age Rest Homes and Red Barn Fish Camp
Lexington, First ..... Weekly Sunday School class at Buena Vista Nursing Home

## Historical Events

ABBOTTS CREEK: Mission trips to St. Louis, St. Marteen and Brazil; our Acteen Activators went to Cherokee; our church hosted the Migrant Ministries for the association; Tracey Spurgeon served on the NC Acteen Advisory Panel.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Ordained David Barton as minister; purchased new bus; four members assisted in Caribbean Island VBS revival; one volunteer to Brazil.

CEDAR LODGE: Began plans for an educational/administration building; voted to build.

CHURCHLAND: Summer Youth Corp Worker - Maria Williams.

COGGINS: Resignation of Minister of Youth, March 19, 1990; new computer donated to church, August 1990; new air conditioner & carpet placed in parsonage; called new pastor effective, June 24, 1990; a pastors study completed in church building; Horace Buchanan, Interim Pastor, September 6, 1989 - June 23, 1990.

COLONIAL: Purchased land on which to build a church building.

FAITH: Mission Vacation Bible School in New Albany, Indiana with 120 attending; record number attending VBS at Faith - 119.

HOLLOWAYS: New water foundation; installed sink in nursery.

JERSEY: Summer mission trip by Youth Group to Warsaw, NC; held backyard Bible Clubs with children of migrant workers.

LAKEVIEW: A new storage building was built behind our fellowship hall to be used for extra storage.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Dedicated renovated educational building and added fellowship hall, classrooms, and kitchen; called Dr. Ray N. Howell, III as pastor.

MILLS HOME: Ordained Rev. Dale S. Cain.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Celebrated 50 years since church was organized in October 1939; had a special celebration on Sunday October 8, 1989; had dinner on grounds; made a 50th anniversary church directory; published a history book of church; made plates with picture of church and dates; held revival in October with a former pastor back for service.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Began phase two building program multi-purpose sanctuary; 25 families paid for van; men built picnic shelter and tables; Sunday School paid for TV monitor & VCR.

REEDS: Celebrated 150th anniversary of the church; published printed history of church; eight people involved in Brazil mission trip.

RICH FORK: September 25th & 26th, dedicated new building.

SMITH GROVE: Purchased a new mini-bus.

SOUTHSIDE: Purchased $36,000 church bus; spent $8,900 to build bus shed; began tape ministry for sick, and shut-ins.

STONER'S GROVE: Bought church van; paid off land payment.

SUMMERVILLE: Started an opening assembly for children and also one for the youth; August 12, 1990, burned note on fellowship building.

WELCOME, FIRST: Groundbreaking service held May 20, 1990 for 19,000 sq. ft; facility to include educational space, fellowship hall, administrative offices and youth area.

# Program

## "The Witnessing, Giving Life: Let Us Care For Each Other"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 | Singing of the Hymns | Rodney Douglas |
| 4:10 | Worship | Ray Howell |
| 4:25 | Organization | |
| | 1. Constitution of the Body | |
| | 2. Adoption of Program | |
| | 3. Election of Clerk | |
| 4:30 | Recognition of New Pastors and Staff | Leonard Rollins |
| 4:35 | Missions Committee | Barbara Foster |
| 4:45 | Treasurer's Report | Charles Penninger |
| 4:55 | Finance Committee | Brooks Hunt |
| 5:05 | Report of Executive Committee | Judy Wood |
| 5:15 | Hymn | |
| 5:20 | "Witnessing/Giving Life" | Mark Blair |
| 5:25 | Welcome | Tommy Wilson |
| 5:30 | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 5:35 | Migrant Missions | Brenda Emmons |
| 5:40 | Scripture | |
| | Special Music | |
| | Annual Sermon | Brooks Hunt |
| 6:20 | Adjourn for Supper | |

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 25

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:15 | Hymns | Rodney Douglas |
| 7:20 | Worship | Ray Howell |
| 7:35 | History of First Baptist Church, Lexington | Vernelle Greene |
| 7:45 | DCCC Campus Ministry | Dale Cain |
| 8:00 | Brazil Partnership | Gene Smith |
| 8:10 | Hymn | |
| 8:15 | Special Music | First Baptist, Lexington, *Sanctuary Choir* |
| 8:30 | Message of Inspiration | Judson Lennon |
| 9:15 | Adjourn | |

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 26

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:15 | Hymn | Rodney Douglas |
| 9:20 | Worship | Ray Howell |
| 9:35 | Welcome | Robert J. Floyd |
| 9:40 | Reports | |
| | Nominating Committee | Roy Cantrell |
| | Resolutions Committee | Hoke Coon |
| | Place and Preacher Committee | Ron Chapman |
| | Historian | Vernelle Greene |
| | Evangelism | Charles Penley |
| | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 10:20 | Memorial Service | Horace Buchanan |
| 10:30 | Hymn | |
| 10:35 | Recognition of Denominational Representatives | |
| 11:00 | Worship | |
| | Special Music | |
| | Message | Calvin Knight, Tim Pennell |
| 11:45 | Adjourn for Lunch | |

# Proceedings

## One Hundred Fifty-eighth Annual Session
## Liberty Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - SEPTEMBER 25
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, North Carolina

"The Witnessing, Giving Life: Let Us Care For Each Other" was the theme for the 158th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator, Morris Hollifield, called the opening session to order. Rodney Douglas led us in the singing of hymns: "Come, Christians, Join to Sing", and "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

Dr. Ray N. Howell, III of Lexington First led in a time of devotion using Psalm 8 as our focal passage.

The 158th session was constituted and the program was accepted as the order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Roy Cantrell nominated Mrs. Judy Wood, Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins introduced and recognized the new pastors and full-time staff members: Marcus Campbell, Pastor, Victory; Jimmy Lancaster, Associate Minister, Thomasville, First; Ray Howell, Pastor, Lexington, First; Steve Hedgecock, Pastor, Mountain View; Jeff Vogler, Pastor, Trinity; Lowell Askins, Pastor, Coggins; and Peter Richardson, Interim at High Rock.

Reports were given from Barbara Foster, Chairman of Missions Committee; Treasurer, Charles Penninger; Finance Committee, Brooks Hunt; and Executive Committee, Judy Wood. A copy of each report follows proceedings.

Mark Blair serves as our Stewardship Director. He gave us some background on the Witnessing Giving Life Revival emphasis for 1991. Witnessing Giving Life is a five year emphasis calling for commitments by Southern Baptist to grow in Christian giving and living. This involves a lifestyle response that enables the believer to most effectively present Christ to a lost world and to make possible a Bold Mission Thrust quality of witnessing to that world. This emphasis on witnessing giving introduces the second phase on the Planned Growth in Giving program features. This 1991-1995 commitment is sponsored by the Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board, the Stewardship Commission and the Executive Committee of the SBC. We witnessed Leonard Rollins, Charles Penley, Mark Blair and Morris Hollifield signing a commitment from Liberty Baptist Association to place emphasis and participate.

We were formally welcomed to First Baptist Church by Associate Minister, Tommy Wilson.

New Business:

It was a very happy occasion to welcome Colonial Baptist Church. September 26, 1989 the Association received the Colonial Baptist Church, which was newly constituted on September 10, 1989. After having been under watchcare of the Association for this year sharing reports with our Association and coming today for this purpose we received this congregation into full fellowship.

Barbara Foster, Chairman of Missions Committee, made a motion, "that Colonial Baptist Church, which has been under the watchcare of the Missions Committee for the last year, be received into the full fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association." The body stood in full approval of the motion.

Morris welcomed the congregation of Colonial Baptist Church. Words of gratitude and thanks were given by pastor, Woodrow Robbins. He asked for prayers as they continue to grow and proceed with plans for building a church building. Under the leadership of the Brotherhood department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina they will begin to erect a building on October 22.

Jimmy Jones, a messenger from Lexington First, asked for churches to be aware of their responsibilities to provide retirement for pastors and made a motion that "the members of the Liberty Baptist Association go on record being totally and wholly opposed for the Liquor By the Drink" Referendum for Lexington scheduled for October 2. The motion was seconded and carried.

Brenda Emmons gave an enthusiastic report from the summer Migrant Ministry. Attendance ranged from 3-33 for bible study, English literacy courses, fellowship time, and preaching. A complete report follows the proceedings.

The time of the annual sermon began with scriptures from Hebrews 10:19ff read by Roy Cantrell. David Cook presented a touching solo of "It's Not in Trying, But in Trusting."

Rev. Brooks Hunt used caring for another as the focal of his message. The scriptures tell something that greatly benefits the lives of human beings as God created the church, the body of Christ, to live in this world and to tell others, by example, of what it means to walk with him. The Hebrew writer gives us many challenges. Most important to him was the spiritual emphasis in life and what encompasses life and how we ought to live and care for each other.

Dennis Tafono offered a benediction and blessings on the evening meal.

The evening session began with congregational singing of "When We All Get To Heaven" led by Rodney Douglas.

Ray Howell, with references to the thirteenth chapter of Saint John, then challenged us to love and care for one another as God cares for us as our devotional.

Historian Vernelle Greene of Churchland Church, informed us of the historical events of First Baptist Lexington from 1968 until today. She introduced Mildred Mier of the Davidson County Historical Association. On behalf of the DC Historical Association each church will receive a complimentary copy of Davidson County Architectural Inventory, "Building the Backcountry." The book was several years in the making to preserve in pictures, barns, houses, church, and other architecture unique to Davidson County.

Dale Cain, campus minister for DCCC, reported on the success of the Alpha Omega student fellowship at our local community college. The students number from 10-20 and meet weekly for bible study and fellowship. Special programs of interest were carried out during the year as well as a spring fling as Caswell. The Baptist State Convention commended DCCC for having the best planned program during the three week-end events.

Gene Smith of Reeds Church brought greetings from missionaries Paul & Peggy Stoeffer and Pastor Clovis Martinov in Brazil. Gene gave personal testimony to the value of our personal witness to the people in Brazil as well as our "elbow grease."

We were pleasantly surprised to have Osbert & Margaret James visiting with us. Osbert gave a word of greeting and thanks for our support and prayers.

A time of worship began with the singing of "I Will Sing Of My Redeemer". The Sanctuary Choir of First Baptist Lexington presented special music. The evening worship was lead by Judson Lennon, retired missionary to Thailand. Scripture references included Psalm 142:4 and Lamatations 1:12. We were challenged by the question,

"where is the greatest need, will you be willing to give?"

A benediction was offered by Edward Pigg and the session was closed.

Registrars reported 242 messengers and 59 visitors for a total of 301 in attendance.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 26
## NORTH LEXINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH, LEXINGTON

We were welcomed to the closing session by Morris Hollifield. "To God Be The Glory" was our hymn. Ray Howell led in devotional of the Witnessing Giving Life, It Is Our Sacred Past. With scriptures references in Genesis, we were confronted with the sacred task to image (represent) God.

Robert Floyd welcomed us to North Lexington Church.

Roy Cantrell presented the Nominating Committee Report. The report was accepted as presented.

Hoke Coon, chairman of the Resolutions committee, gave their report. It was accepted as presented.

Preacher and Place Committee chairman, Steve Jarvis announced that the 159th annual session will begin at First Baptist Church, Denton, with Roy Queen bringing the annual sermon. The second day will be at Mills Home Church. Charles Dickens will be alternate preacher.

Charles Penley extended words of appreciation to the churches who participated in the Here's Hope Revivals. As a result there were 122 professions of faith.

### Miscellaneous Business

The moderator named the Nominating Committee for the coming year: Randy Stewart, Chariman, Liberty Church; Janet Sharpe, Tyro; Mrs. Dallas Lewis, Bill Henderson and Tommy Wilson, FBC, Lexington.

Roy Queen voiced his opposition to the Liquor by the Drink Referendum. He announced plans for a walk up Main Street of Lexington and asked for Christians to stand for their convictions.

Leonard presented the Book of Reports and they were adopted.

Southgate Church was recognized by the Baptist State Convention Evangelism department as one of the top ten churches in youth baptisms.

A brief memorial service was led by George Williamson.

### Denominational Representatives

Henry Stokes gave plans for the Wake Forest Divinity School. It is the intent of the school to prepare people for ministry in churches and other places of service. We were encouraged to lend support through the state convention or directly to Wake Forest. Plans call for the school to be in operation in 1992.

Frances Baker represented the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. She expressed thanks for prayers and offerings. The offerings go to the benevolent care or assisted living residents.

Charles Penley gave thanks for gifts to the Baptist Childrens Homes. Our prayers and offerings provide help and support for hurting children.

It wouldn't have been a traditional associational meeting without the faithful and loyal Carl Hemphill speaking out. This year he spoke for himself and in behelf of Ruby in appreciation and thankfulness for the dedication of the annual minutes to them.

Ray Howell shared a few words from the *Biblical Recorder*. He encouraged churches to use the *Recorder* as a channel for the church newsletter.

Charles Penley asked that the Association express to the Davidson County Historical Society our appreciation of their generous gifts to our churches.

Rodney Douglas offered a solo of special music.

Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem brought our attentions to the theme of our annual sessions. "Let Us Care For Each Other", saying that this may be new and different by the idea is old and biblical. Using portions of Matthew 28 he explained that true followers of Christ have always been involved in caring for one another.

We were all impressed and thankful for the sharing of Dr. Tim Pennell. Dr. Pennell is a surgeon at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and Chairman of the Committee of International Health Fairs. His talents as a surgeon are truly used as a tool for God's healing powers.

The session was closed with singing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" and prayer by John Pace.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Associational Clerk

## Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Roy Cantrell, Ben Rowe, Evva Spurgeon, Daphne Motsinger, Grace Green, Maxine Todd, Ruth Spurgeon, John Sulger, Betty Sulger, Nellie Gann, Mary Smith, Pansy Moore, Charles Green, Robert Palmer, Aileen Palmer, C.H. Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Elaine Hemphill, Marvin Atkins, Pauline Young, Fred Young, Ethel Carter, Betty Bradshaw

CEDAR LODGE: Steve Jarvis, Brenda Emmons

CENTER HILL: Hubert Hall, Bessie Blackwell, Lamar Moore, Nyal Yarborough, Vertie Yarborough, Sunshine Hall, Mary Ruth Sheets

CHURCHLAND: Paul Millwood, Patricia Millwood, Hugh Shepherd, Annie Mae Shepherd, Ervin Allen, Betty Allen, Paul Kelser, Idalia Snider, Hazel Snider, Lois Walton, Albert Young,Pauline Young, Elaine Kester, Vernelle Greene, Mary Kesler

COGGINS: William Scism, Charlene Scism, Rita Hobbs, Lowel Askins, Lionel Wall, Conrad Lyon

COLONIAL: Woodrow Robbins, Wayne Rorex, Martha Rorex

CURRYTOWN: Tommie Honbaier, Pansy Honbaier, Geneva Miller

COMMUNITY: Frances Gordon, Jud Hunt

DENTON, FIRST: Vern Peterson, Pauline Grice, Hazel Smyth, Goldia Spivey

FAITH: Judy Dickenson, Robert English, Charles Dickens, Kenneth Tysinger

FLOYD: Ron Chapman, B.V. Broadway, Estelle Soles, Nancy Shipton

GREENWOOD: Ina Hill, John Gore, Wilbert Hilton, Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, Wayne Blevins

HASTY: Bertha Cranford, Mildred Cecil

HIGH ROCK: Pete Richardson, Russ Bailey, Ava Shaw, Doris Crenshaw, Jancie Laughridge

HOLLOWAYS: Roy Queen, Arnold Beane

JERSEY: Morris Hollifield, Hannah Hollifield, Kathleen Penninger, Eugenia Kayser, Ruth Smith, Vera Penninger, Emma Lee Hunt, Robert Knapp, Sara Knapp, Charlotte Cook, Robert Cook, Charlie Beck, Virginia Tate, C.H. Penninger, Helen Tate

LAKEVIEW: Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg, Dorothy Nester, Marian Gordon, Mildred Rabon

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Ray Howell, Joyce Howell, Hoke Coon, Cherry Coon, Al Martin, Tommy Wilson, Earle Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Betty Jane Honeycutt, Ann Jones, James Helvey, Jimmy Jones, Helen Linder, Dozier Linder, Orianna Link, Virginia Sink, Sarah Lineberger, Addie Wallace, Montise Bumgardner, T.G. Bumgardner, Sarah Hedrick, Bernice Cross, Addie Meacham, Polly Rollins, Leonard Rollins

LIBERTY: Doris Lopp, Lacie Buie, Harvey Grubb, Coleen Myers, Ellen Myers, Eve Lewallen, Eldean Smith, Randy Stewart, Joe Walters

LICK CREEK: C.F. McDowell, Bessie McDowell, Evelyn Myers, Florence Dennis, Elsie McDowell

MILLS HOME: Charles Penley, Dale Cain, Helen Bowman, F.T. Bowman

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Steve Hodgecock, Marilyn Hedgecock, Pauline Briggs, Ruby Carrick, Larry Roach

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Jeanette Teague, Randall Spiva, Virginia Sanner, Priscilla Brown, Maude Hartman, George Barnes, Mrs. George Barnes, Carol Losey, Dallas Lewis

NORTH LEXINGTON: Lillian Fritts, Thurman Fritts, Bob Floyd, Joyce Melton, Carol Hyatt

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Gary Myers, Joyce Myers, Hoyle Hedrick, Albert Gallimore, Franklin Strickland, Christine Strickland, Faye Hedrick
OAKHURST: Helen Helms, Kathy Anderson
PARK PLACE: George Williamson, Mrs. George Williamson, Rodney Douglas
REEDS:John Pace, Bobbie Pace, Gene Smith, Jo Carrol Smith, Beatrice Koonts, Thurman Koonts, Judy Wood, Carrie Byerly, Leroy Byerly, David Cook, Jeanette Shoaf, Geneva Snider, Laura Mae Mallard
RICH FORK: Mary Lee Edwards, Farrah Everhart, Rovella Sellers, Lena Myers, Gilbert Myers, Lillian Whitesides, Beulah Embry
SMITH GROVE: Mark Blair, Kathy Blair, Ruby Lassiter, Jesse Lassiter, Carl Kennedy, Dot Kennedy
SOUTHSIDE: Paul Myers, Pauline Maxwell, Mary Cooper, Jannie O'Kelley
SUMMERVILLE: Mike Motley, Marie Ofton, Yoshiko Michael, Linda Spoon, Charlie Foster, Barbara Foster
STONERS GROVE: Pauline Warfford, Reggie Parker, Lillie Mae Shirley, Geraldine Holmes
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Mike Vipperman, Imogene Terrell, Issac Terrell, Jimmy Lancaster, Leona Foster, Evelyn Ward, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Mary Tucker
TRINITY: Marvin Lyon, George Busby
TYRO: Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Vivian Barnette, Andrew Barnette
VICTORY: Minnie Magie, Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey
WALLBURG: Ruth Vaden, Edith Reid, Brooks Hunt, C.E. Marshall, Mrs. C.E. Marshall, Virginia Sealey, Emma Everhart, Jo Ann Roumillat, Bessie Mae Stout
WALTERS GROVE: Everett Pierce, Mary Rogers, Frank Rogers, Hilda Gallimore
WELCOME, FIRST: Dennis Tofano, Linda Nifong, Tom Wray, Keith Brown, Michele Delapp

# Executive Committee Report

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
November 20, 1989

Moderator Morris Hollifield called the meeting to order. Rev. Edward Pigg led in a time of devotion.

New members were introduced: Wayne Blevins, Greenwood
Sidney Garner, Summerville
Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Financial Report: | Balance 9-1-89 | $19,746.14 |
| | Receipts | 26,329.01 |
| | Expenditures | 30,990.24 |
| | Expenditures | $15,084.91 |

REPORTS:

For Brotherhood, R.N. Hardin told of video cassettes available for Baptist Men's programs.

For R.A.'s Charlie Foster reported that two boys took 2nd place in the State Track meet back in May. We had eight boys at our Day camp for an enjoyable day. On January 6th, 1:00 P.M. at Brown Middle School there will be basketball games for Pioneers and High School Baptist Young Men. Lad and Crusader Car Races will be February 24th at Liberty Church at 10:00 A.M. Each boy has to enter a mission project to enter the races.

For WMU, Doris Lopp reported on the successful Associational Prayer Retreat, November 3rd & 4th at Camp Caraway. Donice Harrod and Clara Brincefield were special guest.

Senior Adult Director, Evelyn Kepley, asked that Pastors appoint a Senior Adult Director in each church. Older adults in our churches need ministry in special ways. Sometimes the church is the only family these people have. The Sunday School Board will sponsor a leadership lab at Ridgecrest January 15-19.

NEW BUSINESS

The Missions Committee recommended that the Liberty Association assume responsibility for comprehensive medical insurance premiums for Osbert & Margaret James. The premiums through the Annuity Board for a seminary student and one dependent will be $172 a month. A motion was also made that payment include any increase. The motion carried.

Charles Dickens reported for the Place & Preacher Committee that North Lexington Church (with Tyro assisting) will host the second day of the 1990 annual session.

The Nominating committee for the 89-90 year will be: Roy Cantrell, Chm., Betty Bradshaw, Lionel Wall, Mike Motley & Sara Knapp.

The moderator will announce in January the members of the Long Range Planning Committee.

The Treasurer is still receiving money designated for land purchase in Brazil. We are waiting until Leonard's return for direction in ending this fund and forwarding the money to the appropriate place.

Earle Rogers gave voice to our prayer request and the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 22, 1990

The first meeting for 1990 was called to order and devotions was led by Rev. John Pace.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance 9-1-89 | $19,746.14 |
| Receipts | 41,310.31 |
| Expenditures | 41,654.32 |
| Balance | $19,402.14 |

REPORTS:

SUNDAY SCHOOL

There are two positions on the Assist Team opened - preschool & children.

R.A.'s

There will be Lad/Crusader car races and missions fair at Liberty Baptist Church on February 24 at 10:00 A.M.

March 23-25 is Co-Ed Youth Conference at Ridgecrest. High School Baptist Young Men, Pioneers and Acteens.

Lad/Crusader Congress is at 10:30 A.M. on March 31. East is at Meredith College and West at Gardner-Webb College. The cost is $5.00 per person.

There is a ball game on February 3 at Wingate. Registration is 3-5 P.M. with a meal at 6:00 P.M. The cost is $5.00.

WMU

January 14 was quarterly WMU Council meeting. Activities were planned for the Associtiaonal WMU.

EVANGELISM

Charles Penley reported on the HERE'S HOPE Simultaneous Revivals. There will be prayer retreats at four locations and Training session for local church committee chairpersons. A Lay Witness Seminar is to be held February 3rd at Carolina Memorial Church. February 22 there will be an Associational Unity Rally with Gene Waterson, FBC, Shelby.

YOUTH

The Associational Youth Council is working deligently towards an Associational Youth Night. May 18-20 Youth Ministry Lab for all Youth workers will be at Campbell University, pre-registration is required.

SENIOR ADULTS

Senior Adult Chitauquata's at Ridgecrest are planned for October. This is a week long program for Senior adults. May 6 will be Senior Adult Day.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

In September a motion was made that we collect $8,000 to be used for land purchase in Brazil. To date we have received $4,295.30 air-marked for this purpose. The Missions Committee recommends and makes a motion that $705 be added to that amount and that $5,000 be forwarded to Brazil at this time. Inflation in Brazil is growing at a rate of 50 percent a month.

This motion was accepted and carried.

DOM

There is a need for a chairman and a representative from the Thomasville area to become a part of the Long Range Planning Committee.

Regarding the Brazil partnership - June 14-27 a construction crew with two preachers is needed; October 25 - November 7 a team for preaching and visitation; November 8-21 evangelistic team. All of the 10-12 churches and mission points are enlisted to participate.

Lottie Moon gifts for 1988 were $146,620.37. That is $5,570.90 more than 1989 gifts.

Special thanks to Edward Pigg and Gary Myers for moving Osbert and Margaret James from Wingate to Southeastern. Osbert is working in the cafeteria 4-8:30 P.M. Monday-Thursday (18 hours) at $3.50 an hour. You are encouraged to contribute gifts to assist with living expenses.

Bill Hearn of the Baptist State Convention will hold a conference at DCCC on the new age movement Thursday, March 8, 7-8:30 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood

MAY 21, 1990

The May meeting of the Associational Executive Committee was opened with scripture and prayer by Mark Blair.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance September 1, 1989 | $ 19,746.14 |
| Receipts | 94,253.88 |
| Total Available | $114,000.02 |
| Expenditures | 98,477.02 |
| Balance May 31, 1990 | $ 15,522.63 |

OTHER REPORTS:

BROTHERHOOD:

Baptist Men of N.C. adopted projects at Beach Road Baptist Church at Casewell and renovation of a Baptist Church in Clemmons.

R.A.'S

May 18-19 we had 12 boys compete in the State Track meet. High School Baptist Young Men relay team took 3rd place. In Pioneers, one boy took 1st place in the 100 meter dash and in softball one placed in 2nd place.

August 10-11 will be Church Brotherhood Leadership Training at Caraway Conference Center. Cost will be $35.00.

June 22-23 is an overnight Associational Camping trip to Caraway. Each group brings their own food and camping equipment.

WMU

The WMU Associational Council have planned several events:

—March 9 & 10 will be an Acteens lock-in at Carolina Memorial Church
—May 19 Acteens Missions fair at Liberty Church
—May 19 Mission Friends Missions Fair at Center Hill Church
—May 24 will be a Baptist Womens salad supper at Liberty Church

MUSIC

At the Here's Hope Rally there were 50 people representing six or seven churches in the choir. March 10-15, 1991 is Praising II in Nashville, TN.

STEWARDSHIP

Mark Blair announced a series of services next spring with a theme of "Winessing Giving". There will be an emphasis on personal witnessing and giving.

Thursday, August 9, a banquet will provide a time of sharing information,

YOUTH

Youth groups were asked to participate in the Migrant Ministry during the summer. Plans are being made for the training of youth leaders.

MIGRANT MISSIONS

This summer the Migrant Ministry will be at Abbotts Creek Church. Meetings will be Saturdays, July 8 - September 9; a translator is needed.

MEDIA

Volunteers are needed to hlep with the Associational Library.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gardner Webb Ministerial Education Day is October 7, 1990. You will need to pick these students up at the Associational office, they will be prepared to preach at 11:00 A.M. After lunch you will bring them back to the Associational Office.

The Missions Committee recommended that we participate in a World Missions Conference in the fall of 1991. It was noted that it has been five years since we have had a WMC. This recommendation was approved.

They recommended that the 1990 Associational Annual Minutes be dedicated to Carl and Ruby Hemphill.

They also reported that Colonial Baptist Church has applied for $50,000 from the Baptist State Convention and that the Missions Committee had given their endorsement.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

With the departure of Doug and Gaylin Huff, Dale Cain has accepted responsibilities as Youth & Campus Minister to DCCC.

It was reported that Osbert James graduated Summa Cum Laude from Wingate College in 2½ years. He was the recepient of the Fred Allen Scholarship. This summer he will be working in the library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Margaret graduated May 24 from Anson Tech., where she has taken secretarial courses. She also has made high grades.

Last fall action was taken to enlist a Long Range Planning Committee. Members of that committee will be: Robert Cook, Chairman, Jersey; Mark Blair, Smith Grove; Mary Ruth Sheets, Center Hill; Evelyn Kepley, Lexington First; Judy Dickens, Faith; Brooks Hunt, Wallburg; Ron Richardson, Thomasville First.

We finally got around to Leonard's reports. He reminded us that the Annual meeting (as if we would forget) will begin at Lexington First on September 25 and close at North Lexington on September 26.

The Associational Assist Team has indicated that in the last five years Sunday School enrollment is down 578, average attendance down 195, resident church membership is up by 233. A quarterly planning meeting for Sunday School Directors and pastors is being planned.

March 11, 1991, there will be a Sunday School rally which will be led by Kenneth Hemphill formerly of Thomasville, and pastor of FBC, Norfolk, VA.

There will also be a seminar to SS Directors and Pastors.

June 13 there will be seventeen people from our Association going to Brazil. Gene Smith will be the group leader. While in Brazil they will be working with construction projects on two church buildings. At this time there is a total of 46 people from LBA going to Brazil.

Reports from the Here's Hope Revivals reflect 116 professions of faith, 27 to be baptized and five additions to church memberships.

We were then dismissed following a offering of prayer by Vern Peterson.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

SEPTEMBER 17, 1990

Moderator, Morris Hollifield called the meeting to order. Dennis Tafano directed our thoughts toward II Corinthians 9:8. The thought of his devotional thought was that we can be content in our struggles because we are assured that God is able to deliver us.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

A thorough financial report was presented by the Associational Treasurer. (see report)

REPORTS

R.A.'S

October 27 is RA Day at Wake Forest Unviersity. There will be a program at 10:30 A.M. followed by the football game against Clemson at 1:00 P.M. Cost will be $7.00 plus $3.00 per order.

RA Week is November 4-10.

Looking ahead at 1991 - we are planning basketball games for Pioneers and High School Baptist Young Men - car races at Liberty Church February 23 - and an Associational RA Track Meet for all ages April 27, 1991.

WMU

All officers attended a recent council meeting. Plans were made and a study of the Associational WMU manual was carried out in July 26th. There were 93 in attendance at the annual WMU Leadership Workshop held in conjunction with Key Leadership Conference.

Remember the dates, October 6, 10:30 A.M. at the Associational Office, October 11, 7:00 P.M. at Summerville Church and October 14, 7:00 P.M. at Carolina Memorial. These will be the times and places for "A Power Tea": a time for fellowship and sharing.

HISTORIAN

Vernelle Greene, Associational Historian announced that at the annual meeting each church will receive a copy of the book, "Building the Back County."

SENIOR ADULTS

Nine people representing five churches attended the Senior Adult Conference at Key Leadership. There are Senior Adult Retreats planned from the mountains to the coast. There is bound to be a place for everyone!

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Facts from the quarterly report submitted by Colonial Baptist Church were shared with the group (see report).

The Missions Committee made a motion that Morris Hollifield be named Coordinator of the World Mission Conference October 20-27, 1992. The motion carried unanimously.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Six churches have agreed to sponsor a Gardner-Webb student/preacher for the Gardner Webb Minister Education Day, October 7.

Does the date March 11, 1991 sound familiar? Well that's the date of the Associational Sunday School Rally with Kenneth Hemphill of FBC, Norfolk, VA.

Leonard expressed dissapointment that there would not be a team going to Brazil this November. He has high hopes for a large team next June and continuing again in October 1991 for revival emphasis in Brazil.

He still needs VBS reports from four churches.

Associational Sunday School Training School is planned for October 8-9, 1990. (This is to be a conference in Lexington and in Thomasville for convenience of those participating.) There are three vacancies on the Sunday School Assist Team.

The Nominating Committee still has a few vacancies, but will have their report complete (positive thinkers!) and printed for distribution at the annual meeting.

Roy Queen made a motion that "Liberty Baptist Association adopt a resolution in opposition to the Liquor By The Drink referendum." This was seconded by Dennis Tafano. Rev. Queen then modified his motion, with approval from Rev. Tafano, to include that "the decision be made public in the form of a letter to the editor (in the *Lexington Dispatch*)."

The motion carried.

Rev. Queen also announced plans for a parade on September 30 at 3:30 P.M on Main Street Lexington concluding at the courthouse parking lot.

Roy Cantrell told of a most successful and rewarding summer ministry with the Migrant Missions. Brenda Emmons was commended for her persistant effort to the ministry. There were as many as 42 in attendance at the meetings, and three profes-

sions of faith. The summer ministry was to have ended September 9. The immigrants asked that they be allowed to come back two more weeks.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

NOVEMBER 20, 1989

In the absence of Barbara Foster, Moderator Morris Hollifield called the meeting to order. R.N. Hardin led with prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

We discussed receiving a report from the Colonial Baptist Church described in Article III, paragraph 2 of the Constitution and Bylaws. Morris is to contact Barbara to see if she has received a report. If not the Associational Clerk will send a letter of request to Pastor Woodrow Robbins and Treasurer Billy King. The reports will be due December 31, March 31, June 30 and prior to the annual meeting next September.

Charles Penninger brought a request from the Finance Committee concerning hospitalization insurance for Osbert & Margaret James. Up to this point a couple from the Abbotts Creek Church has paid insurance for Margaret. When they move to Southeastern in late December, Osbert's insurance at Wingate will no longer be in effect. The premiums will increase to $172.00. Liberty Association has been asked to assume responsibility for these payments. The Annuity Board will provide comprehensive medical insurance for a seminary student and one dependent for $172 a month. This will be recommended to the Executive Committee.

Doris Lopp asked for advice on the way to have a thorough cleaning of the Associational office. We felt this was not a responsibility for the WMU to assume, so, R.N. Hardin will secure a cleaning lady to clean the office building for approximately $40.00

The meeting was closed with prayer by Doris Lopp.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 22, 1990

Missions Committee was opened with prayer by Doris Lopp.

Attached is a report from Colonial Baptist Church.

A report was given that the cleaning crew that cleaned the Associational Office for $33.00, working less than an hour, was not satisfactory.

Upon enrolling at Southeastern, Osbert James will be enrolled in the Annuity Program. We will check and see if this also includes one dependent (Margaret James)

Leonard will recommend to the Executive Committee that $5,000.00 be sent to Brazil for the purchase of land.

There was no further business and the meeting was closed.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

SEPTEMBER 21, 1990

Leonard opened the meeting with prayer.

LEONARD'S BUSINESS:

- Recommended that Liberty Baptist Association absorb the increase cost of health insurance premiums for July and August for Osbert James. The new budget will go into effect September 1.
- As of May 10 Clovis Martinoff had not received the $5,000 that was mailed around January 23rd.
- There has been a request from the Colonial Baptist Church for $50,000 from the Baptist State Convention. The BSC must have the endorsement of the Associational Missions Committee before approving a loan. Leonard and Morris had taken a telephone poll and the committee agreed to send our endorsement.

— 1991 will be six years since we've had a World Missions Conference. If we are to sponsor such an event for the fall of 1991 we need direction for that event.
— Gardner-Webb ministerial Education day will be October 7. R.N. made a motion that we apply for the October 7 date.
— We will recommend that the 1990 Associational minutes be dedicated to Carl & Ruby Hemphill. Morris will recommend to the Executive Committee that we move forward.
— The Associational Youth Rally will be August 11 at Churchland at a cost of $1,500. We've got $600 in our budget. Tickets will be sold but the Youth committee needs assurance of any money needed to meet the cost.

As far as I know that was all.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

September 17, 1990

Missions Committee Chairman, Barbara Foster (Vice-Moderator elect!) called the meeting to order. Gene Smith led in prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Leonard reported on old business:

1. Clovis Martinov has received the $5,000 we were talking about. He indicated he would use it for the purchase of additional property.

2. Colonial Baptist Church has submitted a quarterly report. On the first day of business at the annual meeting, we will report that we find their year of Watchcare in good favor, and recommend that they become the 44th cooperating church of the Liberty Baptist Association.

3. Arrangements have been made for the World Missions Conferences, October 20-27, 1991. It was the unanimous vote of this body to elect Morris Hollifield as Coordinator for the World Missions Conference. This will be a recommendation to the Executive Board.

4. Leonard has a color photo and biographical sketch of Carl and Ruby Hemphill to be used in the dedication of our annual minutes.

5. Six churches have responded to the Gardner-Webb Day scheduled for October 7.

6. Cost of the Associational Youth Rally was $1,268.95. $196.95 in addition to the budgeted $600 was spent from the budget to cover expenses. First Baptist Lexington hosted the event instead of Churchland.

NEW BUSINESS

1. We are committed to the Sunday School Rally scheduled for March 11, 1991 with Kenneth Hemphill of FBC, Norfolk, VA.

2. Leonard will contact the Baptist State Convention as to plans already in place for a Sunday School Leadership Workshop.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

# Liberty Baptist Migrant Ministry

Matthew 9:37 & 38 "Then said (Jesus) unto his disciples, The harvest is truly plenteous, but the labourers are few: Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest."

Visitation teams were sent out to canvas the area and invite all of the migrants we could locate on the Old Greensboro Road area, Old 109 (Ledford area) and Abbotts Creek Church area in June. On July 8, the first meeting was held under the shelter at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church. There were approximately 40 in attendance. Attendance then varied from 3 to 33 with the second largest crowd coming to see the "JESUS" film on August 19, 1990. The ministry expanded this year with English Literacy, Bible Study and films. On September 2, after Rev. Carlos Oliveros preached, three men made professions of faith in Jesus Christ. Meetings were held each Sunday afternoon from 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. and will go through the end of September 1990.

Appreciation goes to the Liberty Baptist Association for the support and participation given to help the summer migrant ministry run smoothly. The following churches came to bring food, volunteers to work with children or play volleyball if needed: Carolina Memorial, Colonial, Liberty, Southside, Summerville, Thomasville First, Tyro, Wallburg & Welcome First Baptist Church. We hope that your hearts were stirred as you witnessed the spiritual needs of these precious people. You shared a part in this joint effort of planting the seed, watering, or reaping the harvest - God has given the increase and we praise Him for all that we have seen this past summer.

A special word of thanks goes to the team who helped plan, assist, teach English Literacy, Bible Study or preached. These included assistants, Doris Yates, Ben Rowe, who promoted this effort to the churches, Eric Thompson, a seminary student who speaks fluent Spanish and taught the English Literacy course, Adan from Union Grove Baptist Church who taught Bible Study and led in singing; Tim Garner for photography, Rev. LaMar Moore and Ramiro Villanovis for preaching and interpreting, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Abbotts Creek Church. Those participating on a regular basis were Allene Palmer, Ann Joyce, & Evva Spurgeon. This mission endeavor is truly a partnership and all who had any part is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons, Co-ordinator
Migrant Ministry

# Director of Missions Report

The 1989-1990 associational year will be remembered for the "Here's Hope" revivals and the third year of the Brazil Partnership. Thirty-two of our churches participated in the revivals, and a total of twenty-one people from our association made the trip to Rio Preto, Brazil. The evangelistic thrust for the Brazil Partnership is planned for 1991, and we will continue to call for volunteers.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 40 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of II Corinthians at Reeds, Churchland, Center Hill, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study ten times: at Abbotts Creek, Lexington, First, Oak Hill Memorial, Stoner's Grove, New Friendship, Coggins Memorial, Churchland, Liberty, Carolina Memorial, and Welcome, First. I attended at least one service in twelve churches during the "Here's Hope" revivals. I shared the November 15-28 Brazil experience at Southgate, Carolina Memorial, Coggins Memorial, Trinity, New Friendship, and Summerville.

I spoke to the Baptist Women at Lexington, First, and Mills Home, Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in the South Yadkin Association at Statesville, dedication service for new church plant at Rich Fork, special service at Jersey to honor Morris Hollifield for twenty years as pastor, and Homecoming at Faith. I also preached in revival services at Community Baptist Church. I attended five 50th Wedding Anniversary Receptions,

attended four funerals and conducted two funeral services, and officiated at three weddings. I preached at Mountain View while they were without a pastor.

I have participated in the following special events: Ordination service at Mills Home for Dale Cain, 50th Anniversary Celebration at Mountain View, 150th Celebration at Reeds, deacon ordination service at Mt. View, Central Carolina Civitan Club Clergy Day at the Lexington Y.M.C.A., Welcome, First, Commitment Banquet at Hook and Anchor, tree planting at Arts Council building in honor of Evelyn Kepley, ordination service for minister at Carolina Memorial, Annual Commencement at Wingate College, Open House at local prison unit, service of commitment and dedication for Brazil volunteers at Reeds, Ground-breaking service for Colonial Baptist Church, farewell receptions for Carl Hemphill at Carolina Memorial and Gary Bodford at Wallburg, Open House and reception at Lexington, First for new pastor, and Prison Ministry Banquet at American Legion building in Lexington.

I was involved in the January Bible Study preparation at Wake Forest, Convention Staff/Associational Staff Planning Sessions at Caraway, and Key Leadership at North Carolina Baptist Assembly. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro, State V.B.S. Clinic in Concord, Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, D.O.M. Summer Conference at Wingate, and the Board of Ministers' Conference at Campbell University. I served on the 1990 Committee on Nominations for the Christian Action League. I led the invocation for opening ceremonies for Senior Games at Central Recreation Center in Thomasville and took second place in Horseshoes.

I have given assistance to the Pastor Search Committees at Mountain View, New Friendship, Park Place and Carolina Memorial. I also helped the "Here's Hope" Steering Committee, Officers for the Ministers' Conference, Associational "ASSIST" Team, the Place and Preacher Committee, Program Committee, Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee.

We are involved in Migrant Missions, Prison Ministry, Brazil Partnership, D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry, and we remain committed to Osbert and Margaret James as he is now a student at Southeastern Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

## Evangelism Report

On behalf of the Here's Hope Steering Committee I would like to begin this report by commending the churches in our association that participated in the Here's Hope Revivals this past April. Out of our 44 churches 32 reported a total of 487 decisions with 122 of those being professions of faith. We rejoice in every spiritual decision and trust God for a rich harvest from every seed which was sown.

Eric Hoffer in his book entitled *The True Believer* writes, "those without hope are divided and driven to desperate self-seeking". Evangelism is the offering of a hope which will free an individual from living a self-centered life, to living a Christ-centered life. As ambassadors of Jesus Christ we are called to proclaim the hope of eternal salvation. To be dispensers of this blessed hope is both a great privilege and a great responsibility. It requires the best of our stewardship. We must witness and we must give.

In the spring of 1991 Southern Baptists will be called to a fuller commitment to Christ as Lord and to a lifestyle of witnessing and giving through an emphasis called the "Witnessing-Giving Life". In preparation for this emphasis an associational seminar was conducted on August 9th at First Baptist Lexington. Attended by approximately 50 people from our association this event was hosted jointly by the Stewardship and Evangelism Departments of our state convention. Information was shared concerning the promotion of revivals to be held in the sping of 1991 with the emphasis on witnessing and giving. The challenge was given to those attending to return to their respective churches with an urgency to reach the unsaved for Christ.

The Witnessing-Giving Life emphasis is most timely. Committing ourselves to be good wittnesses, coupled with being faithful stewards of our material possessions, will provide hope for unredeemed persons who need to hear and respond to the gospel. Pray that our churches in the Liberty Association will rise to that challenge in the final years of this century.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Chairman

## Student Ministry Report

This past year has been a year of change for the D.C.C.C. student ministry. As you are aware, Gaylin Huff, who began this work and guided it for eight years, moved last spring to a new field of service. Her departure has created some changes, but the work still continues.

Our on-campus fellowship, known as Alpha Omega, has gone well over the past year. Our weekly attendance has ranged from 10 to 20 students, and we have held those numbers even in the beginning of this present school year. We have been involved in Bible study, fellowship, and ministry projects throughout the year, attempting to grow in our relationships with our Lord, each other, and our world. Two special projects that we undertook are worth noting; our seminar on the New Age Movement, which we shared with the general public last spring, and our Spring Fling Weekend at Caswell. On that weekend our students provided the programming for a weekend retreat which was attended by church youth groups from throughout the state. (By the way, they were commended by the state convention for their excellent work on this project - you should be proud!)

As we enter the new school year, the group has agreed to work together with our local churches in providing youth experiences. We have several students who are preparing for church vocations, and others who have a rich background in church; we want to be available to share this with you. We will be happy to lead in youth retreats or youth Sundays in your churches; if you are interested, please contact our student president, Marci Blake, at (919) 764-0881, Billy Griffin, our vice-president, at Park Place Baptist Church, or me at Mills Home

In your churches, please don't forget to recognize your student-age members through On to College Day in August, Single Adult Day in September, and/or Student Day at Christmas. Also, I encourage you to provide *The Student Magazine* for them; it has a version of the LIfe and Work Sunday School lessons geared for them, it will add to their reading material, and it will remind them of you.

Thank you for your support, your prayers, and your concern, and please let us know how we can be of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale S. Cain

## Woman's Missionary Union Report

In 1989-90 our focus statement in WMU has been "Acteens, This is Your Year." In churches across the Association, Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women groups have established friendships with Acteens, encouraging and nurturing them. At our Annual Meeting in April, we emphasized this focus and were pleased to have Acteens taking part in the program and being present to meet their State Acteens Director, Ms. Linda Todd, who was our principal speaker.

One hundred and eighteen women attended our annual Associational WMU Prayer Retreat at Caraway Conference Center on November 3rd and 4th. Donice Harrod, Second Vice President, State WMU, was prayer leader and, with the help of our WMU women, Mrs. Harrod led in an insightful presentation about women of the Bible,

"Women, Just Like Us." Clara Brincefield, missionary to Chile, gave an inspiring missionary message.

The Associational WMU Council met quarterly. Age level Directors received special training provided by the State WMU staff at workshops held at Caraway. In turn, we held training sessions for local WMU leaders. Members of the council gave many opportunities during the year for all women and girls under the WMU umbrella to met for instruction as well as for fellowship.

We continued to prepare a quarterly newsletter, an instrument by which the Council sought to communicate with the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Lopp, WMU Director

# Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1989 through August 31, 1990

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RECEIPTS | | |
| Churches: | | |
| Associational Program | | $ 74,728.81 |
| Minutes | | 467.50 |
| Osbert James - Personal | | 1,900.00 |
| 1990 Revivals | | 1,793.00 |
| Brazil Land | | 3,635.00 |
| Total Received from Churches | | $82,524.31 |
| Other: | | |
| Sales Tax Refund | 88.43 | |
| Interest on Checking Account | 1,107.86 | |
| Baptist State Convention - Osbert James | 3,057.90 | |
| Baptist State Convention - DOM Insurance | 149.85 | |
| Say-So Youth Program | 472.00 | |
| Brazil Trips - Volunteers and Churches | 28,436.00 | |
| Associational Offering - Brazil Land | 660.30 | |
| Home Payment Refund | 5,000.00 | |
| D.C.C.C. - Campus Ministry | 217.00 | |
| Associational W.M.U. - Migrant Missions | 172.91 | |
| Witholding Tax Payable | 40.86 | |
| Miscellaneous | 233.14 | |
| Total Other | $39,637.25 | |
| Total Other | | $39,637.25 |
| Total Received from Churches | | 82,524.31 |
| Checking Account 8-31-89 | | 19,746.14 |
| Total | | $141,907.70 |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | |
| I. PERSONNEL | | |
| A. Director of Associational Missions | | |
| Salary | | 22,000.00 |
| Retirement | | 4,263.96 |
| Christmas Gift | | 250.00 |
| Hospital and Life Insurance | | 5,924.88 |
| B. Office Secretary | | |
| Salary | | 3,120.00 |
| Social Security | | 234.76 |
| C. Treasurer | | 400.00 |
| D. Clerk | | 400.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| II. MINISTRIES | |
| D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,417.00 |
| Senior Adults | -0- |
| Students from Grenada | 15,602.42 |
| Davidson County Prison Ministry | 1,000.00 |
| Brazil Partnership | 31,146.00 |
| III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE | |
| Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| Printing of Minutes | 1,584.00 |
| Associational Speakers | 325.00 |
| Visual Aids | 107.95 |
| Convention Expense | 1,750.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 2,093.46 |
| Telephone | 368.69 |
| Church Secretaries Association | 35.00 |
| IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK | |
| Sunday School | 181.81 |
| Church Training | -0- |
| Brotherhood | 111.25 |
| Music | -0- |
| Leadership Conferences | 139.42 |
| Evangelism | 117.32 |
| Youth | 1,268.95 |
| V.ASSOCIATIONAL HOME | |
| Housing Allowance | 5,000.00 |
| Utilities | 2,087.69 |
| Maintenance | 3,000.00 |
| Insurance | 296.00 |
| VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE | |
| Maintenance (painting outside $650) | 1,162.27 |
| Utilities | 1,121.13 |
| Insurance | 387.00 |
| VII. MISCELLANEOUS | 155.76 |
| Brazil Land | 5,000.00 |
| 1990 Revivals | 2,047.77 |
| Migrant Missions | 189.45 |
| Total Disbursements | $117,788.94 |
| Balance in checking account 8-31-90 | 24,118.76 |
| Total | $141,907.70 |

## Contributions Received From Churches

September 1, 1989 through August 31, 1990

| Churches | Associational Program | Minutes | O. James Personal | 1990 Revivals | Brazil Land | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | $ 3,355.00 | $ 50.00 | $ 395.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 500.00 | $ 4,400.00 |
| Carolina Memorial | 2,340.00 | | 270.00 | | | 2,610.00 |
| Cedar Lodge | 1,000.00 | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| Center Hill | 1,200.00 | | | | | 1,200.00 |
| Churchland | 2,000.04 | | | 148.00 | | 2,148.04 |
| Clearview | 200.00 | | | | | 200.00 |
| Coggins Memorial | 930.00 | 25.00 | | | | 955.00 |
| Colonial | 1,113.41 | | | | 25.00 | 1,138.41 |
| Community | 104.99 | | | 50.00 | | 154.99 |
| Currytown | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Denton, First | 2,580.00 | | | | | 2,580.00 |
| Faith | 375.00 | 50.00 | | 75.00 | | 500.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Floyd | 200.00 | 30.00 | | | | 230.00 |
| Greenwood | 1,800.00 | 25.00 | | | 300.00 | 2,125.00 |
| Hasty | 634.74 | | | | | 634.74 |
| High Rock | 300.00 | 15.00 | | | | 315.00 |
| Hillside Park | 3,516.73 | | | | | 3,516.73 |
| Holloways | 1,006.23 | 40.00 | | | 200.00 | 1,246.23 |
| Jersey | 4,200.00 | | | 250.00 | | 4,450.00 |
| Lakeview | 409.65 | | | 60.00 | | 469.65 |
| Lexington, First | 4,600.00 | | | 500.00 | | 5,100.00 |
| Liberty | 1,456.00 | 50.00 | 600.00 | 280.00 | | 2,386.00 |
| Lick Creek | 275.00 | | | | | 275.00 |
| Mills Home | 833.35 | | | | | 833.35 |
| Mountain View | 1,000.00 | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| New Friendship | 2,333.36 | | | | | 2,333.36 |
| North Lexington | 1,000.00 | | | | | 1,000.00 |
| Oak Hill Memorial | 2,230.00 | | | 125.00 | | 2,355.00 |
| Oakhurst | 100.00 | | | | | 100.00 |
| Park Place | 2,373.33 | 20.00 | | 100.00 | | 2,493.33 |
| Reeds | 4,551.72 | 25.00 | | | 1,300.00 | 5,876.72 |
| Rich Fork | 3,500.00 | 17.50 | | | | 3,517.50 |
| Smith Grove | 1,200.00 | 80.00 | | | 200.00 | 1,480.00 |
| Southgate | 407.41 | | | | | 407.41 |
| Southside | 4,471.23 | 25.00 | | 95.00 | | 4,591.23 |
| Stoner's Grove | 737.50 | | | 100.00 | | 837.50 |
| Summerville | 1,400.00 | | | 100.00 | | 1,500.00 |
| Thomasville, First | 4,200.00 | | 30.00 | 250.00 | 500.00 | 4,980.00 |
| Trinity | 417.00 | | | 60.00 | | 477.00 |
| Tyro | 275.00 | | 275.00 | | | 550.00 |
| Victory | 550.00 | | | | 110.00 | 660.00 |
| Wallburg | 1,358.33 | | 330.00 | | | 1,688.33 |
| Walter's Grove | 60.00 | 15.00 | | | | 75.00 |
| Welcome, First | 8,033.79 | | | | | 8,033.79 |
| Totals | $74,728.81 | $467.50 | $1,900.00 | $1,793.00 | $3,635.00 | $82,524.31 |

# Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1990-91

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. | Personnel | |
| | A. Director of Missions | |
| | Salary | $23,000.00 |
| | Retirement | 4,264.00 |
| | Christmas Gift | 250.00 |
| | Hospital and Life Insurance | 7,659.00 |
| | B. Office Secretary | |
| | Salary | 3,120.00 |
| | Social Security | 240.00 |
| | C. Treasurer | 400.00 |
| | D. Clerk | 400.00 |
| II. | Ministries | |
| | D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry | 1,200.00 |
| | Senior Adults | 200.00 |
| | * Student from Grenada | 8,700.00 |
| | Davidson County Prison Ministry | 1,000.00 |
| | Migrant Ministry | 200.00 |
| III. | Administrative Expense | |
| | Travel Expense | 3,500.00 |
| | Printing of Minutes | 1,600.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Associational Speakers | 500.00 |
| | Visual Aids | 300.00 |
| | Convention Expense | 1,750.00 |
| | Office Supplies and Postage | 2,200.00 |
| | Telephone | 350.00 |
| | Church Secretaries Association | 100.00 |
| IV. | Departmental Work | |
| | Sunday School | 900.00 |
| | Church Training | 250.00 |
| | Brotherhood | 650.00 |
| | Music | 300.00 |
| | Leadership Conferences | 300.00 |
| | Evangelism | 1,000.00 |
| | Youth | 800.00 |
| V. | Associational Home | |
| | Housing Allowance | 5,000.00 |
| | Utilities | 2,000.00 |
| | Maintenance | 3,000.00 |
| | Insurance | 300.00 |
| VI. | Associational Office | |
| | Maintenance | 1,150.00 |
| | Utilities | 1,200.00 |
| | Insurance | 400.00 |
| VII. | Miscellaneous | |
| | Total Amount of Budget | $78,433.00 |

* Includes Summer Session for Osbert James

## Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS in the providential care of God, by His grace and mercy, we have been kept and permitted to share the one hundred and fifty-eighth annual session of Liberty Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS our theme has reminded us that as those of the Way we are called to care for each other in the witnessing, giving life, and

WHEREAS we have been blessed by our fellowship during these days,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 158th annual meeting of Liberty Baptist Association, assembled on this 26th day of September, 1990, do hereby:

1. Express our thanksgiving to God who is worthy of all praise for the countless manifestations of his goodness and grace in both our individual and corporate lives.

2. That we express our gratitude to the First Baptist Church of Lexington, the North Lexington Baptist Church and the Tyro Baptist Church, our host churches, for their gracious hospitatlity and the manner in which they have provided for our needs and comfort.

3. That we express our sincere appreciation for and to those who have served us so ably in places of leadership during the past year - Moderator, Morris Hollifield; Treasurer, Charles Penninger; and Clerk, Judy Wood.

4. Further, we express our heart-felt gratitude for the continuing, conscientious, and most capable leadership of Leonard Rollins, Director of Missions, now in his 28th year of faithful service in our midst.

5. Finally, we thank the Program Committee for their arrangements and each of the personalities who participated and gave life to the program presented for our edification and enjoyment.

Respectfully,
Mary Agnes Ard, Bill Darnell
Charles Dickens, Mary Lee Edwards
D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman

# First Baptist Church

LEXINGTON, N.C.
1968 - 1990

This segment of First Baptist Churchs' history follows the historical sketch included in the minutes of the Liberty Association in 1968.

A new organ was installed and dedicated on March 16, 1969. In October 1969, Rev. William I. Greenwood, Jr. came to serve as Associate Minister. The parsonage on Bellwood Street was purchased and the State Street location was sold.

Miss Mary Sue Jones assumed the duties of the Director of Preschool Center in 1970. In October 1970, Mrs. Gilmer Cross was named as the church's first director of visitation, and a Crisis Closet was begun. Also in 1970, our church led the way in ministering in eccumenical programs: The Literacy Program, Workshops for other churches, Meals on Wheels (meals actually being prepared in our kitchen) and the Laymen's Christian Council.

In 1972 Miss Melba Hawkins, who had previously worked with our church returned as Elementary Director to work with all preschool ministries.

Rev. David B. Smith accepted the position of Associate Minister in 1973, and in August 1973, Sylvia and Gerald Carter resigned as organist and Minister of Music.

In July 1974, Mr. Al Martin joined the church staff as Minister of Music. The young people conducted a mission project to Indians in Cherokee, North Carolina in August 1974. In December 1974, Tim Nichols was licensed to preach. At Christmas a beautiful service of "The Festival of Nine Lessons" and carols was presented by the choir, which was to become a tradition.

In 1975 the preschool program was expanded to an after-school care program, and an all-day child care program for two year olds. Miss Libby Smith was ordained to the ministry.

In July 1976, Randy Hall was ordained by the church into the ministry. Also meals on Wheels Ministry grew to serve 40 or more disabled, sick and aged a hot noon-day meal. In September, David Whiteman joined the church staff as Associate Pastor.

First Baptist Church observed Composer Day in 1977, sponsored by Church Music Ministry. Mrs. Jane Marshall, outstanding composer of church music was guest conductor. The first Chrismon Tree was decorated at Christmas. The christian symbols were made by members of the church. Mrs. Martha Best and Mrs. C.C. Wall were elected as the first women deacons. During the year a Project in Ministry, under the direction of Rev. D. Hoke Coon, was begun to examine the integrity of church membership and the identity of a christian. On December 18, the membership adopted a new church Covenant; a theological statement on God, Man, and the church; and a new statement on church membership.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert D. Hill were commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as first members of the newly-organized Service Corp in 1978. They had worked one year in church music ministry in Bangkok, Thailand.

The first Maundy Thursday service was held in April 1980. In August 1980, the Chapel Choir went to Vail, Colorado for their Music/Mission emphasis that proved to be very inspiring and uplifting. *Steeple Talk*, a monthly newsletter to keep the membership informed of church activities was introduced in 1981 that has proved to be a very valuable tool.

Mr. Herb Phelps was presented to the church to enter into the ministry in 1981.

A renovation committee was appointed to study plans to renovate the sanctuary and other areas of the church.

One of the highlights of 1981 was the planning and celebrating the Centennial birthday of First Baptist Church. Some of the features of the celebration were: a class was taught in genealogy to help members with their family history. A Centennial Logo, created by Mrs. Bobbie Holton, captures the 100 year old history by depicting the first meeting houses. A cross-stitch pattern was designed by Mrs. Fletcher Wall, Jr. Dr. Jim Helvy wrote scripts in mini-dramas depicting growth and history of the church. These were presented on four Sundays prior to the celebration. Everyone was invited to bring historical data to be displayed in the history room. Rev. J. Roy Clifford was guest speaker for this occasion with over 200 former members attending and enjoying the dinner held on the grounds. Dr. Milburn Price composed a special anthem for the choir.

David Whiteman and Richard Honeycutt helped organize a coffee house for young people, called "Main Scene" in 1981, which was sponsored by Laymen's Christian Council.

A "Roast Coon Day" was held in March 1982, honoring Dr. Coon for his twenty years of service. Richard Lowder, Jr. was called to the ministry also in March 1982.

The Emergency Shelter Ministry to aid the homeless was begun in February 1983. A Relief Ministries Fund was set up with memorials made in honor of Mrs. Stella Nichols. These monies were used in Lexington for the food Crisis Closet and for other countries on-going projects for needy people. In August, Evelyn Kepley began a new Senior Adult Ministry. This ministry covered so many areas of service that it was recognized by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1988 as having the most varied program in the convention.

In 1984, twelve new handbells were given to the church in memory of Mr. Sam J. Smith, making a total of 49 bells in the handbell choir. The church also voted in 1984 to raise over $800,000.00 over a five year time span to repair and renovate the church. This was to be done in three phases.

Phase I of the renovation project began in March 1985 with the Tower entrance, sanctuary, chapel and covered walkway. This project cost $650,000.00. In August the church members honored Al Martin and Rev. David Whiteman for twenty years combined service. Richard Lowder, Jr. was ordained Minister of Music by his home church in October 1985.

Linda Dawn Bagwell came to serve as Summer Youth Minister in May 1986. She was a real asset to the church staff. In October Dr. John Durham came to inaugurate the first Carolyn M. Parker Memorial Preaching/Teaching Lecture Series.

"Tommy" Wilson was called in March 1987 to be Associate Minister. Dr. & Mrs. Coon were honored with a luncheon also in March for his 25 years of service.

Rev. David Hoke Coon submitted his resignation in February 1989 after 27 years of faithful service. He is now Pastor Emeritus.

Rev. L.H. Hollingsworth was called as Interim Pastor until a new pastor could be secured.

Ground for Phase II was broken in March 1989. This project included the educational space renovation, building a new fellowship hall, kitchen, new administrative offices, installing an elevator, and a church library at a cost of $1.6 million dollars. Dedication of the building was held during worship service in April 1990. An open house was held on September 16, 1990 in order that we might see this beautiful facility. It is indeed remarkable that no church services were canceled during the construction, although it was strongly suggested by the contractor. A good spirit was felt by everyone as they worked together during this project, sometimes under the worst of circumstances.

In May 1989, Al Martin was ordained into the Gospel Ministry.

Dr. Ray N. Howell, III from Roxboro Baptist Church accepted the call to become the new minister of First Baptist. He was installed on April 1, 1990. Under his leadership the church enters into a new decade, with new ideas, but we will also continue our effective ministries, with God's help.

First Baptist Church now has a membership of 1,225 with almost half of those members living nearby. An average of 350 people attend Sunday School weekly, with approximately 500 for worship service.

Thank you, Evelyn Smith for your help in compiling this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian

# North Lexington Baptist Church

In 1913-1914 the Erlanger family of New York City, New York purchased a large parcel of land, just north of the City of Lexington, North Carolina, on which to build a large Textile Mill, and a Model Village. People came from many different states to work in the mill, and to live in the Model Village. The Erlangers' were of Jewish faith, but never hindered anyone from worship of their choice. In the Model Village they built a Union Church building for all denominations to use. Methodists used the building on one Sunday and the Baptists used the building on opposite Sundays, and occasionally the building would be open to any denomination. The Baptists saw a real need for a Baptist Church in the village.

When Dr. Fred D. Hale, succeeded Rev. J.M. Hamerick in March 1916 at First Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina, he immediately heard about the need. One of his first endeavors was to organize a "Branch Mission Church" of First Baptist Church. This was organized April 12, 1916 and was called "Lexington Church". Also in 1916 this church became a member of Liberty Baptist Association.

About six months later Dr. Hale acting as moderator, along with Rev. M.L. Kesler, from Baptist Childrens' Home, Thomasville, North Carolina, J.A. Combs, W.W. Presley, and Rev. W.L. Barrs acting as the Council, did organize a separate "Branch Mission" to be called "Erlanger Baptist Church" of Erlanger, North Carolina.

Dr. Hale read the Church Covenant, Rev. M.L. Kesler delivered the Charge to the church and Deacons. Mr. Redwine, Dr. Owens, and Mr. Hankins of First Baptist Church of Lexington, North Carolina made short talks along with Dr. Hale and F.L. Scoggins. The roster of church members in 1916 listed fifty-seven charter members, that joined by statement and letters as follows:

Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Aycock, Mrs. Jessie Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. F.M. Freeman, Mrs. Lena Gurley, Mr. & Mrs. C.W. Hinson, Mrs. Mag Higgins, Mrs. Lula Hamerick, Mrs. E.M. Hughes, Mrs. C.N. Hutchinson, Thelma Hutchinson, Mr. & Mrs. R.S. Hames, Mrs. M.O. Proctor, W.W. Presley, Mrs. Mary Puckett, Mr. & Mrs. S.M. Scoggins, Fred and Lenora Scoggins, Mr. & Mrs. T.F. Thorne, Paul Thorne, Annie Varker, Miss Emma Sue Wilson, Annie Wilson, Minda Williams, Pauline and Hoyt Young, General Huffstickler, Myrtle and Edith Varker, Mr. & Mrs. B.L. Hames, John H. Shytles, Mattie Hinson, Mary Maurice, Esther Huffstickler, Saude Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. W.B. James, Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Combs, Johnsie Combs, Mrs. W.J. Johnson and Gertrude Conch.

William Loman Barrs was the first pastor. F.L. Scoggins served as the first clerk and the first treasurer was M.O. Proctor. R.S. Hames, T.F. Thorne and J.W. Aycock were the first deacons. This newly organized church worshipped in the Union building for several years. In 1923 they purchased from the Episcopals a little mission Chapel located on Winston Road in Erlanger, North Carolina for a sum of $1,000.00, where they worshipped until it was overflowing. With permission from Mr. Grimes to build a church on some of his land, they built the Tabernacle during Christmas Week. The name was changed to Tabernacle Baptist Church of Erlanger, North Carolina. They worshipped there and over the years bricked and remodeled the building. Services were held here until the attendance was over 400 with 280 enrolled in Sunday School.

The Erlanger Mill granted them a lot on the corner of Office and Church Streets (now Ninth and Hames Streets). They planned to building 1934-1935, but there was a general strike at the Mill. Anyone who had had anything to do with the strike was let go. The attendance dropped tremendously as many members had taken part in the strike. The church was built at a cost of $15,000.00 and services began in 1936. In 1952-1953 the Erlanger Mill donated the old school building, beside the church to the church to be used for church purposes. It was made into Sunday School rooms and by 1957, they had outgrown their facilities again. A two story educational building was built behind the church for approximately $60,000.00. The name of the church had been changed back to Erlanger Baptist Church in 1936.

In 1970 the school building was completely remodeled. The Pastor's study ws moved into this building along with an office for Rev. Leonard Rollins, Director of Liberty Baptist Association. During the seventies, the church changed the name to North Lexington Baptist Church, and purchased some land on Mize Road to build a different type church. In the eighties the church sponsored Mt. Moriah Manor, a 45 unit housing

development for low income senior adults. It is located on Swing Dairy Road in Lexington, North Carolina. The church is now in the process of building a 30 unit housing development for the handicapped, adjoining Mt. Moriah Manor, to be called Kidron Korner.

North Lexington has an Out Reach Ministry that was honored by the State Mission Board in 1989. At present the church is in a three phase building program that will include a multi-purpose sanctuary to be used seven days a week, a conventional sanctuary, and a two story educational building. We are preparing for a Day-Care Center and many ways to reach out and minister to more people.

At this time the three older buildings in Erlanger are on the market for sale, but are rented to two different pastors, where worship services are being conducted.

Pastors that have served North Lexington Baptist Church are:

Rev. W.L. Barrs, Rev. J.C Gillespie, Rev. L.L. Hudson, Rev. John S. Nichols, Dr. Ira Freeman, Rev. Wm. Ross Yokley, Rev. C.R. Johnson, Rev. J.N. Bowman, Rev. E.C. Roach, Rev. C.B. Atkinson, Rev. C.C. Matheny, Rev. J.W. Crocker, Rev. Guy C. Moore, Rev. Ben Jay McIver, Rev. Melvin Greene, Rev. Leon Keefe, and Dr. Robert J. Floyd.

North Lexington Baptist Church began services in the first new building October 1, 1988, and with Gods' help they plan to be in the multi-purpose sanctuary in 1991. The church will be seventy-five years old October 29, 1991. An in-depth history is being compiled to be dedicated during the Anniversary Celebration. The total cost of all three new buildings will be approximately one and one half million dollars.

North Lexington Baptist Church has not arrived! This church must remain sensitive to the Spirit of God as He seeks to lead us to greater heights of service and witness for the glory of God and for the sake of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Thank you, Joyce W. Melton, who is church historian and clerk for your help in writing this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian

# Members Deceased During the Year

ABBOTTS CREEK:
- Mrs. Margaret J. Spurgeon
- Ms. Evelyn Hines
- Mrs. Nina Hayworth
- Mrs. Kathleen Rothrock
- Mrs. Blanche Atkins
- Mr. Roger Moorefield

CAROLINA MEMORIAL:
- Mr. Grover Giffie
- Mrs. Carrie Mae Deaton
- Mrs. Rachel Byerly
- Mrs. Celia Fansler
- Mrs. Faye Blake
- Mrs. Ludie Lyndon
- Mrs. Flossie Kimsey
- Mr. Fayes Harris

CEDAR LODGE:
- Mrs. Ethel Boggs

CENTER HILL:
- Mrs. Vallie Bowers

CHURCHLAND:
- Rev. Gilmer Beck
- Macy Sharpe
- Amanda Greene

CLEARVIEW:
- Mrs. Clara Barr

COGGINS:
- Mrs. Lorena Bell
- Mrs. Carolyn Dennis
- Mrs. Emmie Elkins
- Mrs. Naomi Fulbright
- Rev. Robert D. Hill
- Mr. James Yarbrough

COLONIAL:
- Mr. Jack Kimmer

COMMUNITY:
- Mrs. Effie Kindley, Charter Member
- Mr. Ferris Scarlette

CURRYTOWN:
- Mr. Brazil Berrier

DENTON, FIRST:
- Mr. Ralza Grice
- Mr. Merrit Tysinger
- Mrs. Nan Yates
- Mrs. Nettie Snider
- Mrs. Evelyn Draughn
- Mrs. Dorothy Tysinger
- Mr. Ernest Gallimore

FLOYD:
- Mr. Jake Bailey
- Mr. George Bailey
- Mr. William Lusk

GREENWOOD:
Mrs. Grace Stevenson
Mrs. Clara Campbell
Deacon Raymond Wagner
Deacon Weldon Maley
Mr. Ernest Addington

HOLLOWAYS:
Mrs. Clora Styers
Mr. Clifford Hedrick
Mrs. Kathleen Mitchell
Mrs. Myrtle Carrick
Miss Ida Beanblossom
Mrs. Virgie Carrick
Mr. Hoover Daniel, Jr.

JERSEY:
Mrs. Tessie Coppley
Deacon Harry Crowell
C.A. Smith, Sr.
Forrest Smith
Mrs. Esther Swink
Deacon R.A. Tate
Miss Nan Smith
Paul Woodall

LAKEVIEW:
Mrs. Clara Sue Davis

LEXINGTON, FIRST:
Miss Hattie Miller
Mr. Elton Haynes
Mrs. Annie Wheles
Mr. Marvin Tate
Mrs. Mabel Wilson

LIBERTY:
Deacon Milton Rogers
Mrs. Janet Graham
Mr. John Myers
Mrs. Annie Helper
Mrs. Fay Embler
Mrs. Zula W. Choineki
Mrs. Ruth Miller

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Sadie Carrick
Mrs. Zeola Carrick
Deacon Johnny Carrick

NEW FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Janet Holcombe
Mrs. Alma Sink

NORTH LEXINGTON:
Deacon Ludie Lee Bishop
Deacon Dewey Albert Dunn
Mrs. Vernie Davis
Mr. Delmar Hayes

PARK PLACE:
Mrs. Lenora Embry

REEDS:
Mrs. Olga Myers
Mrs. Callie Sue Michael

RICH FORK:
Mrs. Marie Alice Kennedy
Mrs. Blanche Conrad

SOUTHGATE:
Mrs. Ruthel Irby

SOUTHSIDE:
Hattie Sparks
Odell Byerly
Billy Byerly
Myrtle Hill
Annie McFalls

STONERS GROVE:
Mrs. Mattie Hedrick
Deacon Haymon Kennedy
Deacon John Perry
Mr. Irvin Smith

SUMMERVILLE:
Mr. Bill Owens
Mrs. Viola Garner
Mrs. Edna Bean
Mr. Jake Bailey

THOMASVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Aileen Smith
Mr. Edgar Royse
Mrs. Vera Fritts
Mr. Howard Stinson
Mrs. Sadie Alexander
Mrs. Theopal Sheek
Mr. Ivey A. Smith, Jr.
Mrs. Clara Whitaker
Mr. John Richardson

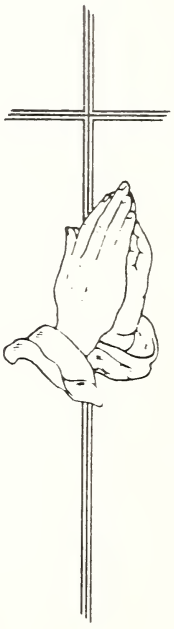
TRINITY:
Mrs. Dena Hiatt

VICTORY:
Mr. Bobby Ray Shore
Mr. V.M. Garner
Mrs. Lois Bryant

WALLBURG:
Mrs. Louise Davis
Mrs. Blanche DeViney
Mrs. Jessie Garrison
Mrs. Thursia Morton
Mrs. Avis Pitts
Mrs. Ethel Rothrock
Mrs. Norma Savage
Mrs. Helen Smith
Mr. Charlie Wyre

WALTERS GROVE
Mrs. Ocia Gallimore
Mrs. Allie Hill
Mrs. Maggie Lambeth

WELCOME, FIRST:
Mrs. Delma Haynes
Mrs. Margie Dalton
Mr. Ellis Williams



# Constitution

*(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)*

## PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

## ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

## ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

## ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

### ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

### ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

### ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

### ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

# Bylaws

### BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

### BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

## BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

## BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

## BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

## BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

## BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

## BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

### BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# Standing Resolutions

*Ordination of New Ministers*

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

*Policies for the Establishment of Missions*

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

*Organization and Admission of New Churches*

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

# Historical Table

| Year | | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | 1 | Jamestown | George W. Purefoy | Wm. Burch | Peter Owens |
| 1833 | | Holloways | Josiah Williams | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1834 | | Abbott's Creek | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1835 | | Liberty | John Culpepper | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1836 | | Jersey | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1837 | | Lick Creek | Peter Owens | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1838 | | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1839 | 2 | Pine Meeting H | Eli Carroll | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1840 | | Holloways | Josiah Wiseman | Eli Carroll | Peter Owens |
| 1841 | | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Gershom Tussey | Peter Owens |
| 1842 | | Reeds X Roads | Barton Roby | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1843 | | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1844 | | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1845 | | Jersey | Alfred Kenney | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1846 | | Lick Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1847 | | Abbott's Creek | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1848 | | Reeds X Roads | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1849 | 3 | Big Creek | Azariah Williams | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1850 | 1 | Jamestown | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1851 | | Liberty | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1852 | | Holloways | Z. Minor | Wm. Turner | Azariah Williams |
| 1853 | | Abbott's Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1854 | | Reeds X Roads | Alfred Kenney | Joseph Spurgeon | Azariah Williams |
| 1855 | | Lick Creek | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1856 | | Abbott's Creek | Unknown | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1857 | | Reeds X Roads | Wm. Lamberth | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1858 | | Holloways | Amos Weaver | Amos Weaver | Azariah Williams |
| 1859 | | N. Friendship | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J.H. Owens |
| 1860 | | Jersey | Wm. Turner | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1861 | | Lick Creek | J.B. Jackson | J.B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1862 | | Abbott's Creek | F.H. Jones | J.B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1863 | | Thomasville | T.W. Tobey | J.B. Jackson | Azariah Williams |
| 1864 | | Lick Creek | W.H. Hammer | Benjamin Lanier | Azariah Williams |
| 1865 | No session held | | | | |
| 1866 | | Abbott's Creek | W.T. Walters | Benjamin Lanier | J.H. Owens |
| 1867 | | Jersey | Benjamin Lanier | Benjamin Lanier | J.H. Owens |
| 1868 | | Abbott's Creek | W.H. Hamner | Benjamin Lanier | J.H. Owens |
| 1869 | 2 | Big Creek | A.P. Stoker | Wm. Turner | J.H. Owens |
| 1870 | 2 | Pine Meeting H | Wm. Turner | Wm. Turner | J.H. Owens |
| 1871 | | N. Friendship | W.M. Wingate | Wm. Turner | J.H. Owens |
| 1872 | | Holloways | H. Morton | J.H. Brooks | J.L. Pleasant |
| 1873 | | Lick Creek | Thomas Carrick | H. Morton | Thomas Carrick |
| 1874 | 4 | Muddy Creek | A.F. Redd | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1875 | | Reeds X Roads | C.T. Bailey | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1876 | | High Point | H.W. Reinhart | Wm. Turner | Thomas Carrick |
| 1877 | 3 | Big Creek | I.B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1878 | | Abbott's Creek | H.W. Reinhart | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1879 | | Liberty | Harvey Hatcher | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1880 | | Holloways | S.F. Conrad | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1881 | | Jersey | Henry Sheets | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1882 | 4 | Muddy Creek | S.H. Thompson | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1883 | 2 | Pine Meeting H | O.F.Gregory | H.W. Reinhart | Henry Sheets |
| 1884 | | Summerville | S.H. Thompson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1885 | | Lexington | I.B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1886 | | Abbott's Creek | I.B. Richardson | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1887 | | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1888 | | Reeds X Roads | C. Durham | Wm. Turner | Henry Sheets |
| 1889 | | N. Friendship | W.F. Watson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1890 | | Jersey | J.M. Bennett | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1891 | 2 | Pine Meeting H | J.K. Fant | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1892 | | High Point | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1893 | | Kernersville | R.T. Bryan | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1894 | | Holloways | R. Vandeventor | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1895 | 6 | Pleasant Grove | J.M. Hilliard | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1896 | | Denton | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1897 | 5 | Piney Grove | W.H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1898 | | Rich Fork | J.H. Lamberth | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1899 | | Abbott's Creek | S.B. Wilson | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1900 | | Reeds X Roads | W.H. Rich | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1901 | | Lexington | C.A.G. Thomas | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1902 | | Lick Creek | Henry Sheets | James Smith | Henry Sheets |

# Historical Table (continued)

| Year | | Where Held | Preacher | Modeator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | | Jersey | W.A. Smith | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1904 | 2 | Pine Meeting H | Geo. P. Harrill | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1905 | | N. Friendship | John R. Miller | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1906 | | Thomasville | J.S. Farmer | James Smith | Henry Sheets |
| 1907 | | Wallburg | R.T. Vann | J.W. Nowell | P.S. Vann |
| 1908 | | Denton | M.L. Kesler | J.W. Nowell | P.S. Vann |
| 1909 | | Liberty | S.D. Swaim | Henry Sheets | P.S. Vann |
| 1910 | | Orphanage | O.A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P.S. Vann |
| 1911 | | Abbott's Creek | G.A. Martin | Henry Sheets | P.S. Vann |
| 1912 | | Stoner's Grove | O.A. Keller | Henry Sheets | P.S. Vann |
| 1913 | | Rich Fork | M.L. Kesler | Henry Sheets | P.S. Vann |
| 1914 | | Holloways | G.A. Martin | G.A. Martin | Henry Sheets |
| 1915 | | Center Hill | O.A. Keller | O.A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1916 | | Wallburg | J.M. Mercer | O.A. Keller | Henry Sheets |
| 1917 | | Smith Grove | Fred D. Hale | R.S. Green | Henry Sheets |
| 1918 | | Lexington | M.L. Kesler | R.S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1919 | | Denton | R.E. White | R.S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1920 | | N. Friendship | J.S. Hardaway | R.S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1921 | | Churchland | M.L. Kesler | R.S. Green | Archibald Johnson |
| 1922 | | Summerville | W.A. Hough | R.S. Green | Paul C. Newton |
| 1923 | | Abbott's Creek | W.L. Barrs | Archibald Johnson | Paul C. Newton |
| 1924 | | Reeds | C.H. Trueblood | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1925 | | Liberty | C.A. Owens | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1926 | | Rich Fork | E.N. Gardner | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1927 | | Thomasville | H.T. Penry | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1928 | | Holloways | M.L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1929 | | Stoner's Grove | J.H. Hayes | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1930 | | Abbott's Creek | M.L. Kesler | Archibald Johnson | Sam J. Smith |
| 1931 | | Denton | M.O. Alexander | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1932 | | Lexington | G.A. Martin | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1933 | | Lick Creek | E.F. Mumford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1934 | | Jersey | W.L. Warfford | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1935 | | Mills Home | E.C. Roach | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1936 | | Reeds | J.A. Neilson | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1937 | | Churchland | W.K. McGee | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1938 | | Denton | John A. McMillian | G. Wilson Miller | Sam J. Smith |
| 1939 | | Wallburg | H.M. Stroup | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1940 | | Center Hill | L.S. Gaines | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1941 | | N. Friendship | N.C. Teague | R.D. Covington | Sam J. Smith |
| 1942 | | Liberty<br>Abbott's Creek | I.G. Greer | H.M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1943 | | Lexington | B.A. Mitchell | H.M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1944 | | Thomasville | C.B. Atkinson | H.M. Stroup | Sam J. Smith |
| 1945 | | Jersey | J. Roy Clifford | N.C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1946 | | Denton | V.W. Sears | N.C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1947 | | Wallburg | E.F. Baker | N.C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1948 | | Smith Grove | Chas. F. Leek | N.C. Teague | A.L. Snider |
| 1949 | | Sheets Memorial | J.O. Walton | J.O. Walton | A.L. Snider |
| 1950 | | Stoner's Grove<br>Holloways | C.M. Pegram | J.O. Walton | A.L. Snider |
| 1951 | | Greenwood<br>Rich Fork | C.C. Edinger | J.O. Walton | A.L. Snider |
| 1952 | | Churchland<br>Reeds | W.C. Reed | Sam J. Smith | W.H. Lomax |
| 1953 | | N. Friendship<br>Welcome | J.T. Davis | Sam J. Smith | W.H. Lomax |
| 1954 | | Oak Hill Mem'l<br>Abbott's Creek | Robert Taylor | J.O. Walton | W.H. Lomax |
| 1955 | | Jersey<br>Lexington First | Elmer W. Day | J.O. Walton | W.H. Lomax |
| 1956 | | Mills Home | W.N. Brookshire | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1957 | | Denton First<br>Center Hill | Clarence Jenkins | J. Roy Clifford | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1958 | | South Side<br>Liberty | F.M. Powell | W.N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1959 | | Reeds<br>Coggins Mem'l | Guy C. Moore | W.N. Brookshire | J. Wade Jarrett |
| 1960 | | Wallburg<br>Greenwood | Inman Stewart | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1961 | | Churchland<br>Smith Grove | W.H. Walton | Leonard Rollins | Robert Nation |
| 1962 | | Oak Hill Mem'l<br>Rich Fork | Fred Jurney | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |

# Historical Table (continued)

| Year | Where Held | Preacher | Moderator | Clerk |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1963 | Erlanger<br>Park Place | Leonard Rollins | Roger Williams | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1964 | Carolina Mem'l<br>Stoner's Grove | Charles Young | B.V. Broadway | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1965 | Abbott's Creek<br>New Friendship | Kenneth Miller | Carl Hamphill | Wm. F. Bowen, Jr. |
| 1966 | Thomasville, First<br>Center Hill | Bennie Crawford | Carl Hemphill | Richard Chapman |
| 1967 | Mills Home<br>Rich Fork | D. Hoke Coon | Bennie Crawford | Richard Chapman |
| 1968 | Lexington, First<br>Jersey | Carl Hamphill | Bennie Crawford | Dale R. Martin |
| 1969 | Denton, First<br>Summerville | H.M. Baker | William C. Adams | Dale R. Martin |
| 1970 | Hasty<br>Oak Hill Mem'l | Jack Byrd | Jack Byrd | Dale R. Martin |
| 1971 | Welcome, First<br>Holloway | Melvin Greene | Jack Byrd | Morris Hollifield |
| 1972 | Greenwood<br>Hillside Park | Dean Harrold | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1973 | Southside<br>Coggins Mem'l | James M. Lambert | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1974 | Wallburg<br>Park Place | Dale R. Martin | Melvin Greene | Morris Hollifield |
| 1975 | Liberty<br>Carolina Memorial | John H. Pace | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1976 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Morris Hollifield | Lamar L. Moore | Morris Hollifield |
| 1977 | Welcome, First<br>Abbott's Creek | Clyde B. Case | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1978 | Rich Fork<br>Calvary | Lamar L. Moore | John H. Pace | Morris Hollifield |
| 1979 | Churchland<br>North Lexington | Jimmie Edwards | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1980 | Jersey<br>Liberty | George E. Williamson | Max Evington | Morris Hollifield |
| 1981 | Coggins Memorial<br>Southgate | Hugh Biggers | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1982 | Abbott's Creek<br>Center Hill | Max Evington | Warren Kerr | Morris Hollifield |
| 1983 | New Friendship<br>Wallburg | Dearl L. Bruce | Franklin Myers | Morris Hollifield |
| 1984 | Rich Fork<br>Greenwood | Robert Floyd | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1985 | Mills Home<br>Cedar Lodge | B.V. Broadway | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1986 | Carolina Memorial<br>Hasty, Victory | Roy Cantrell | Brooks Hunt | Judy Wood |
| 1987 | Churchland<br>Welcome, First | Jake Sharpe | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |
| 1988 | Thomasville, First<br>Park Place | Warren Kerr | Roy Cantrell | Judy Wood |
| 1989 | Reeds<br>Smith Grove | Paul Millwood | Morris Hollifield | Judy Wood |
| 1990 | Lexington, First<br>N. Lexington | Brooks Hunt | Morris Hollifield | Judy Wood |

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

# The Liberty Baptist Association 1990 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C -Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

Liberty

Director of Assoc. Miss: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27293-0555

Year Ending 9/31/90

| | County | 1 Pastor Y/N | 2 Year pastor came | 3 Year organized as a church | 4 Location Code (1 thru 0) | 5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6) | 6 Two Sunday services Y/N | 7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age | 8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | Davidson | Y | 1974 | 1832 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | Davidson | N | - | 1930 | 7 | 5 | Y | 0 | 3 |
| CEDAR LODGE | Davidson | Y | 1985 | 1964 | 5 | 5 | Y | 0 | 2 |
| CENTER HILL | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1907 | 7 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CHURCHLAND | Davidson | Y | 1975 | 1837 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CLEARVIEW | Davidson | N | - | 1953 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | Davidson | Y | 1990 | 1951 | 6 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| COLONIAL | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1989 | 5 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| COMMUNITY | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1958 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| CURRYTOWN | Davidson | Y | 1964 | 1964 | 2 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 |
| DENTON, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1891 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| FAITH | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1973 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 1 |
| FLOYD | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1942 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| GREENWOOD | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1946 | 6 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 |
| HASTY | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1957 | 7 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| HIGH ROCK | Davidson | Y | 1990 | 1948 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | Davidson | Y | 1978 | 1964 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 1 |
| HOLLOWAYS | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1836 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| JERSEY | Davidson | Y | 1970 | 1755 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LAKEVIEW | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1944 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1990 | 1881 | 5 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| LIBERTY | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1828 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| LICK CREEK | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1787 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| MILLS HOME | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1891 | 6 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Davidson | Y | 1990 | 1939 | 1 | 5 | N | 0 | 0 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | Forsyth | N | - | 1827 | 0 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | Davidson | Y | 1975 | 1916 | 6 | 5 | Y | 1 | 0 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1939 | 4 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 |
| OAKHURST | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1969 | 7 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | Davidson | N | - | 1938 | 6 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| REEDS | Davidson | Y | 1969 | 1839 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| RICH FORK | Davidson | Y | 1983 | 1884 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SMITH GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1984 | 1909 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHGATE | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1946 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 3 |
| SOUTHSIDE | Davidson | Y | 1982 | 1913 | 6 | 5 | Y | 0 | 1 |
| STONER'S GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1988 | 1900 | 2 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| SUMMERVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | | | | | | | | | |
| TRINITY | Davidson | Y | 1990 | 1981 | 3 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| TYRO | Davidson | Y | 1967 | 1960 | 2 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| VICTORY | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1954 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WALLBURG | Davidson | Y | 1979 | 1892 | 2 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WALTERS GROVE | Davidson | Y | 1987 | 1913 | 1 | 5 | Y | 0 | 0 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | Davidson | Y | 1989 | 1911 | 4 | 5 | Y | 0 | 2 |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 |

| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age | Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age | Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age | Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age | Baptisms 60 yrs. & over | Total Baptisms | Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) | Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.) | Present resident members | Present nonresident members | Grand total present members |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 589 | 45 | 634 |
| 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 390 | 160 | 550 |
| 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 166 | 1 | 167 |
| 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 175 | 147 | 322 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 380 | 68 | 448 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 98 |
| 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 413 | 155 | 568 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 127 | 0 | 127 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 100 | 5 | 105 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 49 | 15 | 64 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 338 | 88 | 426 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 113 | 0 | 113 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 81 | 33 | 114 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 351 | 125 | 476 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 206 | 51 | 257 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 166 | 24 | 190 |
| 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 464 | 21 | 485 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 155 | 51 | 206 |
| 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 331 | 151 | 484 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 94 | 116 | 210 |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 1,170 | 82 | 1,252 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 798 | 46 | 844 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 61 | 25 | 86 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 1,188 | 1,216 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 144 | 35 | 179 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 426 | 50 | 476 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 291 | 6 | 297 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 370 | 0 | 370 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 77 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 126 | 107 | 233 |
| 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 480 | 109 | 589 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 597 | 131 | 728 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 308 | 42 | 350 |
| 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 46 | 468 | 0 | 468 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 334 | 0 | 334 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 319 | 59 | 378 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 111 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 109 | 4 | 113 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 508 | 154 | 662 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 173 | 0 | 173 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 39 | 30 | 715 | 105 | 820 |
| 53 | 57 | 45 | 50 | 4 | 212 | 325 | 479 | 12,487 | 3,399 | 15,886 |
| 62 | 109 | 78 | 72 | 7 | 355 | 319 | 609 | 13,333 | 3,716 | 17,074 |

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years) | 54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years) | 55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years) | 60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 54 | 53 | 59 | 48 | 31 | 156 | 6 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 9 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 41 | 85 | 7 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 0 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 1 |
| CENTER HILL | 2 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 43 | 3 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 24 | 44 | 51 | 4 |
| CLEARVIEW | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 0 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 28 | 25 | 4 |
| COLONIAL | 7 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 74 | |
| COMMUNITY | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | |
| CURRYTOWN | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 11 | |
| DENTON, FIRST | 0 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 53 | 4 |
| FAITH | 4 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| FLOYD | 0 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| GREENWOOD | 0 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 5 |
| HASTY | 0 | | 17 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 2 |
| HIGH ROCK | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 0 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 133 | 1 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 0 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 2 |
| JERSEY | 0 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 85 | 6 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 2 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 0 | 59 | 75 | 57 | 46 | 23 | 193 | 18 |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 46 | 62 | 43 | 25 | 47 | 165 | 5 |
| LICK CREEK | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 18 | |
| MILLS HOME | 0 | 0 | 9 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 0 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 0 | 32 | 21 | 47 | 23 | 27 | 88 | 5 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 5 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 36 | 38 | 5 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 0 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 2 |
| OAKHURST | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| PARK PLACE | 0 | 15 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 56 | 3 |
| REEDS | 0 | 44 | 52 | 41 | 6 | 27 | 131 | 7 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 60 | 42 | 50 | 10 | 91 | 156 | 2 |
| SMITH GROVE | 0 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 59 | 4 |
| SOUTHGATE | 0 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 18 | 105 | 3 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 0 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 5 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 0 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 79 | 2 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 10 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 28 | 3 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 0 | 36 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 94 | 174 | 8 |
| TRINITY | 17 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 22 | |
| TYRO | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | |
| VICTORY | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| WALLBURG | 4 | 54 | 52 | 45 | 34 | 45 | 138 | 8 |
| WALTERS GROVE | 0 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 0 | 72 | 74 | 58 | 25 | 91 | 158 | 5 |
| TOTALS | 54 | 881 | 1,051 | 970 | 520 | 947 | 2,636 | 1,64 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 64 | 779 | 953 | 962 | 491 | 780 | 2,497 | 1,69 |

| | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Homebound enrollment | General officers enrollment | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment | Average weekly Sunday School attendance | Number in Outreach Bible Study groups | Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no | Number ethnic Sunday School members | Church V.B.S. enrollment | Mission V.B.S. enrollment | Backyard Bible Club enrollment |
| 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 478 | 269 | 0 | N | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 311 | 182 | 0 | Y | 0 | 120 | 0 | 11 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 124 | 84 | 0 | Y | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 190 | 126 | 0 | N | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 308 | 146 | 0 | N | 3 | 111 | 0 | 13 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 35 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 194 | 95 | 0 | N | 9 | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 50 | 0 | Y | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 0 | N | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 20 | 0 | N | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 206 | 93 | 0 | N | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 104 | 82 | 0 | Y | 0 | 119 | 120 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 51 | 0 | N | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 171 | 100 | 0 | Y | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 125 | 52 | 0 | N | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 284 | 205 | 0 | Y | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 104 | 73 | 0 | Y | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 349 | 231 | 0 | Y | 0 | 169 | 35 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 83 | 48 | 0 | N | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 45 | 4 | 30 | 717 | 352 | 0 | N | 3 | 216 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 453 | 291 | 0 | Y | 0 | 214 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 22 | 0 | N | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 81 | 53 | 0 | N | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 89 | 59 | 0 | Y | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 297 | 143 | 0 | Y | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 228 | 138 | 8 | Y | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 127 | 102 | 0 | Y | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | | 0 | Y | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 191 | 100 | 0 | N | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 397 | 202 | 0 | N | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 468 | 232 | 0 | N | 0 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 201 | 121 | 0 | N | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 253 | 90 | 0 | Y | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 127 | 97 | 0 | N | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 173 | 121 | 0 | N | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 174 | 119 | 0 | Y | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 516 | 240 | 0 | Y | 25 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 48 | 0 | N | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 18 | 0 | N | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 15 | 0 | N | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 470 | 200 | 0 | Y | 0 | 152 | 96 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 85 | 0 | Y | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 540 | 224 | 0 | Y | 0 | 236 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 178 | 183 | 104 | 9,234 | 5,053 | 8 | | 40 | 4,215 | 251 | 11 |
| 18 | 150 | 167 | 82 | 8,682 | 4,653 | - | | 37 | 3,777 | 179 | 32 |

**TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING**

Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. DT Director: Jimmy Lancaster, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville, NC 27360
Year Ending 9/31/90

| - CHURCHES | 73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school) | 74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 76 Adult enrollment (18 and over) | 77 General officers enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | - | 10 | 18 | 15 | 1 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 14 | 14 | 24 | 40 | 2 |
| CENTER HILL | - | 6 | 6 | - | 8 |
| CHURCHLAND | 6 | 3 | - | 20 | 2 |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | - | - | - |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 5 | 25 | 24 | 35 | - |
| COLONIAL | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | - | - | - |
| CURRYTOWN | - | - | - | - | - |
| DENTON, FIRST | - | - | - | - | - |
| FAITH | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLOYD | - | - | - | - | - |
| GREENWOOD | - | - | - | - | - |
| HASTY | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | - | - | - |
| HILLSIDE PARK | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOLLOWAYS | - | - | - | - | - |
| JERSEY | 8 | 25 | 38 | 32 | 3 |
| LAKEVIEW | 0 | 13 | 7 | - | 6 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | - | - | 20 | 100 | - |
| LIBERTY | 0 | 40 | 60 | 75 | 4 |
| LICK CREEK | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILLS HOME | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | - | - | 20 | 20 | 2 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 0 | 10 | 14 | 40 | 4 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | - | - | - | 16 | 1 |
| OAKHURST | - | - | - | - | - |
| PARK PLACE | - | - | - | - | - |
| REEDS | 4 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 3 |
| RICH FORK | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| SMITH GROVE | - | - | 26 | - | - |
| SOUTHGATE | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOUTHSIDE | - | - | - | - | - |
| STONER'S GROVE | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 0 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 2 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 6 | 15 | 8 | 75 | 5 |
| TRINITY | - | - | - | - | - |
| TYRO | - | - | - | - | - |
| VICTORY | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| WALLBURG | 15 | 20 | 6 | 60 | 6 |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | - | - | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | - | - | - | 46 | 1 |
| TOTALS | 64 | 207 | 351 | 624 | 60 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 71 | 145 | 250 | 313 | |

| Training | 79 Baptist Doctrine Study | 80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife | 81 Equipping Center | 82 LIFE | 83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training | 84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church | 85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation | 86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 98 | 25 |
| - | - | 66 | - | - | - | - | 110 | 42 |
| 9 | 45 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 149 | 50 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | 50 | 8 |
| - | - | 32 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 78 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | 109 | 59 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | 34 | 0 | 165 | 78 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 15 |
| - | - | 60 | - | - | - | - | 180 | 60 |
| - | 60 | 30 | 60 | - | 60 | - | 389 | 75 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 67 | 30 |
| - | - | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 107 | 70 |
| - | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | 33 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57 | 31 |
| 23 | 15 | 25 | - | - | 10 | - | 73 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 20 |
| 20 | 0 | 28 | - | - | 30 | - | 105 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109 | 100 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 130 | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 | 32 |
| 90 | 121 | 342 | 87 | 19 | 199 | 12 | 2,168 | 805 |
| | | | | | | | 1,506 | 615 |

**TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY**

Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director:
Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr.
Thomasville, NC 27360
Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 87 Preschool enrollment | 88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years) | 89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years) | 90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years) | 91 Adult enrollment (18 and over) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 10 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 30 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | - | 9 | 8 | - | 31 |
| CEDAR LODGE | - | - | - | 6 | 29 |
| CENTER HILL | - | 5 | 2 | 0 | 25 |
| CHURCHLAND | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 27 |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 25 |
| COLONIAL | - | - | - | 12 | 18 |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | 1 | - | 10 |
| CURRYTOWN | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| DENTON, FIRST | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| FAITH | - | - | 13 | 14 | 12 |
| FLOYD | 2 | - | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| GREENWOOD | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| HASTY | - | - | - | 3 | 14 |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | 3 | 5 | 13 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| HOLLOWAYS | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| JERSEY | - | 14 | 10 | 27 | 31 |
| LAKEVIEW | - | - | - | 2 | 16 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 12 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 76 |
| LIBERTY | 7 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 35 |
| LICK CREEK | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| MILLS HOME | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | 5 | - | 9 | 20 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 28 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| OAKHURST | 2 | - | - | 8 | - |
| PARK PLACE | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| REEDS | - | - | 46 | - | 28 |
| RICH FORK | 16 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 66 |
| SMITH GROVE | 4 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 20 |
| SOUTHGATE | - | 8 | 4 | - | 20 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 29 |
| STONER'S GROVE | - | - | - | 1 | 18 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 5 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 24 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 7 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 35 |
| TRINITY | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| TYRO | - | - | - | - | - |
| VICTORY | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| WALLBURG | 9 | 10 | 5 | - | 37 |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | - | - | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | - | 15 | 7 | - | 28 |
| TOTALS | 90 | 169 | 219 | 257 | 1,014 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 145 | 161 | 160 | 276 | 864 |

| 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Handbell ringers enrollment | Vocal ensembles enrollment | Instrumental ensembles enrollment | General music leaders enrollment | Enrollment of Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment | Average weekly Music Ministry attendance |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 68 | 45 |
| - | 14 | - | 2 | - | 64 | 56 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 38 | 20 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 0 | 35 | 20 |
| - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 56 | 24 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 11 | 11 |
| - | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | 65 | 35 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 33 | 20 |
| - | 8 | - | 4 | - | 23 | 12 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 20 | 10 |
| - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 37 | 19 |
| - | 15 | 4 | 3 | - | 61 | 37 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 30 | - |
| - | 10 | - | 3 | - | 56 | 24 |
| - | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 30 | 15 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 23 | 17 |
| - | 15 | 5 | 1 | - | 71 | 35 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 17 | 12 |
| - | - | - | 7 | - | 89 | 68 |
| - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 28 | 18 |
| 41 | - | 15 | 10 | - | 232 | 180 |
| - | - | - | 7 | - | 79 | 60 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| - | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 0 | 38 | 20 |
| - | 10 | - | 5 | 0 | 69 | 36 |
| 18 | 4 | - | 10 | - | 65 | 24 |
| - | 22 | - | 4 | - | 56 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| - | 5 | - | 2 | 0 | 31 | 16 |
| - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 83 | 61 |
| - | 37 | - | 11 | - | 175 | 102 |
| - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 61 | 38 |
| - | 10 | - | 6 | - | 48 | 20 |
| - | 7 | - | 4 | - | 52 | 20 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 21 | 15 |
| - | - | - | 6 | 0 | 58 | 46 |
| - | 15 | 4 | 8 | - | 108 | 100 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | - |
| - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 22 | 9 |
| - | 8 | 15 | 6 | - | 90 | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 16 | 3 | 4 | - | 84 | 18 |
| 70 | 239 | 63 | 173 | 0 | 2,300 | 1,348 |
| 63 | 184 | 49 | 141 | 0 | 2,039 | 1,301 |

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood, NC 27299

Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school) | 100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | 101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | 102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | 103 Baptist Women (30 and over) | 104 Mission(s) of church | 105 Total number of organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Organizations | | | | | | |
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| CENTER HILL | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| CHURCHLAND | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | - | 0 | 1 | - | 3 |
| COLONIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CURRYTOWN | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| FAITH | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| FLOYD | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| GREENWOOD | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| HASTY | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| HILLSIDE PARK | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| JERSEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| LAKEVIEW | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| LIBERTY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 |
| LICK CREEK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILLS HOME | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| OAKHURST | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PARK PLACE | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| REEDS | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| RICH FORK | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 5 |
| SOUTHGATE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 |
| TRINITY | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| TYRO | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| VICTORY | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| WALLBURG | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| TOTALS | 35 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 42 | 1 | 153 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 32 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 43 | 4 | 153 |

| 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Enrollment | | | | |
| (5 years and under – not in school) | Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) | Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) | Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years) | Baptist Women (30 and over) | WMU officers | Mission(s) of church | Total ongoing WMU enrollment |
| 19 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 61 | 6 | - | 119 |
| 10 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 33 | 3 | - | 90 |
| 18 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 5 | - | 50 |
| 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 8 | - | 59 |
| 11 | 6 | - | 11 | 15 | 9 | - | 52 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | 18 | 1 | - | 43 |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 19 | 4 | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 10 |
| 15 | 6 | - | - | 20 | 6 | - | 47 |
| 0 | 9 | - | - | 15 | 3 | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 12 |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 21 | 3 | - | 37 |
| 10 | - | 7 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 15 |
| 9 | - | - | - | 15 | 1 | - | 25 |
| 19 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 80 | 7 | - | 155 |
| - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | - | 14 |
| 8 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 90 | 4 | - | 150 |
| 12 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 6 | - | 88 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 6 | 6 | - | 37 | 10 | - | 69 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 12 | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 11 | 12 | - | 18 | 4 | - | 54 |
| 6 | 13 | - | - | 43 | 7 | - | 69 |
| 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 6 | - | 54 |
| 7 | 9 | - | 10 | 24 | 4 | - | 54 |
| 18 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 8 | - | 83 |
| 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 11 | - | 49 |
| 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 1 | - | 41 |
| 7 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 10 | - | 60 |
| 5 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 112 | 13 | - | 163 |
| 8 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | 30 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 16 | 2 | - | 18 |
| 24 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 58 | 8 | - | 130 |
| - | - | - | - | 12 | 2 | - | 14 |
| 25 | 22 | 13 | - | 7 | 3 | - | 70 |
| 308 | 299 | 179 | 169 | 950 | 170 | 1 | 2,085 |
| 334 | 322 | 174 | 176 | 950 | 172 | 28 | 2,162 |

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3) | 115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6) | 116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9) | 117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| CEDAR LODGE | 10 | - | 6 | - |
| CENTER HILL | - | - | - | - |
| CHURCHLAND | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | - | - |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 5 | - | - | - |
| COLONIAL | - | - | 6 | - |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | - | - |
| CURRYTOWN | - | - | - | - |
| DENTON, FIRST | - | - | - | - |
| FAITH | - | 5 | - | - |
| FLOYD | - | - | - | - |
| GREENWOOD | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| HASTY | - | - | - | - |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | - | - |
| HILLSIDE PARK | - | - | - | - |
| HOLLOWAYS | - | - | - | - |
| JERSEY | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| LAKEVIEW | - | - | - | - |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 13 | 11 | - | - |
| LIBERTY | 13 | 18 | 5 | 15 |
| LICK CREEK | - | - | - | - |
| MILLS HOME | - | - | - | - |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | 6 | - | - |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | - | - | - | - |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | - | - | - | - |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| OAKHURST | - | - | - | - |
| PARK PLACE | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| REEDS | - | 12 | - | - |
| RICH FORK | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| SMITH GROVE | 4 | 10 | - | - |
| SOUTHGATE | 8 | 6 | 8 | - |
| SOUTHSIDE | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| STONER'S GROVE | 7 | 5 | 6 | - |
| SUMMERVILLE | 3 | - | 3 | 3 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| TRINITY | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| TYRO | - | - | - | - |
| VICTORY | - | - | - | - |
| WALLBURG | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | - | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| TOTALS | 134 | 143 | 69 | 44 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 122 | 129 | 68 | |

| 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist Young Men enrollment | Baptist Men enrollment | Mission Project Participation | Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation | Enrollment of mission(s) of church | Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment |
| - | 30 | 30 | 15 | - | 105 |
| - | 82 | 5 | - | - | 103 |
| - | 16 | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | 14 | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | 6 | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | 18 | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 3 | 11 | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 14 | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 26 | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | 15 | - | 15 |
| 9 | 22 | - | - | - | 57 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 25 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 4 | 90 | 15 | 19 | - | 179 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 17 | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | 5 | - | - | 26 |
| - | 21 | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | 40 | - | - | - | 62 |
| 4 | 14 | - | 18 | 22 | 62 |
| - | 25 | - | - | - | 43 |
| 7 | 24 | - | - | - | 40 |
| 4 | 26 | 8 | - | - | 53 |
| 6 | 9 | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 25 | - | - | - | 41 |
| 39 | 567 | 84 | 67 | 22 | 1,171 |
| 58 | 519 | | | 0 | 1,079 |

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**

Liberty
North Carolina

Assoc. Treas: Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood, NC 27299

Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc. | 125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc | 126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts | 127 All other receipts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 172,645 | 176,105 | 348,750 | 2,987 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 149,889 | 39,264 | 189,153 | 6,788 |
| CEDAR LODGE | 96,059 | 23,395 | 119,454 | 2,180 |
| CENTER HILL | 64,381 | 9,040 | 73,421 | 3,559 |
| CHURCHLAND | 93,048 | 39,055 | 132,103 | - |
| CLEARVIEW | 20,912 | - | 20,912 | - |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 87,419 | 29,290 | 116,709 | 18,277 |
| COLONIAL | 60,108 | 7,458 | 67,566 | 990 |
| COMMUNITY | 15,510 | 997 | 16,507 | 206 |
| CURRYTOWN | 7,320 | 850 | 8,170 | 60 |
| DENTON, FIRST | 96,761 | 73,658 | 170,419 | - |
| FAITH | 30,589 | 5,081 | 35,670 | - |
| FLOYD | 15,663 | 1,528 | 17,191 | - |
| GREENWOOD | 84,976 | 2,206 | 87,182 | 269 |
| HASTY | 59,094 | 8,689 | 67,783 | - |
| HIGH ROCK | 5,192 | - | 5,192 | - |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 173,302 | 1,520 | 174,822 | - |
| HOLLOWAYS | 53,649 | 17,020 | 70,669 | 2,425 |
| JERSEY | 156,013 | 80,406 | 236,419 | 9,468 |
| LAKEVIEW | 40,965 | 4,397 | 45,360 | - |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 391,131 | 679,746 | 1,070,877 | 199,359 |
| LIBERTY | 161,184 | 21,466 | 182,650 | 538 |
| LICK CREEK | 11,401 | 1,401 | 12,802 | - |
| MILLS HOME | 20,694 | 3,821 | 24,515 | 46,765 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 51,201 | 2,896 | 54,097 | - |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 141,270 | 22,325 | 163,595 | 2,100 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | 92,935 | 66,315 | 159,250 | 10,923 |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | 78,563 | 9,323 | 87,886 | - |
| OAKHURST | 4,414 | - | 4,414 | - |
| PARK PLACE | 100,908 | 12,449 | 113,357 | - |
| REEDS | 155,554 | 57,367 | 212,921 | 1,675 |
| RICH FORK | 209,343 | 24,986 | 234,329 | - |
| SMITH GROVE | 68,348 | 17,055 | 85,403 | 2,067 |
| SOUTHGATE | 107,549 | 18,676 | 126,225 | - |
| SOUTHSIDE | 93,195 | 13,432 | 106,627 | 1,310 |
| STONER'S GROVE | 69,039 | 6,160 | 75,199 | 4,097 |
| SUMMERVILLE | 51,965 | 23,581 | 75,546 | 173 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 273,489 | 44,230 | 317,719 | - |
| TRINITY | 39,628 | 9,671 | 49,299 | 17,672 |
| TYRO | 13,360 | 1,049 | 14,679 | 71 |
| VICTORY | 36,696 | 6,481 | 43,177 | 635 |
| WALLBURG | 159,527 | 48,573 | 208,100 | - |
| WALTERS GROVE | 48,899 | 3,732 | 50,631 | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 267,791 | 107,801 | 375,592 | 6,016 |
| TOTALS | 4,169,579 | 1,722,495 | 5,852,342 | 340,610 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 3,971,419 | 1,328,199 | 5,182,496 | 317,944 |

| 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | Money borrowed during the year | Chruch staff salaries | Money paid out on new construction during the year | Debt retirement during | Church literature | All other local expenditures | Total local expenditures |
| 351,737 | 641,658 | 80,495 | 779,408 | 113,880 | 11,354 | 42,091 | 1,027,228 |
| 195,941 | 20,000 | 48,579 | - | 2,000 | 7,601 | 80,898 | 139,078 |
| 121,634 | 14,000 | 56,529 | - | 9,998 | 3,074 | 20,280 | 89,881 |
| 76,980 | - | 31,802 | - | - | 4,273 | 20,551 | 56,626 |
| 132,103 | - | 35,620 | - | 12,070 | 9,935 | 54,751 | 112,383 |
| 20,912 | - | - | - | - | 320 | 13,906 | 14,226 |
| 134,986 | - | 37,062 | - | 18,698 | 2,169 | 15,495 | 73,424 |
| 68,556 | 50,000 | 10,600 | 1,033 | - | 1,273 | 24,976 | 37,882 |
| 16,713 | - | 5,200 | - | - | 197 | 8,691 | 14,088 |
| 8,230 | - | 3,350 | - | - | 326 | 4,404 | 8,080 |
| 170,419 | - | 51,741 | - | - | 4,674 | 41,042 | 92,783 |
| 35,670 | - | 3,135 | - | 7,060 | 906 | 20,109 | 31,210 |
| 17,191 | - | 7,800 | - | - | 1,395 | 4,926 | 14,121 |
| 87,451 | - | 30,465 | - | - | 2,820 | 41,806 | 75,091 |
| 67,783 | - | 25,428 | - | - | 2,112 | 12,518 | 40,058 |
| 5,192 | - | 3,470 | - | - | 96 | 2,434 | 6,000 |
| 174,822 | 14,000 | 48,360 | 190,636 | 77,111 | 3,410 | 39,712 | 359,229 |
| 73,094 | - | 22,316 | - | - | 3,089 | 8,802 | 34,207 |
| 245,887 | - | 49,926 | - | - | 7,689 | 47,459 | 102,074 |
| 45,360 | - | 19,825 | - | 1,500 | 1,003 | 8,677 | 31,005 |
| ,270,236 | 993,000 | 125,262 | 1,767,485 | - | 11,551 | 282,203 | 2,186,501 |
| 183,188 | 35,000 | 54,504 | - | 7,700 | 9,700 | 110,168 | 182,072 |
| 12,802 | - | 4,655 | - | - | 483 | 2,473 | 7,611 |
| 71,280 | - | 46,801 | - | - | 1,400 | 2,324 | 50,525 |
| 54,097 | - | 13,642 | - | - | 971 | 5,595 | 20,208 |
| 165,695 | - | 79,929 | - | - | 5,890 | 43,745 | 129,564 |
| 170,173 | - | 47,389 | 51,907 | 20,804 | 2,663 | 46,149 | 168,912 |
| 87,886 | - | 38,911 | - | - | 3,662 | 45,287 | 87,860 |
| 4,414 | - | 1,414 | 145 | - | 127 | 2,533 | 4,219 |
| 113,357 | - | 31,366 | - | 3,712 | 4,066 | 56,831 | 95,975 |
| 214,596 | - | 56,573 | 25,000 | - | 6,925 | 83,000 | 171,498 |
| 234,329 | 336,194 | 88,900 | 801,773 | - | 6,766 | 104,152 | 1,001,591 |
| 87,470 | 20,000 | 29,280 | - | 8,349 | 2,738 | 8,211 | 48,578 |
| 126,225 | - | 31,870 | - | 29,700 | 3,410 | 48,112 | 113,102 |
| 107,937 | 28,000 | 37,640 | 8,900 | 1,869 | 2,527 | 35,430 | 86,366 |
| 79,296 | - | 39,698 | - | 3,105 | 4,320 | 13,797 | 60,920 |
| 75,719 | 10,000 | 10,500 | - | 11,660 | 3,481 | 26,401 | 52,042 |
| 317,719 | - | 79,614 | - | - | 8,368 | 41,458 | 129,440 |
| 66,971 | - | 17,638 | - | 24,372 | 1,472 | 6,475 | 49,957 |
| 14,750 | - | 4,160 | - | 1,140 | 549 | 1,528 | 7,377 |
| 43,812 | - | 16,975 | - | 2,000 | 1,300 | 13,927 | 34,202 |
| 208,100 | - | 94,926 | - | - | 11,651 | 28,335 | 134,912 |
| 50,631 | - | 15,394 | - | 3,665 | 406 | 22,660 | 42,125 |
| 381,608 | 125,566 | 111,254 | 183,000 | 12,897 | 16,499 | 55,186 | 378,836 |
| ,192,952 | 2,287,418 | 1,649,998 | 3,809,287 | 373,290 | 178,641 | 1,367,041 | 7,603,067 |
| ,496,438 | 1,250,000 | 1,880,060 | 2,622,027 | 208,105 | 160,629 | 1,145,276 | 5,422,069 |

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27293-0436

Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year | 137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures | 138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures | 139 Cooperative Program | 140 Associational missions program | 141 State missions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | - | - | - | 7,620 | 2,930 | 2,966 |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | - | - | - | 18,200 | 2,340 | 4,524 |
| CEDAR LODGE | - | - | - | 9,670 | 1,000 | 525 |
| CENTER HILL | - | - | - | 5,756 | 1,200 | 478 |
| CHURCHLAND | - | - | - | 13,107 | 2,000 | 414 |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | - | 0 | 200 | 100 |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | - | - | - | 8,300 | 955 | 226 |
| COLONIAL | - | - | - | 4,454 | 1,207 | 247 |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | - | 210 | 105 | - |
| CURRYTOWN | - | - | - | 355 | 100 | 100 |
| DENTON, FIRST | - | - | - | 7,500 | 2,580 | 430 |
| FAITH | - | - | - | 459 | 375 | 275 |
| FLOYD | - | - | - | 280 | 250 | 300 |
| GREENWOOD | - | - | - | 6,000 | 1,800 | 515 |
| HASTY | - | - | - | 4,328 | 506 | - |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| HILLSIDE PARK | - | - | - | - | 3,413 | 91 |
| HOLLOWAYS | - | - | - | 6,842 | 1,006 | 125 |
| JERSEY | - | 2,175 | 2,175 | 52,000 | 4,450 | 4,075 |
| LAKEVIEW | - | - | - | 1,956 | 470 | - |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | - | - | - | 19,640 | 4,600 | 2,600 |
| LIBERTY | - | 600 | 600 | 7,020 | 1,456 | - |
| LICK CREEK | - | - | - | 375 | 275 | 100 |
| MILLS HOME | - | 117 | 117 | 2,069 | 833 | 21 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | - | - | 4,336 | 1,000 | 195 |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | - | - | - | 10,730 | 2,333 | 1,753 |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | - | - | - | 13,231 | 1,200 | - |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | - | - | - | 2,340 | 1,800 | 625 |
| OAKHURST | - | - | - | 200 | 100 | - |
| PARK PLACE | - | - | - | 19,210 | 2,373 | 1,042 |
| REEDS | - | - | - | 39,656 | 4,552 | 1,294 |
| RICH FORK | - | - | - | 35,500 | 3,500 | 765 |
| SMITH GROVE | - | - | - | 7,076 | 1,200 | 256 |
| SOUTHGATE | - | - | - | 1,096 | 407 | - |
| SOUTHSIDE | - | - | - | 9,369 | 4,660 | 258 |
| STONER'S GROVE | - | - | - | 8,000 | 750 | - |
| SUMMERVILLE | - | 250 | 250 | 1,000 | 850 | 346 |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | - | - | - | 36,667 | 4,200 | 1,755 |
| TRINITY | - | - | - | 4,900 | 490 | - |
| TYRO | - | - | 700 | 190 | 300 | 125 |
| VICTORY | - | - | - | 550 | 550 | 330 |
| WALLBURG | - | - | - | 24,072 | 2,133 | 715 |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | - | - | 60 | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | - | - | - | 40,169 | 8,034 | 1,608 |
| TOTALS | - | 3,142 | 3,842 | 434,433 | 74,583 | 29,179 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | - | - | - | 460,008 | 75,415 | 30,961 |

| 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering) | SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering) | SB Christian education (schools, etc.) | SB Children's homes (cash plus goods) | SB Hospitals | SB Homes for the aged | All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) | Total other mission cause expenditures | Grand Total Mission expenditures |
| 414 | 12,306 | - | 2,250 | 1,165 | 1,165 | 12,588 | 40,784 | 48,404 |
| 484 | 16,943 | 500 | 2,684 | 52 | 52 | 695 | 31,274 | 49,474 |
| 556 | 3,000 | 500 | 263 | 131 | 131 | 7,666 | 15,772 | 25,442 |
| 933 | 3,330 | - | 545 | 120 | 121 | 800 | 7,527 | 13,283 |
| 696 | 2,042 | - | 256 | - | - | 433 | 5,841 | 18,948 |
| 100 | 200 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 800 | 800 |
| 072 | 4,527 | - | 246 | - | - | 2,407 | 9,433 | 17,733 |
| 500 | 1,080 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 3,059 | 7,513 |
| 111 | 545 | - | - | - | - | 811 | 1,572 | 1,782 |
| 150 | 200 | - | 175 | - | - | 125 | 850 | 1,205 |
| 480 | 58,560 | - | - | - | - | 3,679 | 71,729 | 79,229 |
| 535 | 584 | - | 375 | 325 | 325 | 398 | 3,651 | 3,651 |
| 550 | 1,015 | - | 200 | 100 | 100 | 923 | 3,438 | 3,718 |
| 813 | 1,794 | - | 750 | - | - | 3,117 | 8,789 | 14,789 |
| 805 | 510 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,821 | 6,149 |
| - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 | 200 |
| 104 | 2,340 | - | 156 | 156 | - | - | 6,260 | 6,260 |
| ,148 | 2,294 | - | 232 | 115 | 115 | 509 | 5,544 | 12,386 |
| ,323 | 12,584 | 300 | 1,169 | 1,384 | 1,384 | 1,387 | 32,056 | 86,231 |
| 500 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,364 | 3,334 | 5,290 |
| ,282 | 13,587 | 1,030 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 1,560 | 3,650 | 39,769 | 59,409 |
| ,540 | 1,560 | - | 1,770 | - | - | - | 6,326 | 13,946 |
| 125 | 595 | - | 50 | 25 | 25 | - | 1,195 | 1,570 |
| 246 | 933 | - | 97 | 23 | 24 | 616 | 2,793 | 4,979 |
| 899 | 1,802 | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3,916 | 8,252 |
| ,579 | 6,467 | - | 568 | 284 | 283 | 1,529 | 15,796 | 26,526 |
| 602 | 3,339 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,141 | 18,372 |
| ,416 | 3,022 | - | - | - | - | 120 | 6,983 | 9,323 |
| 461 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 661 | 861 |
| ,000 | 5,120 | - | - | 212 | 212 | 1,320 | 12,279 | 31,489 |
| ,579 | 4,163 | - | 315 | 157 | 157 | 10,500 | 23,717 | 63,373 |
| 966 | 3,068 | - | - | 90 | 89 | - | 6,145 | 41,645 |
| ,282 | 1,986 | - | 254 | 51 | 51 | 689 | 5,769 | 12,845 |
| 797 | 1,564 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,768 | 3,864 |
| 383 | 833 | - | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1,777 | 8,061 | 17,430 |
| ,047 | 5,094 | - | 350 | 175 | 175 | 747 | 9,338 | 17,338 |
| 729 | 2,399 | - | 185 | 92 | 92 | - | 4,693 | 5,943 |
| ,877 | 15,362 | - | 726 | 362 | 362 | 1,860 | 32,504 | 69,171 |
| 705 | 784 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,979 | 6,879 |
| 140 | 349 | - | - | - | - | - | 914 | 1,804 |
| 914 | 882 | - | 550 | - | - | 1,256 | 4,482 | 5,032 |
| ,358 | 6,480 | - | 463 | 233 | 231 | 5,438 | 19,051 | 43,123 |
| - | - | - | 50 | - | - | 8,646 | 8,756 | 8,756 |
| ,48. | 5,915 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 18,048 | 58,217 |
| 2,684 | 210,358 | 2,330 | 17,669 | 8,042 | 6,704 | 75,083 | 494,818 | 932,639 |
| 9,705 | 172,125 | 9,974 | 18,006 | 10,536 | 7,956 | 149,010 | 581,694 | 988,276 |

**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION**
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/31/90

| CHURCHES | 20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches | 21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches | 22 Number of tithers | 23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts | 25 Value of pastor's home | 26 Value of church property | 27 Total church debt at end of this associational year | 28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other | 29 Budget Y/N | 30 No. church-type missions started during the year | 31 No. church-type missions currently operating |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS CREEK | 1 | 1 | 50 | 2.5 | 1 | 90,000 | 1,700,000 | 1,112,000 | N | Y | - | - |
| CAROLINA MEMORIAL | 2 | 0 | 72 | 13 | 2 | 90,000 | 900,000 | 18,310 | F | Y | - | - |
| CEDAR LODGE | - | - | 62 | 10 | 1.5 | - | 472,500 | 10,475 | O | Y | - | - |
| CENTER HILL | - | - | 35 | 10 | 2 | 87,000 | 707,000 | - | N | Y | - | - |
| CHURCHLAND | - | - | 25 | 14 | 2 | 70,000 | 895,000 | 12,070 | N | Y | - | - |
| CLEARVIEW | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 75,000 | - | N | Y | - | - |
| COGGINS MEMORIAL | 1 | 6 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 90,000 | 675,000 | 64,135 | T | Y | - | - |
| COLONIAL | 1 | - | 37 | 8 | 2 | - | 83,859 | 50,000 | G | - | - | - |
| COMMUNITY | - | - | 13 | 10 | 5 | 85,000 | 282,000 | - | N | Y | - | - |
| CURRYTOWN | - | - | 22 | 10 | 1 | - | 50,000 | - | T | - | - | - |
| DENTON, FIRST | - | 3 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 75,000 | 275,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| FAITH | - | - | 17 | 1 | 1.2 | - | 212,500 | 16,111 | O | Y | - | - |
| FLOYD | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | 114,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| GREENWOOD | - | 2 | 40 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 75,000 | 1,500,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| HASTY | - | - | 24 | 9 | 1 | - | 450,000 | - | F | Y | - | - |
| HIGH ROCK | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HILLSIDE PARK | 1 | - | 112 | - | 2 | - | 1,000,000 | 53,540 | - | Y | - | - |
| HOLLOWAYS | 1 | - | 32 | 13 | 2 | 60,000 | 180,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| JERSEY | 4 | 1 | 86 | 33.6 | 2.8 | 105,735 | 997,186 | - | O | Y | - | 1 |
| LAKEVIEW | 1 | - | 25 | 5 | 1 | 75,000 | 250,000 | - | O | Y | - | - |
| LEXINGTON, FIRST | 2 | - | 150 | - | 1 | - | 4,236,000 | 993,000 | T | Y | - | - |
| LIBERTY | 10 | - | 140 | 4 | 1 | 150,000 | 1,856,931 | 27,300 | O | Y | - | - |
| LICK CREEK | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILLS HOME | 4 | - | 10 | 10 | 5 | 230,000 | 1,076,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | - | - | 20 | 9 | 2 | 69,000 | 360,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| NEW FRIENDSHIP | 1 | 1 | 60 | 9 | 2 | - | 900,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| NORTH LEXINGTON | - | 4 | 75 | 12.5 | 1.3 | - | 750,000 | 37,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| OAK HILL MEMORIAL | - | - | 56 | 2.5 | 2 | 88,000 | 924,000 | - | O | Y | - | - |
| OAKHURST | - | - | 6 | 12 | 2 | - | 68,000 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| PARK PLACE | - | 4 | 95 | 19 | 2 | 100,000 | 550,000 | 4,588 | O | Y | - | - |
| REEDS | 1 | 1 | 75 | 26 | 3 | 100,000 | 1,000,000 | - | O | Y | - | - |
| RICH FORK | - | 3 | 85 | 16.8 | 1.6 | 85,000 | 1,150,000 | 336,194 | - | Y | - | - |
| SMITH GROVE | 1 | - | 35 | 12 | 1 | 116,400 | 620,400 | 17,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| SOUTHGATE | - | - | 30 | 11 | 5 | - | 790,000 | 1,393,000 | G | Y | - | - |
| SOUTHSIDE | 1 | 1 | 75 | 10 | 5 | 90,000 | 1,000,000 | 35,513 | - | Y | - | - |
| STONER'S GROVE | - | 2 | 33 | 10 | .01 | 70,000 | 441,500 | - | - | Y | - | - |
| SUMMERVILLE | 2 | - | 18 | 3 | 2 | 95,000 | 360,000 | 10,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| THOMASVILLE, FIRST | 7 | 5 | 170 | 12 | 1.3 | - | 2,000,000 | - | O | Y | - | - |
| TRINITY | - | - | 30 | 10 | 1 | - | 304,446 | 150,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| TYRO | - | - | 7 | 3.5 | 4 | - | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| VICTORY | - | - | 30 | 2 | 2 | 70,000 | 275,000 | 3,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| WALLBURG | 4 | 3 | 44 | 15 | 1 | 89,000 | 716,500 | - | O | Y | - | - |
| WALTERS GROVE | - | - | | - | - | - | 150,000 | 13,384 | T | Y | - | - |
| WELCOME, FIRST | 3 | 4 | 125 | 15 | 3 | 87,580 | 861,580 | 300,000 | - | Y | - | - |
| TOTALS | 50 | 41 | 2,136 | | | 2,342,715 | 31,759,132 | 4,683,620 | | | 0 | 1 |
| PREVIOUS YR. TOT. | 43 | 49 | 2,237 | | | | 32,627,309 | 1,550,890 | | | - | - |

| 2 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? | | | | | | | | | | |
| (not primary sponsor) | No. New Sunday School Members | ($) Lottie Moon offering | ($) Annie Armstrong offering | Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept. | N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both | No. in Sunday School but not church member | College students baptized | Sunday *morning* worship attendance | Sunday *evening* worship attendance | Weekly Workers Meeting | Library | Family Ministry | Auto Data Processing | BMT prayer activities | Baptist Men's Day | History Committee | Cont. Education | Special Ministries | Here's Hope Revivals | State paper in budget |
| - | 21 | 7,456 | 5,414 | - | N | - | 1 | 289 | 100 | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | N |
| - | 13 | 12,010 | 3,484 | - | N | 15 | - | 197 | 107 | N | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | N | N | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 18 | 3,000 | 2,556 | - | N | 3 | 1 | 136 | 98 | - | - | Y | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | - |
| - | 10 | 3,330 | 933 | - | N | 19 | - | 116 | 35 | - | Y | - | - | - | - | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 22 | 2,042 | 696 | 8 | N | 70 | - | 147 | 26 | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - |
| - | 10 | 200 | 100 | - | N | 4 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | - | - |
| - | 10 | 4,527 | 1,072 | - | - | 10 | - | 127 | 72 | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 40 | 1,080 | 500 | - | - | 6 | - | 70 | 35 | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | - | - |
| - | 4 | 545 | 111 | - | - | 8 | - | 42 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | - |
| - | 9 | 200 | 150 | - | - | 7 | - | 30 | 10 | - | Y | - | - | Y | - | Y | - | Y | - | Y |
| - | 5 | 7,560 | 6,480 | - | - | 10 | - | 110 | 30 | - | Y | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | - | - | - |
| - | 6 | 584 | 535 | - | - | 10 | - | 83 | - | - | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | - |
| - | 1 | 1,015 | 550 | - | - | 10 | - | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | - |
| - | 6 | 1,794 | 813 | - | - | 5 | - | 103 | 58 | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 9 | 510 | 805 | - | - | 10 | - | 85 | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | - | - |
| - | 5 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | - |
| - | 51 | 2,340 | 104 | - | - | - | - | 350 | 150 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 9 | 2,294 | 1,148 | - | - | 14 | - | 73 | 23 | - | Y | - | Y | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 14 | 12,584 | 5,323 | - | - | 3 | - | 275 | 65 | - | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 4 | 1,000 | 500 | - | - | 8 | 0 | 78 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | - |
| - | 13 | 13,587 | 7,282 | 7 | R | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 48 | 1,560 | 1,540 | - | - | 20 | - | 265 | 120 | - | Y | - | Y | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | - |
| - | 8 | 595 | 125 | - | - | - | - | 41 | - | - | Y | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y |
| - | 12 | 933 | 246 | - | - | 47 | - | 83 | 83 | - | Y | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y |
| - | 2 | 1,802 | 899 | - | - | 3 | - | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | - | Y | Y |
| - | 48 | 6,467 | 2,579 | - | - | 29 | - | 140 | 36 | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | - | - | Y | Y |
| 1 | 10 | 3,339 | 602 | - | - | 25 | - | 195 | 85 | - | - | Y | - | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 25 | 3,022 | 1,416 | - | - | - | - | 120 | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | - |
| - | 4 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | - | - |
| - | 5 | 5,120 | 2,000 | - | - | 8 | - | 100 | 50 | - | Y | - | - | - | Y | - | - | - | Y | Y |
| - | 10 | 4,163 | 2,579 | - | - | 15 | - | 220 | 150 | - | Y | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y |
| - | 40 | 3,068 | 966 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 260 | 100 | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | - |
| - | 19 | 1,986 | 1,282 | - | - | 21 | - | 96 | 39 | - | Y | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - |
| - | 5 | 1,565 | 797 | - | R | 1 | - | 160 | 25 | - | - | Y | - | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 19 | 833 | 383 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 130 | 65 | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 20 | 2,905 | 1,641 | - | - | 4 | - | 129 | 42 | - | Y | Y | - | - | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 30 | 2,399 | 729 | - | - | 25 | - | 130 | 60 | - | Y | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 42 | 15,362 | 7,877 | - | R | 18 | - | 238 | 48 | - | - | - | Y | - | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | - |
| - | - | 784 | 705 | - | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | - | Y | Y | - | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 4 | 349 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | Y | - | - | Y | - | - | - | - | Y | Y |
| - | 12 | 882 | 914 | - | - | 4 | - | 53 | 32 | - | Y | - | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | - | Y | - |
| - | 29 | 6,480 | 2,858 | - | - | 60 | - | 242 | 54 | - | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 33 | 5,915 | 2,483 | - | - | 25 | - | 285 | 97 | - | Y | Y | - | - | Y | - | Y | Y | Y | - |
| 1 | 715 | 119,549 | 71,427 | 23 | | 532 | 2 | 5,476 | 2,036 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 657 | 157,204 | 64,167 | | | 669 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. —

76308
41.1